Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/morganilergeneal49iler

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 06493 9520

GC
929.2
IL3IL,
V.49,
PT.1

# Morgan Iler Genealogical Research Collection

*compiled by*

## Morgan Iler

*Omaha, Nebraska*

## Vol. 49, pt. 1:
## Ilers of Canada
## Compiled by Robert L. Iler

*Surnames: Arner, Arnes, Atkin, Brown, Chittendon, Craig, Culp, Davis, Eede, Eilar, Eiler, Eyler, Fox, Friend, Harris, Hedges, Howie, Johnson, Iler, Malott, McClean, Oyler, Page, Slock, Smith, Snider, Staddon, Ulch, Waters, Weigle, Wigle, William*

# ILER'S SOLILOQUY AFTER THE TRIAL.

The following lines were picked up near Mr. Iler's residence on Sunday the 11th inst., after he had returned from the Election Trial at Sandwich.

Back through the swamps from Sandwich I've trudged my weary way,
I, a played out candidate, as all the people say,
I, who was the cheekiest of any Grit about,
Must forever take a back seat, and be quietly jostled out.

Once I was fond of Politics, and always light of heart,
And of dirty work in Politics all know I've done my part ;
And if to do it cleverly would make a man feel proud,
The Grits have had a candidate that would pass in any crowd.

The Grits—I cannot blame them—are all ashamed of me,
And in future have concluded to quietly let me be,
For as a politician they think I'm no success,
And as a good petitioner they know I'm something less

'Twas only last election, when I aspired to fame,
That Wigle and the Electors had to spoil my little game,
And I learnt a little lesson in a very appropriate school,
That I was the rarest specimen of a good political fool

No lack of proof was wanting to show I was a fool,
When I was willing to become Hube Deming's pliant tool ;
But the treacherous "cuss" he wilted me and only was my friend
To get even with the Wigles and an old quarrel end.

'Twas he who made the trouble and started all this fuss ;
'Twas he who caused the muddle and left me in this muss ;
And without an eye to pity or a friendly voice to cheer,
He sucks at his Government pap, while I am whimpering here.

The biggest toad in the puddle I always tried to be,
At home or at county council or at any political spree ;
But now when talking politics I get the same reply,
Alike from Grit and Tory—"No Iler need apply."

Once I was true and honest as any man need be ;
Once I was just as good a Grit as any you might see ;
But it wasn't hard to lead me ; and it must be confessed
The company that I fondly kept was not always the best.

There was Alanson Elliot, and also Sam McGee,
The hoary-headed sinners, who were the ruin of me ;
Who gave their ablest council to always put me wrong,
And missed no opportunity to help the thing along.

There was Balfour of the *Echo*, and many other such,
Who never yet was grumbled at because he knew too much,
And since nature didn't bless him with the common sense we see,
He thought he'd like good company, and so he went for me.

But he did the "Echoing" bully in his little one horse sheet,
And plagiarism was something at which he couldn't be beat,
And at spouting in his own style he took especial pains ;
But it isn't fair to blame him, because he hasn't brains.

I'd like to give him credit for something if I could ;
I know he'd gladly take it if I only would ;
But about him I'll be silent, then I cannot do him wrong,
But he's got at least one talent in the great length of his tongue.

Not long before the election,—I can't forget the day—
The Grits were all assembled in glad and proud array ;
Like a second edition of Judas I shook hands all around,
And vowed a solemn promise by their dictum to be bound.

But I fancied the convention would every one agree
In hunting up a candidate, to hunt no one but me ;
And I felt considerably miffy when things got turned about,
And instead of its being Iler, why, Atkins was brought out !

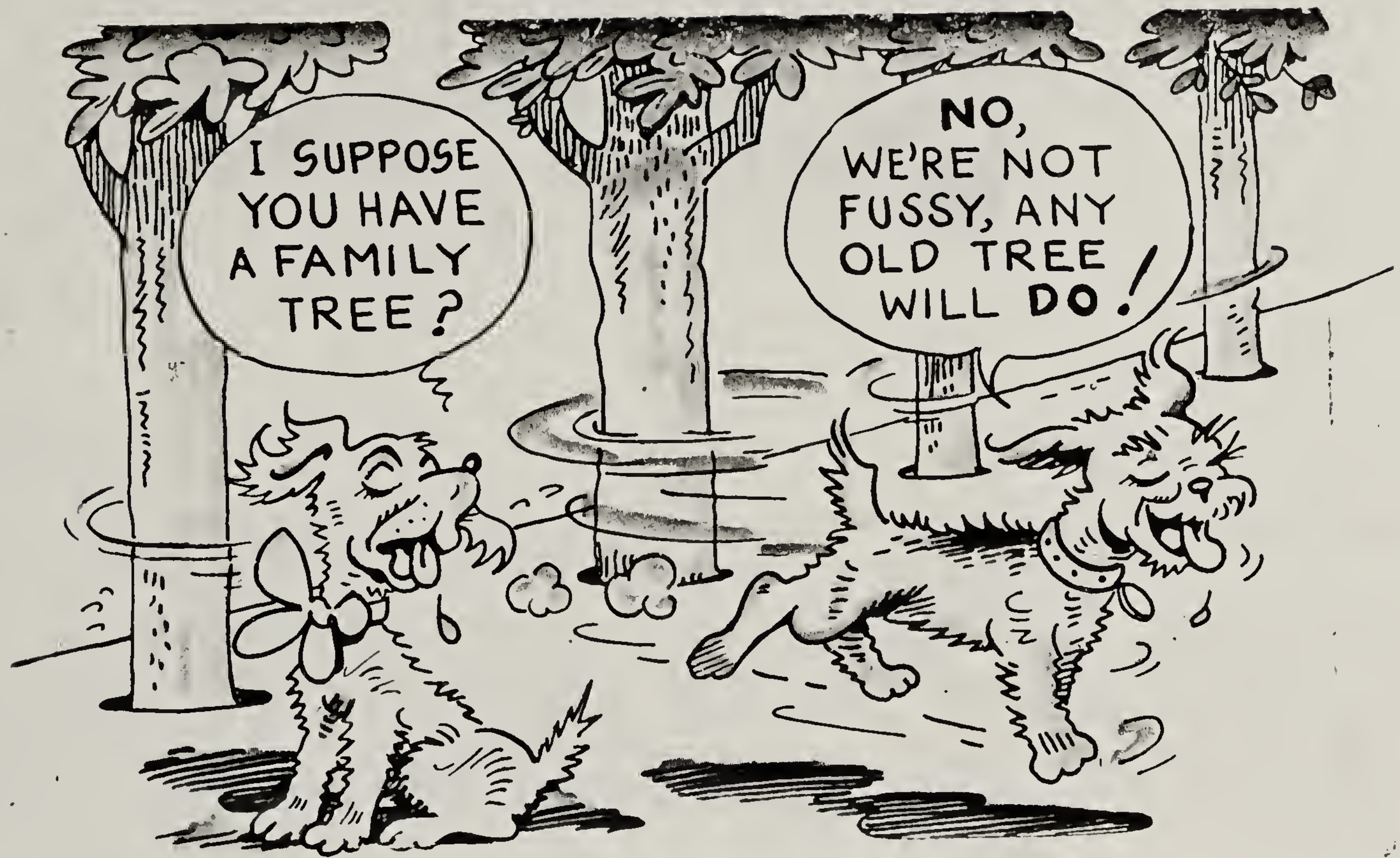
But I quietly hoped for better days and bottled up my wrath,
And gave no kind encouragement when Atkin crossed my path ;
And what with meeting Wigle and holding meetings brief,
Our candidate threw up the sponge, and Atkin came to grief.

'Twas then I studied Politics and put my armor on,
While the electors of South Essex stood by to see the fun ;
But I couldn't stand the pressure, and I was put to rout ;
My nephew he got Wigled in, and I was wiggled out.

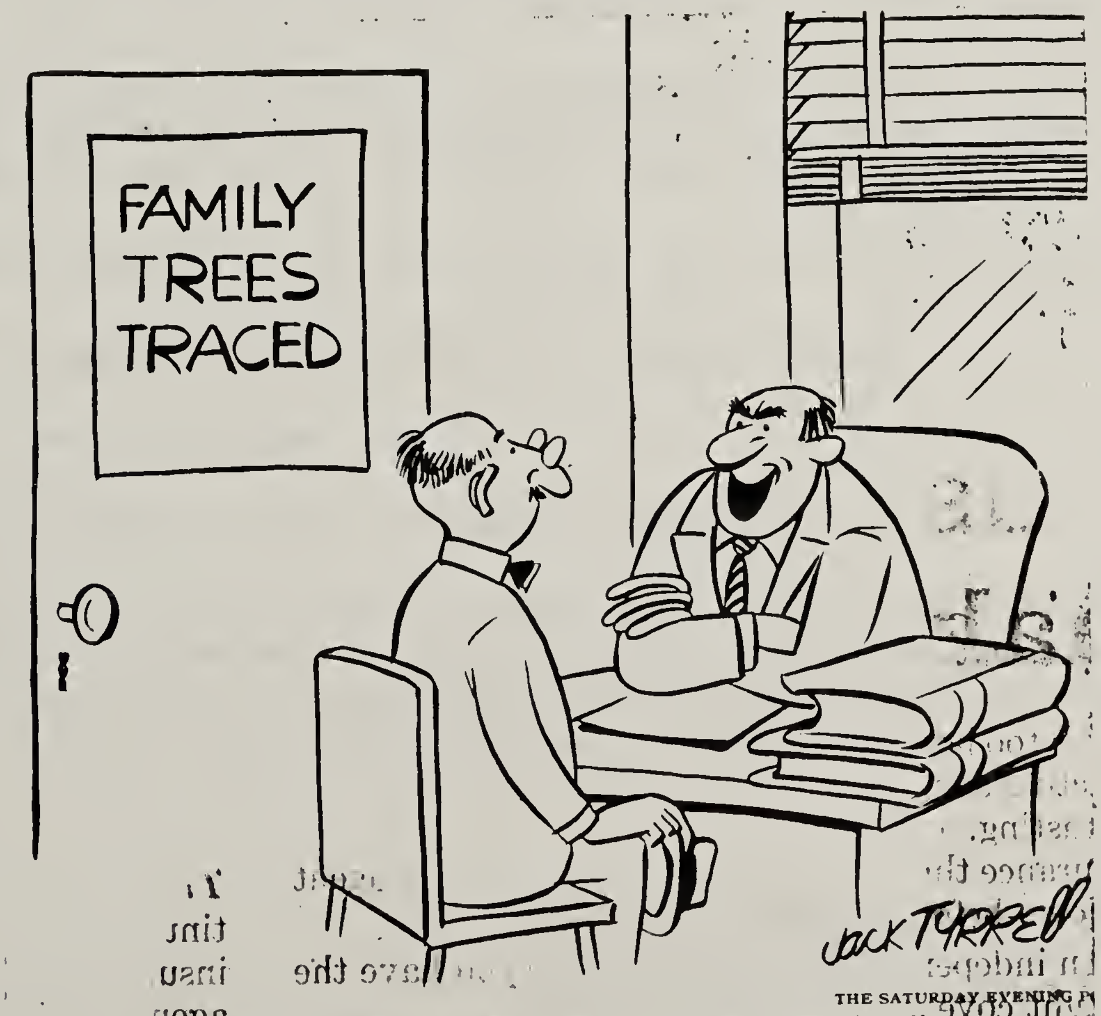
I thought I'd try another game, and got old Sam McGee
To do, as I had done before, the dirty work for me,
And we trumped up forty charges, and our witnesses all swore
To all the forty charges, and were willing to do more

But our yarns didn't hang together, and many were proved wrong ;
It would have been a blessed thing if some had held their tongue ;
And to us our trial ended in a decided sell,
And as a speculation it was far from paying well.

So back through the swamps from Sandwich ; Electors dear, good bye;
Many's the time I'll think of you when election times draw nigh ;
Judge Spragge, may God forgive him ; and I will always pray
You'll never be as badly fooled as I've been fooled to-day.

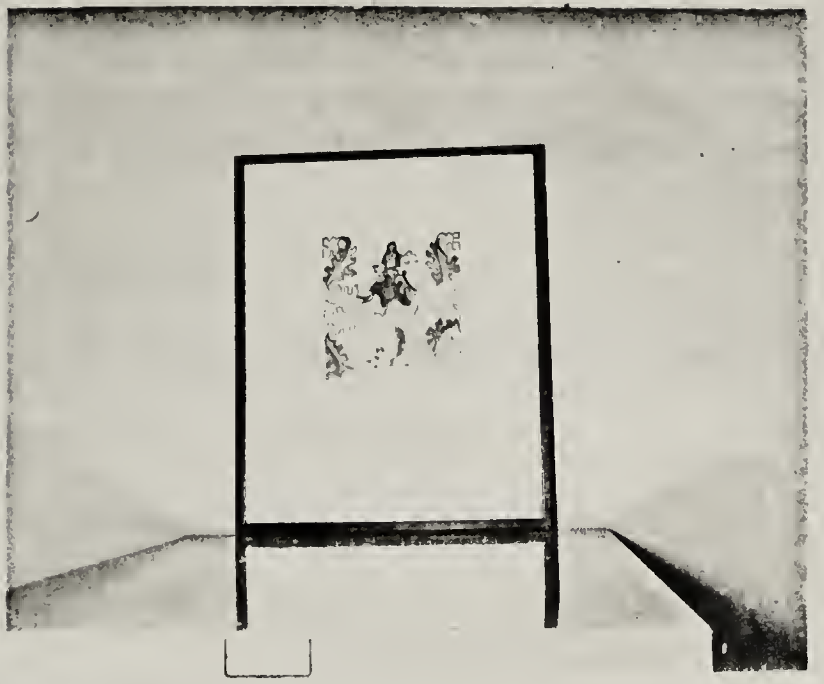

I SUPPOSE YOU HAVE A FAMILY TREE?
NO, WE'RE NOT FUSSY, ANY OLD TREE WILL DO!

© CURT TEICH & CO., INC.


FAMILY TREES TRACED
JACK TYRRELL

THE SATURDAY EVENING P

"We finally located you in the weed section."



ILER Coat-of-Arms

Coat-of-Arms (cotte d'armes), a light garment, worn over the armor in the 15th and 16th centuries, often with the heraldic bearings of the wearer.

Gottschald's "Deutsche Namenkunde" says the root of this name is EILEN, German EIL-E haste, speed, dispatch; in a hurry. Arms described by the family (various spellings in America--Eiler, Eilar, Oyler, Eyler, Iler, etc.) These appear in Riestap's "Armorial General" for EHLERS (Mecklemburg) "Or an arm, flesh-colored, extending from a cloud in the upper sinister canton and holding a bunch of five arrows gules."

Crest - The figure of Justice issuing from the helmet, above the knees, holding in the right hand a sword and in the left a balance, and dressed in a red robe.

Arm with red arrows from the cloud is obviously lightning and refers to the speed embodied in the name's meaning. The figure of Justice seems to represent speedy but fair decisions, as the arm on the shield denotes fast action.

Gold with red signifies a disposition to shed one's blood to acquire riches.

Clouds, moving with each breeze, signify the breath of life.

Arrows often represent messengers

Red (the robe) signifies strength, boldness, hardiness

Taken together the arms may be said to represent a fast, sure messenger, willing to risk life itself if necessary to carry out his duty. The crest shows a fast-thinking, logical mind, able to weigh the consequences of any projected action and look at both sides of any problem that may arise.

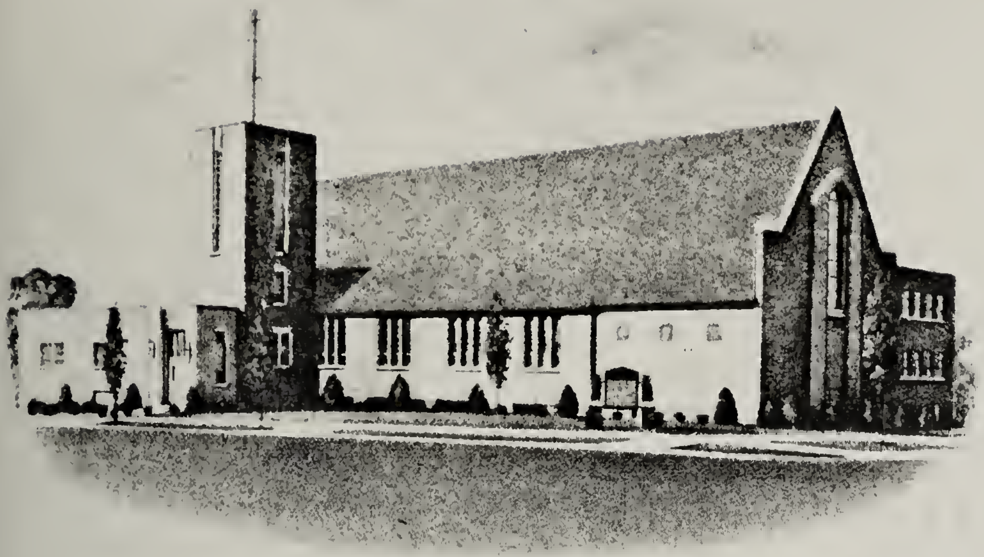
JOSEPH G. FERRIER, President
National Genealogical Society
Washington, D. C.--1964

Surname: 1. Archaic. An agnomen. The part of the name of individuals which is common to the family; family name distinguished from Christian name and given name. To give a surname, esp. an additional name, to.

| | |
|---|---|
| BRUCE | from a surname |
| ROBERT | bright in fame. Dim. Bob, Bobby, Dob, Dobbin, Rob, Robbie, Robin |
| RONALD | Old Norse form of Reginald |
| RUSSELL | from a surname |
| MARK | Marcus |
| SCOTT | from a surname |
| BRIAN | (Ir.) |
| LYNN | from a surname |
| LEE | from a surname |
| EARL | man; noble |
| EDGAR | a javelin (or protector) of property. Dim. Ed. |
| EDWIN | gainer of property. Dim. Ed. |
| LOIS | (Gr.) |
| MINNIE | remembrance; love--often a nickname for MARY |
| JEAN | also Jeanne ( F. ) |
| RUTH | (Heb.) |
| EARLENE | from EARL |
| NANCY | familiar form of Ann. Dim. Nan, Nance. |
| LUCINDA | (L.) Lucy. Dim. Cindy |
| IDA | (Teut.) |
| BONNY | good. (Bonnie) |

Surname: 1. Archaic. An agnomen. The part of the name of individuals which is common to the family; family name distinguished from Christian name and given name. To give a surname, esp. an additional name, to.

| | |
|---|---|
| BRUCE | from a surname |
| ROBERT | bright in fame. Dim. Bob, Bobby, Dob, Dobbin, Rob, Robbie, Robin |
| RONALD | Old Norse form of Reginald |
| RUSSELL | from a surname |
| MARK | Marcus |
| SCOTT | from a surname |
| BRIAN | (Ir.) |
| LYNN | from a surname |
| LEE | from a surname |
| EARL | man; noble |
| EDGAR | a javelin (or protector) of property. Dim. Ed. |
| EDWIN | gainer of property. Dim. Ed. |
| LOIS | (Gr.) |
| MINNIE | remembrance; love--often a nickname for MARY |
| JEAN | also Jeanne ( F. ) |
| RUTH | (Heb.) |
| EARLENE | from EARL |
| NANCY | familiar form of Ann. Dim. Nan, Nance. |
| LUCINDA | (L.) Lucy. Dim. Cindy |
| IDA | (Teut.) |
| BONNY | good. (Bonnie) |



# Salem Baptist Church

S. BRUCE FLEMING, Minister
ROBERT L. ILER, Office Secretary

PARSONAGE
10317 South Fairfield Avenue
Chicago 43, Illinois
CEdarcrest 3-7289

CHURCH OFFICE
9900 S. Claremont Avenue
Chicago 43, Illinois
BEverly 8-3633

September 18, 1958

Mrs. Edgar Iler
R. R. # 5
Harrow, Ontario, Canada

Dear Grandma,

I would like to dedicate this booklet on the SOLOMON ILER, II, generations to the memory of Grandpa Iler, and to you, Grandma, on your 85th Birthday, September 18, 1958.

Your marvelous memory has been a tremendous help. Your hearty laugh surely has inspired others. Your faithfulness to Christ your Saviour is a real inspiration.

Well do I remember the many Summers spent on the farm when Grandpa read the Bible after breakfast and prayed. This happened no matter who was present, including the hired help. A deep impression was left upon my life and one that encourages me in my faith that I shall never forget. Grandpa not only believed what he read - but he also lived it. I am happy for the Summers spent with you. Sunday was a day I looked forward to going to the Baptist Church in Harrow where the messages from God's Word were heard and heeded. The visiting evangelists in the home for meals encouraged me to give my life to Christ in full time work. I have always wanted to be in the Lord's work and it is remarkable how He has led each step of the way. Being Music Director, Youth Leader and Office Manager of the Salem Baptist Church I find the greatest joy in all the world serving Him.

The kindness, humbleness and sweet Christian life of Grandpa Iler shall always linger in my heart and mind. I trust my life may be such as the example he lived. He always looked forward to the day when he would see Christ. This happened on February 2, 1947. I, too, look forward to that day when Christ shall come and we all shall be united together in glory, according to the definite promises in God's Word - I Thessalonians 4:16 - 18.

Thank you, Grandma, for the many enjoyable years of knowing a wonderful Grandmother and the privilege of being your grandson.

Happy Birthday and may God grant you His grace and blessing in the remaining years of your life.

With love,

Robert L. Iler

# RELATIONSHIPS

There are at least two accepted ways of figuring relationships. One is called the Common or Canon Law method, and the other the Civil Law method. Both agree when figuring the direct or lineal descent. They differ only in figuring the collateral relationships. As the Common or Canon Law method is now in general use and gives a more accurate discription of "cousin relationship," we will not consider the Civil Law method, but present for your use a chart, especially prepared for this publication, which shows (according to the Common or Canon Law), the relationship of descendants to a progenitor to the tenth generation. Also the relationship between his descendants, in any combination of degrees from him, down to and including the tenth generation.

## HOW TO USE RELATIONSHIP CHART

You will note that the two upper columns are outlined in heavy lines. These are the common progenitor and his descendants. "CP" stands for common progenitor, the one who is the head of the two lines of descendants. "S" is his son or daughter as the case may be; "GS" his grandson or granddaughter; "GGS" his great grandson or granddaughter; "2GGS" his second great grandson or granddaughter, and so on down to his eighth great grandson or granddaughter.

All the diamonds inside these heavy lines show the relationship between his descendants. By following columns "1" from both sides of the chart we find they cross on the "B" diamond, showing that the sons of the common progenitor are brothers. By following columns "2" to the center we find they cross at the "1C" diamond, indicating that grandsons of the common progenitor are first cousins to each other. And so on down: his great grandsons are second cousins; his second great grandsons are third cousins; his third great grandsons are fourth cousins, etc.

To this point few people have trouble in figuring relationships. It is when they start to figure the "cousinship" and "times removed" that they have difficulty. But with this chart you will find no trouble with any combination up to the tenth generation, and by following the pattern set by this chart you can go as many generations as you desire. Say you want to figure your relationship to a distant cousin. You are eight generations removed from the common progenitor, or his sixth great grandson. Your "distant cousin" is six generations removed or his fourth great grandson on another line. To figure your exact relationship simply follow columns "8" on the one side and "6" on the other to where they cross and you find "5C 2R" indicating you are fifth cousins twice removed.

If you want to find your relationship to the son of your fifth great grandfather, follow columns "1" and "7" which show you are his fourth great grandnephew (4 GGN). Likewise, you are a first cousin six times removed (1C 6R) to the grandson of your sixth great grandfather.

This method of figuring relationships is in general use by most courts of the country and was recently adopted for use of the patrons of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

tio p discriptions we give the following:

The parents of your father or mother are your grandfather or grandmother and you are a grandson to them. (GS)

The parents of your grandfather or grandmother are your great grandparents and you are a great grandson to them. (GGS)

The parents of your great grandmother or great grandfather are your second great grandparents and you are a second great grandson to them, etc., etc., (2GGS)

The children of your brothers and sisters are your nephews and neices (N) and you are uncle or aunt to them.

The children of your neices and nephews are your grandneices or grandnephews (GN) and you are granduncle to them.

The children of your grandnephews and grandneices are your great grandnephews or great grandneices (GGN) and you are great granduncle to them.

Your father's brother or sister is your uncle or aunt and you are a nephew or neice to them. (N)

The children of your uncle or aunt are your first cousins and you are also their first cousin. (1C)

The children of your first cousins are first cousins once removed to you and you are the same to them. (1C 1R)

The son of your third great grandfather is your second great granduncle and you are a second great grandnephew or neice to him.

The children of your second cousins are your second cousins once removed and you are the same to them.

The grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins twice removed and you are the same to them.

The great grand children of your second cousins are your second cousins thrice removed and you are the same to them.

The second great grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins four times removed and you are the same to them.

A simple formula for figuring cousin relationships by the above method is this: Call the common ancestor "O" and count down to the subjects; subtract one from the smaller of the two figures - this is the cousin relationship. Then subtract the smaller number from the larger and this gives you the times removed. Example: one subject is seven steps down from the common ancestor, the other is four steps down - one from four is three, so the cousinship is third cousins, and four from seven is three (three times removed) making them third cousins three times removed (3c3r).

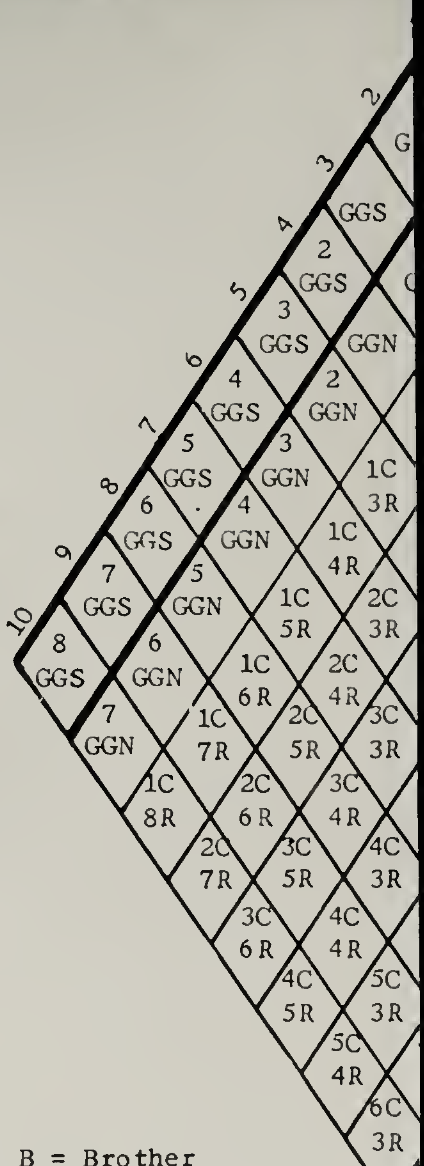
Another example:

Subject No. 1 is 9 steps down from the common ancestor.
Subject No. 2 is 6 steps down from the common ancestor.
6 - 1 = 5th cousin. 9 - 6 = 3 times removed. So they are fifth cousins three times removed. (5c3r).

Of course, if the steps down from the common ancestor are the same you simply subtract 1 from that number and it gives you their cousinship and there are no times removed to be figured. Remember also that the common ancestor is never counted when figuring the steps down to the subject, just as it appears on the chart.

Answers to problems on reverse side: 1) 5C 3R; 2) 5C 2R; 3) 7C 1R; 4) half 1C 1R; 5) step sisters; 6) 3C 1R; 7) 8GGN-i-1; 8) 4GGS.

RELA NSHIP CHART



B = Brother
or Sister
C = Cousin
CP = Common Progenitor
GGN = Great Grandnephew
or Great Grandneice
GGS = Great Grandson
or Great Granddaugh

From
The
Impro
HOW BOO
For
GENEALOGIS

f figuring relation-
Law method, and the
en figuring the di-
n figuring the col-
Canon Law method is
rate discription of
sider the Civil Law
especially prepared
ng to the Common or
s to a progenitor to
ip between his des-
m him, down to and

RT

ns are outlined in
itor and his descen-
the one who is the
is his son or daugh-
n or granddaughter;
"2GGS" is second
n down to his eighth

ines show the rela-
llowing columns "1"
y cross on the "B"
mmon progenitor are
center we find they
t grandsons of the
h other. And so on
ns; his second great
reat grandsons are

le in figuring rela-
re the "cousinship"
lty. But with this
bination up to the
pattern set by this
u desire. Say you
ant cousin. You are
progenitor, or his
n" is six generations
other line. To fig-
columns "8" on the
y cross and you find
wice removed.

to the son of your
" and "7" which show
N). Likewise, you
6R) to the grandson

is in general use by
y adopted for use of
the Church of Jesus

As additional aids to understanding terms used in relationship discriptions we give the following:

The parents of your father or mother are your grandfather or grandmother and you are a grandson to them. (GS)

The parents of your grandfather or grandmother are your great grandparents and you are a great grandson to them. (GGS)

The parents of your great grandmother or great grandfather are your second great grandparents and you are a second great grandson to them, etc., etc., (2GGS)

The children of your brothers and sisters are your nephews and neices (N) and you are uncle or aunt to them.

The children of your neices and nephews are your grandneices or grandnephews (GN) and you are granduncle to them.

The children of your grandnephews and grandneices are your great grandnephews or great grandneices (GGN) and you are great granduncle to them.

Your father's brother or sister is your uncle or aunt and you are a nephew or neice to them. (N)

The children of your uncle or aunt are your first cousins and you are also their first cousin. (1C)

The children of your first cousins are first cousins once removed to you and you are the same to them. (1C 1R)

The son of your third great grandfather is your second great granduncle and you are a second great grandnephew or neice to him.

The children of your second cousins are your second cousins once removed and you are the same to them.

The grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins twice removed and you are the same to them.

The great grand children of your second cousins are your second cousins thrice removed and you are the same to them.

The second great grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins four times removed and you are the same to them.

A simple formula for figuring cousin relationships by the above method is this: Call the common ancestor "0" and count down to the subjects; subtract one from the smaller of the two figures - this is the cousin relationship. Then subtract the smaller number from the larger and this gives you the times removed. Example: one subject is seven steps down from the common ancestor, the other is four steps down - one from four is three, so the cousinship is third cousins, and four from seven is three (three times removed) making them third cousins three times removed (3c3r).

Another example:
Subject No. 1 is 9 steps down from the common ancestor.
Subject No. 2 is 6 steps down from the common ancestor.
6 - 1 = 5th cousin. 9 - 6 = 3 times removed. So they are fifth cousins three times removed. (5c3r).

Of course, if the steps down from the common ancestor are the same you simply subtract 1 from that number and it gives you their cousinship and there are no times removed to be figured. Remember also that the common ancestor is never counted when figuring the steps down to the subject, just as it appears on the chart.

Answers to problems on reverse side: 1) 5C 3R; 2) 5C 2R; 3) 7C 1R; 4) half 1C 1R; 5) step sisters; 6) 3C 1R; 7) 8GGN-i-1; 8) 4GGS.

COMMON OR CANON LAW
RELATIONSHIP CHART

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | CP | S | GS | GGS | 2 GGS | 3 GGS | 4 GGS | 5 GGS | 6 GGS | 7 GGS | 8 GGS |
| 1 | S | B | N | GN | GGN | 2 GGN | 3 GGN | 4 GGN | 5 GGN | 6 GGN | 7 GGN |
| 2 | GS | N | 1C | 1C 1R | 1C 2R | 1C 3R | 1C 4R | 1C 5R | 1C 6R | 1C 7R | 1C 8R |
| 3 | GGS | GN | 1C 1R | 2C | 2C 1R | 2C 2R | 2C 3R | 2C 4R | 2C 5R | 2C 6R | 2C 7R |
| 4 | 2 GGS | GGN | 1C 2R | 2C 1R | 3C | 3C 1R | 3C 2R | 3C 3R | 3C 4R | 3C 5R | 3C 6R |
| 5 | 3 GGS | 2 GGN | 1C 3R | 2C 2R | 3C 1R | 4C | 4C 1R | 4C 2R | 4C 3R | 4C 4R | 4C 5R |
| 6 | 4 GGS | 3 GGN | 1C 4R | 2C 3R | 3C 2R | 4C 1R | 5C | 5C 1R | 5C 2R | 5C 3R | 5C 4R |
| 7 | 5 GGS | 4 GGN | 1C 5R | 2C 4R | 3C 3R | 4C 2R | 5C 1R | 6C | 6C 1R | 6C 2R | 6C 3R |
| 8 | 6 GGS | 5 GGN | 1C 6R | 2C 5R | 3C 4R | 4C 3R | 5C 2R | 6C 1R | 7C | 7C 1R | 7C 2R |
| 9 | 7 GGS | 6 GGN | 1C 7R | 2C 6R | 3C 5R | 4C 4R | 5C 3R | 6C 2R | 7C 1R | 8C | 8C 1R |
| 10 | 8 GGS | 7 GGN | 1C 8R | 2C 7R | 3C 6R | 4C 5R | 5C 4R | 6C 3R | 7C 2R | 8C 1R | 9C |

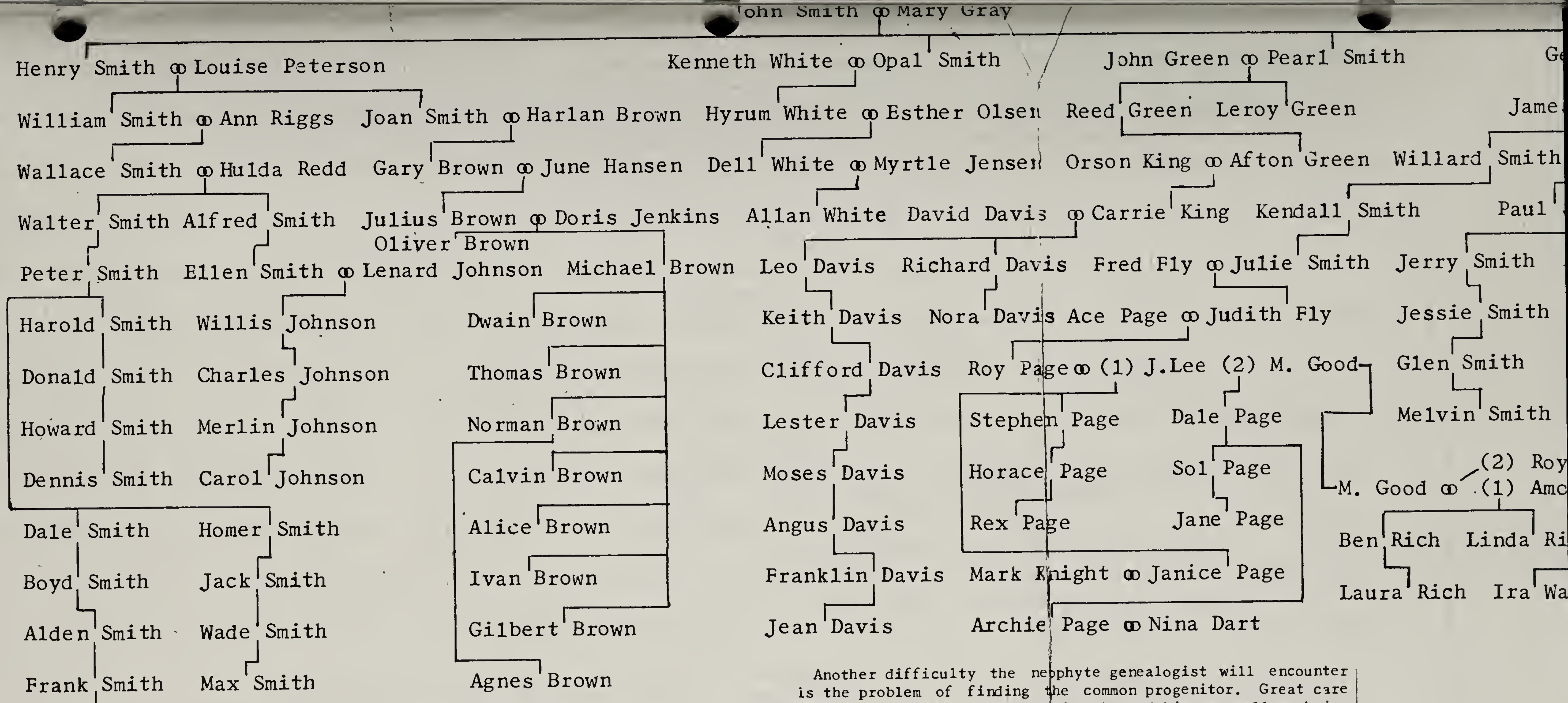
B = Brother
or Sister
C = Cousin
CP = Common Progenitor
GGN = Great Grandnephew
or Great Grandneice
GGS = Great Grandson
or Great Granddaughter

GS = Grandson or
Granddaughter
N = Nephew or Neice
R = Times removed
S = Son or Daughter

**From**

# The *Improved* HOW BOOK For GENEALOGISTS

Copyright, 1959
by
THE EVERTON PUBLISHERS
526 North Main Street
Logan, Utah


John Smith ∞ Mary Gray
Henry Smith ∞ Louise Peterson
Kenneth White ∞ Opal Smith
John Green ∞ Pearl Smith
Ge
William Smith ∞ Ann Riggs
Joan Smith ∞ Harlan Brown
Hyrum White ∞ Esther Olsen
Reed Green
Leroy Green
Jame
Wallace Smith ∞ Hulda Redd
Gary Brown ∞ June Hansen
Dell White ∞ Myrtle Jensen
Orson King ∞ Afton Green
Willard Smith
Walter Smith
Alfred Smith
Julius Brown ∞ Doris Jenkins
Allan White
David Davis ∞ Carrie King
Kendall Smith
Paul
Oliver Brown
Peter Smith
Ellen Smith ∞ Lenard Johnson
Michael Brown
Leo Davis
Richard Davis
Fred Fly ∞ Julie Smith
Jerry Smith
Harold Smith
Willis Johnson
Dwain Brown
Keith Davis
Nora Davis
Ace Page ∞ Judith Fly
Jessie Smith
Donald Smith
Charles Johnson
Thomas Brown
Clifford Davis
Roy Page ∞ (1) J.Lee (2) M. Good
Glen Smith
Howard Smith
Merlin Johnson
Norman Brown
Lester Davis
Stephen Page
Dale Page
Melvin Smith
Dennis Smith
Carol Johnson
Calvin Brown
Moses Davis
Horace Page
Sol Page
M. Good ∞ (2) Roy
(1) Amo
Dale Smith
Homer Smith
Alice Brown
Angus Davis
Rex Page
Jane Page
Ben Rich
Linda Ri
Boyd Smith
Jack Smith
Ivan Brown
Franklin Davis
Mark Knight ∞ Janice Page
Laura Rich
Ira Wa
Alden Smith
Wade Smith
Gilbert Brown
Jean Davis
Archie Page ∞ Nina Dart
Frank Smith
Max Smith
Agnes Brown
Alma Smith
Milton Smith
Conrad Smith

This sheet has been prepared to assist in the study of relationships. Two relationship charts and one family chart are presented with complete instructions in their use, making it possible for most everyone to understand this little known art of figuring relationships between distant cousins and other relatives. A few problems are given with the answers on the reverse side. Hundreds of other problems can be formulated by a teacher. Others may wish to make up problems on their own to practice this interesting phase of genealogy.

The first question that arises in the study of the family chart above is how to figure out the lines of ascent or descent. Where a couple is shown the symbol "∞" is used to indicate their marriage and their children are indicated by lines from the symbol: Julius Brown ∞ Doris Jenkins Fred Fly ∞ Julie Smith

Oliver Brown Michael Brown Judith Fly

Where the father only is shown, a line connects to his children: Reed Green Merlin Johnson Milton Smith

Afton Green Carol Johnson Conrad Smith

Sometimes a circuitous line is drawn because of lack of space and you will find brothers and sisters on two or more different levels, yet connected by lines to their parent:

Peter Smith
Harold Smith
x x x
Dale Smith Homer Smith

Michael Brown
Dwain Brown
Thomas Brown
Norman Brown
Calvin Brown
Alice Brown
Ivan Brown
Gilbert Brown

Thus Harold, Dale and Homer are sons of Peter. And Dwain to Gilbert Brown are all children of Michael, full brothers and sister. (Agnes Brown is the daughter of Norman Brown)

Another difficulty the neophyte genealogist will encounter is the problem of finding the common progenitor. Great care must be exercised in not going beyond him, as well as being sure you count each generation up to him. Counting just one step too few or too many will give you the wrong answer. In problem No. 1 below, the common progenitor is Wallace Smith as he is first one where the lines of Conrad Smith and Carol Johnson run together. And so it is in every case - the common progenitor is always that person or couple through whom relationship springs and who's sons and/or daughters head separate lines of descendants. Henry Smith is the common progenitor in problem No. 2, and John Smith is the common progenitor in No. 3.

After finding your common progenitor, call him "O" and count down first on one line to one of your subjects, then down the other line to the other subject. By using these two figures and the relationship chart on the reverse side it is easy to tell the exact relationship between them.

Regarding the descendants of Roy Page - the sons from the first and second wives are half brothers and their children are half first cousins and so on down. The same with the children of M. Good - Ben Rich and Dale Page are half brothers. Roy Page is the stepfather of Ben and Linda Rich, and Stephen Page is their stepbrother. Reference is seldom made to step-cousins, aunts, uncles, grandparents, etc., but these could be figured on the same basis as stepfather, mother, bro., or sis.

Problems: What is the relationship between 1) Conrad Smith & Carol Johnson; 2) Agnes Brown & Max Smith; 3) Dennis Smith & Janice Page; 4) Rex Page & Sol Page; 5) Janice Page & Linda Rich; 6) Allan White & Leo Davis? 7) What is the relationship of Milton Smith to John Green? 8) Gilbert Brown to Mary Gray?

1.(S) Henry Smith_

2.(GS) William Smith_

3.(GGS) Wallace Smith_

4.(2GGS) Walter Smith_

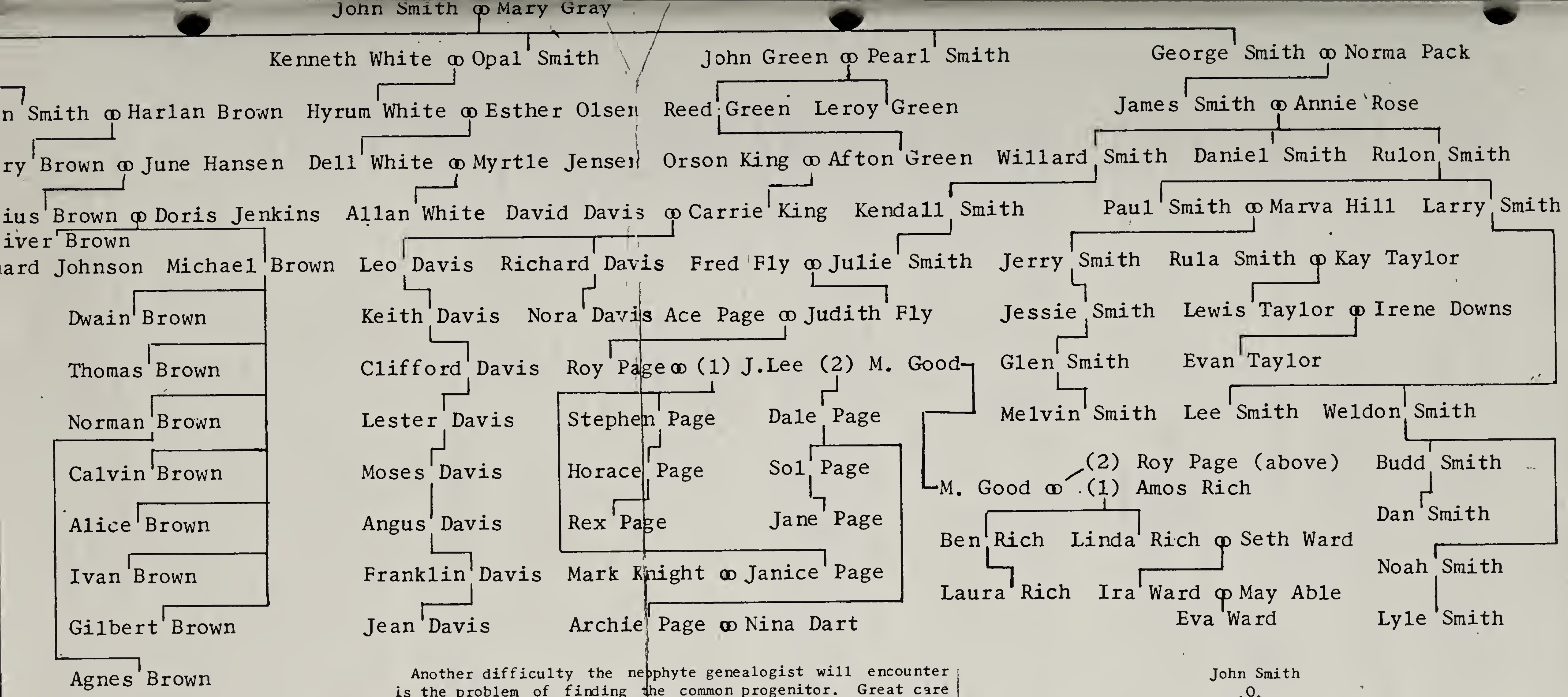
5.(3GGS) Peter Smith_

6.(4GGS) Harold Smith_

7.(5GGS) Donald Smith_

8.(6GGS) Howard Smith_

Compare with cha


John Smith ∞ Mary Gray
Kenneth White ∞ Opal Smith
John Green ∞ Pearl Smith
George Smith ∞ Norma Pack
n Smith ∞ Harlan Brown
Hyrum White ∞ Esther Olsen
Reed Green
Leroy Green
James Smith ∞ Annie Rose
ry Brown ∞ June Hansen
Dell White ∞ Myrtle Jensen
Orson King ∞ Afton Green
Willard Smith
Daniel Smith
Rulon Smith
ius Brown ∞ Doris Jenkins
Allan White
David Davis ∞ Carrie King
Kendall Smith
Paul Smith ∞ Marva Hill
Larry Smith
iver Brown
ard Johnson
Michael Brown
Leo Davis
Richard Davis
Fred Fly ∞ Julie Smith
Jerry Smith
Rula Smith ∞ Kay Taylor
Dwain Brown
Keith Davis
Nora Davis
Ace Page ∞ Judith Fly
Jessie Smith
Lewis Taylor ∞ Irene Downs
Thomas Brown
Clifford Davis
Roy Page ∞ (1) J.Lee (2) M. Good
Glen Smith
Evan Taylor
Norman Brown
Lester Davis
Stephen Page
Dale Page
Melvin Smith
Lee Smith
Weldon Smith
Calvin Brown
Moses Davis
Horace Page
Sol Page
(2) Roy Page (above)
M. Good ∞ (1) Amos Rich
Budd Smith
Alice Brown
Angus Davis
Rex Page
Jane Page
Dan Smith
Ben Rich
Linda Rich ∞ Seth Ward
Ivan Brown
Franklin Davis
Mark Knight ∞ Janice Page
Noah Smith
Gilbert Brown
Jean Davis
Archie Page ∞ Nina Dart
Laura Rich
Ira Ward ∞ May Able
Eva Ward
Lyle Smith
Agnes Brown

© Distributed by THE EVERTON PUBLISHERS, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah.

n prepared to assist in the study of relationship charts and one family chart are ete instructions in their use, making it eryone to understand this little known art ships between distant cousins and other oblems are given with the answers on the eds of other problems can be formulated by ay wish to make up problems on their own eresting phase of genealogy.

that arises in the study of the family figure out the lines of ascent or descent. wn the symbol "∞" is used to indicate their children are indicated by lines from the

n ∞ Doris Jenkins      Fred Fly ∞ Julie Smith
wn  Michael Brown                    Judith Fly

nly is shown, a line connects to his chil-

Merlin Johnson      Milton Smith
Carol Johnson       Conrad Smith

tous line is drawn because of lack of space others and sisters on two or more differected by lines to their parent:

Michael Brown
Dwain Brown
Thomas Brown
Norman Brown
Calvin Brown
Alice Brown
Ivan Brown
Gilbert Brown

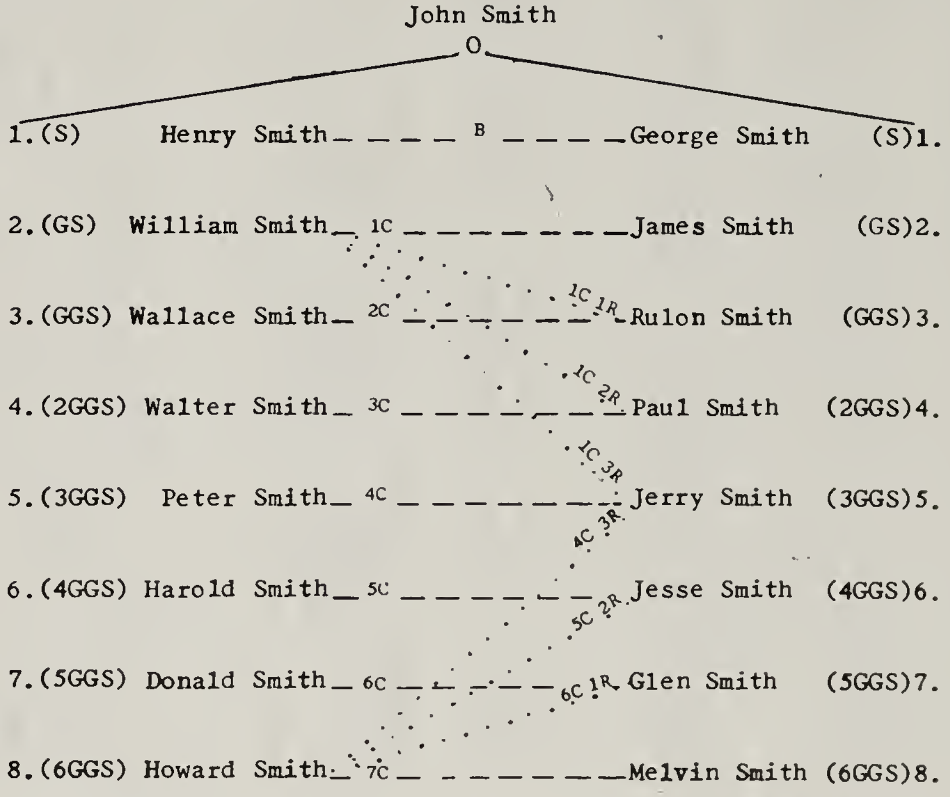
Smith and Homer are sons of o Gilbert Brown are all full brothers and sister. daughter of Norman Brown)

Another difficulty the neophyte genealogist will encounter is the problem of finding the common progenitor. Great care must be exercised in not going beyond him, as well as being sure you count each generation up to him. Counting just one step too few or too many will give you the wrong answer. In problem No. 1 below, the common progenitor is Wallace Smith as he is first one where the lines of Conrad Smith and Carol Johnson run together. And so it is in every case - the common progenitor is always that person or couple through whom relationship springs and who's sons and/or daughters head separate lines of descendants. Henry Smith is the common progenitor in problem No. 2, and John Smith is the common progenitor in No. 3.

After finding your common progenitor, call him "O" and count down first on one line to one of your subjects, then down the other line to the other subject. By using these two figures and the relationship chart on the reverse side it is easy to tell the exact relationship between them.

Regarding the descendants of Roy Page - the sons from the first and second wives are half brothers and their children are half first cousins and so on down. The same with the children of M. Good - Ben Rich and Dale Page are half brothers. Roy Page is the stepfather of Ben and Linda Rich, and Stephen Page is their stepbrother. Reference is seldom made to step-cousins, aunts, uncles, grandparents, etc., but these could be figured on the same basis as stepfather, mother, bro., or sis.

Problems: What is the relationship between 1) Conrad Smith & Carol Johnson; 2) Agnes Brown & Max Smith; 3) Dennis Smith & Janice Page; 4) Rex Page & Sol Page; 5) Janice Page & Linda Rich; 6) Allan White & Leo Davis? 7) What is the relationship of Milton Smith to John Green; 8) Gilbert Brown to Mary Gray?


John Smith
O
B
1C
2C
3C
4C
5C
6C
7C
1C 1R
1C 2R
1C 3R
4C 3R
5C 2R
6C 1R

1.(S) Henry Smith — George Smith (S)1.
2.(GS) William Smith — James Smith (GS)2.
3.(GGS) Wallace Smith — Rulon Smith (GGS)3.
4.(2GGS) Walter Smith — Paul Smith (2GGS)4.
5.(3GGS) Peter Smith — Jerry Smith (3GGS)5.
6.(4GGS) Harold Smith — Jesse Smith (4GGS)6.
7.(5GGS) Donald Smith — Glen Smith (5GGS)7.
8.(6GGS) Howard Smith — Melvin Smith (6GGS)8.

Compare with chart above and chart on reverse side.

Feb. 22, 1732 - George Washington was born

This information received from Jesse H. Eilar, New Castle, Indiana - 1957

CONRAD C EILER and FAMILY came to Philadelphia on the ship ALLEN from Rotterdam, Holland, September 11, 1729, with a group of 126 Palatinates. In the group were the CULPS, SNIDERS, and other families who figure in our ancestry.

"Among the early families or settlers who took up land under Maryland titles on and around the site of Hanover between 1729 - 1733 were: VALENTINE and CONRAD EYLER." (from HANOVER CENTENNIAL).

Warrantees of land: LANCASTER COUNTY: CONRAD C EYLER - 200 acres, Oct. 3, 1738
C4 JACOB EYLER - 200 acres, Oct. 3, 1738

Swiss Origin: The family had its origin in medieval times in Basel, Switzerland, and spelled the name EULER, pronounced OILER or EILER. They migrated down the Rhine into the Palatinate and the German spelling is EILER. The variants in spelling are common as clerks spelled the name the way it sounded to them.

ALEXANDER MACK brought 126 Palatinates to Philadelphia in 1729. They were Brethren, German Baptists, and Dunkards escaping religious persecution in the Palatinate. They were law abiding, peace loving, religious people. CONRAD EILER bought land near what later became Hanover, Pa., but then in Maryland. In this community were born JACOB C42 EILER II and VALENTINE C43 EILER II. Our common line is via VALENTINE C43 EILER II (son of JACOB C4 I).

Our common ancestors were VALENTINE C43 EILER and SUSANNAH C43* CULP EILER. They were German Baptists and were born in what later became Hanover, Pa., in 1745 and 1747. VALENTINE C43's father was JACOB C4 EILER, C* a carpenter, and son of C4 JACOB EILER I, and grandson of CONRAD C EILER and ~~ELIZABETH,~~ MARGARET the 1729 immigrants from Germany.

VALENTINE C43 and SUSANNAH C43* took out a deed for a tract of land in Maryland, now Hanover, Pa., in 1771, the year your ancestor JACOB C431 was born. They sold it to CONRAD EILER C41, an uncle, in 1779.

In 1790, several families from Plum Creek, a stream in Hanover, Pa., migrated to Gros Isle, Colchester Township, Upper Ontario, Canada, and among them were VALENTINE C43 EILER and wife, SUSANNAH C43*, and their son, JACOB C431, then about 20 years old. JACOB C431 had married ELIZABETH C431* SNIDER before going to Canada. ELIZABETH's C431* father, JOHN SNIDER, went along with his daughter. JACOB C431 had some trouble in getting across the border as trouble with Great Britain was brewing, but with the help of a man nammed CHITTENDON of Amherstburg, he got his chattels and goods across the lake at night and was safe from molestation.

From this JACOB C431/J EILER and ELIZABETH * SNIDER came your line of the family that started in America with CONRAD C EILER and MARGARET C*. A school teacher took the liberty to spell the name ILER because the E is silent, but it is common knowledge that EISENHOWER, of our same Pennsylvania Dutch stock, is sometimes spelled by some branches of that family without the E. Also, take the word EITHER, usually radio speakers and others often pronounce it I-THER, the EI being pronounced the same as the single letter I. Since our name is short anyway, and the I and L look alike, my personal preference is to stay with the German spelling of EILER, which is official after all.

Our line started with SAMUEL C432 EILER, who was a brother of your JACOB C431 EILER, although SAM was born on Gros Isle, about 20 years after your JACOB was born, (1771). SUSANNA C432* SNIDER, later wife of SAMUEL C432, was born near his birth place February 19, 1791.

Copy

1936 Broad Street
New Castle, Indiana
March 18, 1958

Dear Bob,

Referring to your letter of the 17th, and the Germanic origin of the EILER family, your missionary friend might look into the church and geneological sections of the library for two bits of data of interest to us.

1. Alexander Mack and the Church of the Brethren, especially the list of immigrants who left for America July 15, 1729.

As your church history shows, the Reformation sprouted the Protestants around 1550, with Lutherans, which your ancestor J JACOB EILER (Iler) from Hanover, Pa., was a member, according to Dr. J. S. Eilar of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Baptists, Dunkards, which later were called Brethren and which our joint ancestor SUSANNAH CULP EILER C43* was a member of after 1765.

The Church of the Brethren, or Dunkards, was a body of Christians developing out of the great religious awakening which occurred in Germany in the latter part of the 17th century, when large numbers organized at Schwartzenau, Germany, in 1708, with Alexander Mack as their first minister. Driven by persecution to Wittgenstein, the church finally migrated (1718 and 1729) to America, settling near Germantown, Pa., where the first church was organized in 1723. But as Dr. Eilar says in the German settlements in and around Hanover, Pa., were Lutherans, Baptists, and Dunkards or Brethren, and Rev. John Casper Stoevver ministered to the needs of all sects from Germany, his records showing the baptism of our ancestors JACOB EILER, C42 II, in 1743, and probably of our VALENTINE C43 in 1745.

Among the passengers on the Ship Allen, which left Amsterdam, Holland, July 15, 1728, were Alexander Mack and his entire church, including such families as the CULPS (Kolb), SNIDERS, (Schneider), ARNERS, and others which married into the EILER male line as you know, and which families went with the EILERS to Canada in 1790. The specific point for your German missionary friend: Can he find in church history the names of the 126 Palatinates in Alexander's migratory group and does our ancestor's name appear as KONRAD EILER (Conrad Eiler) C.

2. Geneological data: Anything about the origin of the EILER family, in brief, spelling of the name, origin in Basel, Switzerland, in the middle ages with the spelling EULER or VON EULER as some have it.

Ernest Dromm, a geneologist of Zweibrucken, Palatinate, Germany, wrote me back in 1923 that: "You should be proud of the family name, for they have always held high rank among the people. Research on the EILER FAMILY tree has already been done. The EILER FAMILY came originally from Switzerland and settled at the city of Zweibrucken and stayed sometimes at the house of the princes (Furstentum mehrmals Aufenthalt). You yourself know they then went out over the great domain of the German empire, yes, even to foreign countries. The CONRAD EILER you are looking up did not come directly from Zweibrucken but we hope that an old family tree will clear up your ancestry".

I have reason to think that C CONRAD EILER and his GRAND sons, C43 VALENTINE (our ancestor 1745-1813) and JACOB, C431 were members of the Hanover St. Matthews Lutheran Church, but that when C43 VALENTINE married *SUSANNAH CULP around 1765, he went into her Dunkard Church for worship and JACOB, C431/J his son, was a Lutheran when he went to Ontario in 1790, age 20, and later identified with the Baptists along with others of the German Baptist families into which he married, namely; ELIZABETH SNIDER. C431*/J*

Regards to you and best wishes for your success.

Churches and Ministers - Iler Settlement, Harrow, Ontario, Canada

Second Regular Baptist Church; log cabin, south of Iler Settlement Cemetery off Highway 18A (Erosion of lake has long since removed the lot where this church stood) Mar 28, 184

Iler Baptist Church north of Highway 18A, given by William Wright, a portion of his property. Church built in 1882 and torn down in 1943. Iler Baptist Cemetery still there.

Harrow Baptist Church. King Street but moving to new building east of Harrow on Highway 1 and dedicated in October of 1971 under the ministry of Rev. Earl O. Clemens. The old brick chapel was replaced in 1905 by the white frame church on King Street.

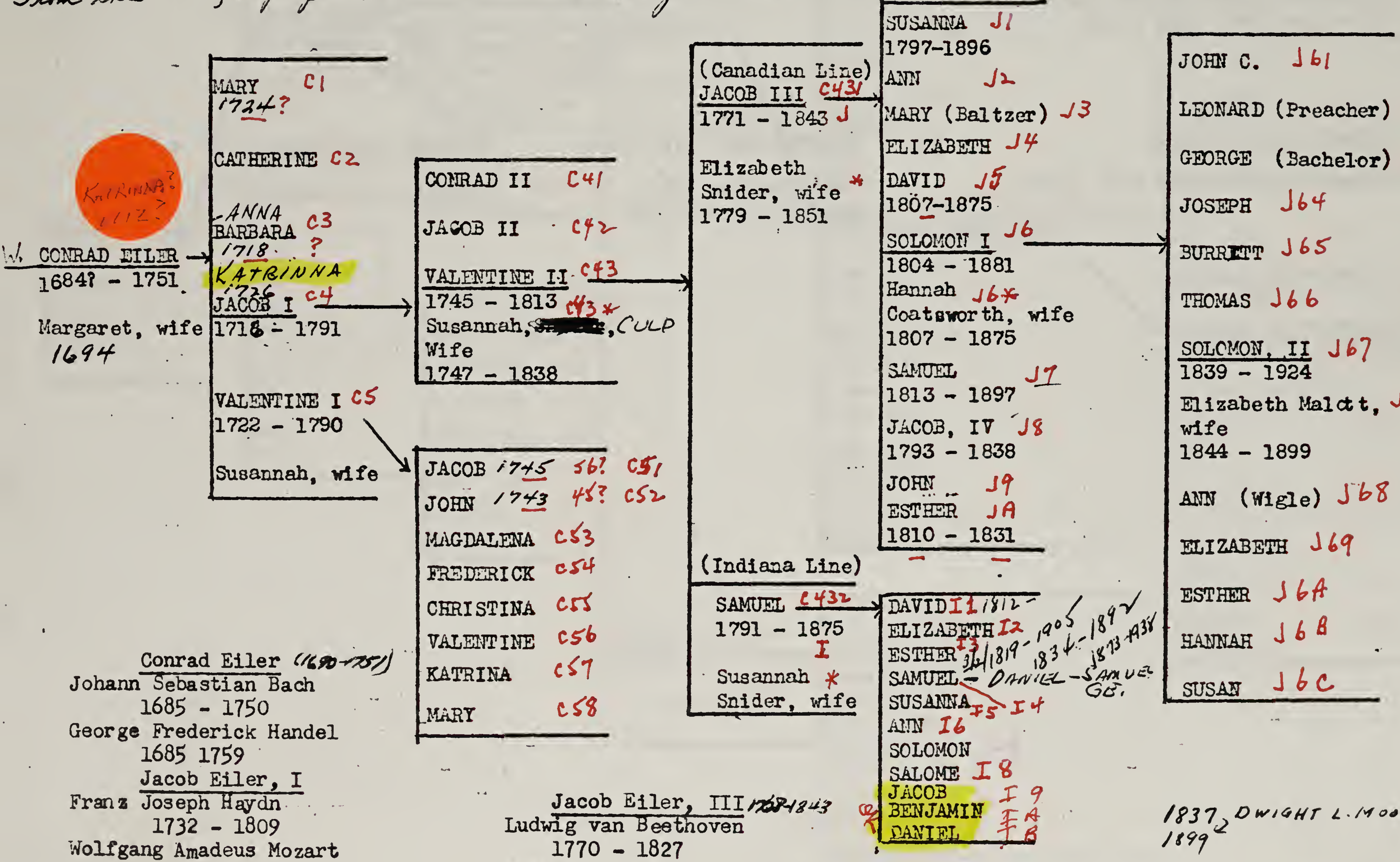
J6751 J6752
Parsonage to Iler Settlement was built in 1873. Here E. Bruce Iler and Ethel Claire Iler (Mrs. Robert A. Holland) were born to Edgar and Winnie (Wright) Iler.
J675 J675*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1876-18 | Rev. A. C. Baker |
| | Rev. A. H. Best |
| 1876-1881 | George Everton |
| | Rev. Leonard Iler |
| 1881-1885 | Rev. David D. Burtch |
| 1886-188 | Rev. F. A. Haltzhauzen |
| 1887-1889 | Rev. John H. Lowe |
| 1890-1892 | Rev. J. W. Mann |
| 1893- | Rev. E. D. Sherman (1837-1922) |
| | Rev. A. J. Saunders (student from Woodstock) |
| 1894-1899 | Rev. W. A. Johnson (parsonage erected; married Edgar and Winnie Iler |
| 1896- | Harrow Baptist Parsonage was erected and Deacon Edgar Iler was contractor |
| 1900-1906 | Rev. James W. Smithers |
| 1906-1908 | Rev. John Atkins (hotheaded, rehaired, Englishman) |
| 1908-1912 | Rev. C. C. Anderson |
| 1913-1914 | Rev. George Young (heavy set, easy going, soft voice) |
| 1915-1917 | Rev. E. S. Clifton |
| 1917-1920 | Rev. Thomas Frears (worked in harvest fields) |
| 1920- | Rev. George H. Clarke |
| 1921-1923 | Rev. J. W. Edwards |
| 1923-1929 | Rev. H. C. Packham (bit his nails; middled aged man) |
| 1929-1934 | Rev. John Galt |
| 1934-1938 | Rev. John Macdonald (young, always kept his hands folded and to the front of the pulpit) |
| 1939- | Rev. Harold Johnson |
| 1940-1944 | Rev. T. J. Haire (Colchester church turned him down) |
| 1945-1947 | Rev. Donald Sinclair |
| 1947-1949 | Rev. Dean Burns |
| 1959- | Rev. David Toews |
| 1950-1952 | Rev. Gordon H. Monk (Moody Bible Institute graduate in 1949) |
| 1952-1969 | Rev. Charles McGrath (gave funeral message at Winnie Iler's J675*, April, 1967: and scripture at Lois M. Iler's J6751*, August 12, 1969. He was killed in an auto accident in Windsor when he had a heart attack at the wheel, February 4, 1971. He had resigned from Harrow and took assistant job at Campbell church. |
| 1969-19 | Rev. Earl O. Clemens; thin, light hair, soft spoken; new church built during his ministry in 1971 |

Information received from JESSE H. EILAR, New Castle, Indiana, 2/20/58. Additions added by ROBERT L. ILER beginning with SOLOMON ILER, I. (October, 1958)

EILER LINE: CONRAD, JACOB II, VALENTINE II, *JACOB ILER, III, SOLOMON I, SOLOMON II, EDGAR, EARL BRUCE, ROBERT LAWRENCE and RONALD BRUCE. *Spelling of name changes here

From this line, 30 people were involved in my birth



KATRINNA?
1112?

W. CONRAD EILER
1684? - 1751
Margaret, wife
1694

MARY C1
1724?
CATHERINE C2
ANNA
BARBARA C3
1718 ?
KATRINNA
1726
JACOB I C4
1716 - 1791
VALENTINE I C5
1722 - 1790
Susannah, wife

CONRAD II C41
JACOB II C42
VALENTINE II C43
1745 - 1813 C43*
Susannah, [redacted], CULP
Wife
1747 - 1838

JACOB 1745 56? C51
JOHN 1743 45? C52
MAGDALENA C53
FREDERICK C54
CHRISTINA C55
VALENTINE C56
KATRINA C57
MARY C58

(Canadian Line)
JACOB III C431
1771 - 1843 J
Elizabeth
Snider, wife *
1779 - 1851

(Indiana Line)
SAMUEL C432
1791 - 1875 I
Susannah *
Snider, wife

SUSANNA J1
1797-1896
ANN J2
MARY (Baltzer) J3
ELIZABETH J4
DAVID J5
1807-1875
SOLOMON I J6
1804 - 1881
Hannah J6*
Coatsworth, wife
1807 - 1875
SAMUEL J7
1813 - 1897
JACOB, IV J8
1793 - 1838
JOHN J9
ESTHER JA
1810 - 1831

DAVID I1 1812-
ELIZABETH I2 1819-1905
ESTHER I3 3/2/1819- 1834-1892
SAMUEL - DANIEL - SAMUEL GB. 1873-1938
SUSANNA I5 I4
ANN I6
SOLOMON
SALOME I8
JACOB I9
BENJAMIN IA
DANIEL IB

JOHN C. J61
LEONARD (Preacher) J62
GEORGE (Bachelor) J63
JOSEPH J64
BURRETT J65
THOMAS J66
SOLOMON, II J67
1839 - 1924
Elizabeth Maldt t, J67*
wife
1844 - 1899
ANN (Wigle) J68
ELIZABETH J69
ESTHER J6A
HANNAH J6B
SUSAN J6C

Conrad Eiler (1690-1751)
Johann Sebastian Bach
1685 - 1750
George Frederick Handel
1685 1759
Jacob Eiler, I
Franz Joseph Haydn
1732 - 1809
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
1756 - 1791
George Washington 1789-1797

Jacob Eiler, III 1771-1843
Ludwig van Beethoven
1770 - 1827
Franz Schubert
1797 - 1828
1776 - Independence Day

1837 DWIGHT L. MOODY
1899

1809 - ABRAHAM LINCOLN (1804 Solom

**Solomon Iler, I** (1804-1881)
Hector Louis Berlioz 1803 - 1869
Felix Mendelssohn 1809 - 1847
Frederic Francois Chopin 1809 - 1849
Robert Schumann 1810 - 1856
Franz Liszt 1811 - 1886
Wilhelm Richard Wagner 1813 - 1883
Giuseppe Verdi 1813 - 1901

**Solomon Iler, II** (1839-1924)

George Bizet1838 - 1875
Johannes Brahms 1833 - 1897
Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky 1840 - 1893
Antonin Dvorak 1841 - 1904
Nokolay Rimsky-Korsakov 1844 - 1908
Edvard Hagerup Grieg 1843 - 1907
Victor Herbert 1859 - 1924
Giacomo Puccini 1858 - 1924

**Edgar Iler** (1869-1947)

Sergei Rachmaninoff 1873 - 1943

**Lucinda Iler** (1865-1934)

Jean Sibelius 1865
Richard Strauss 1864

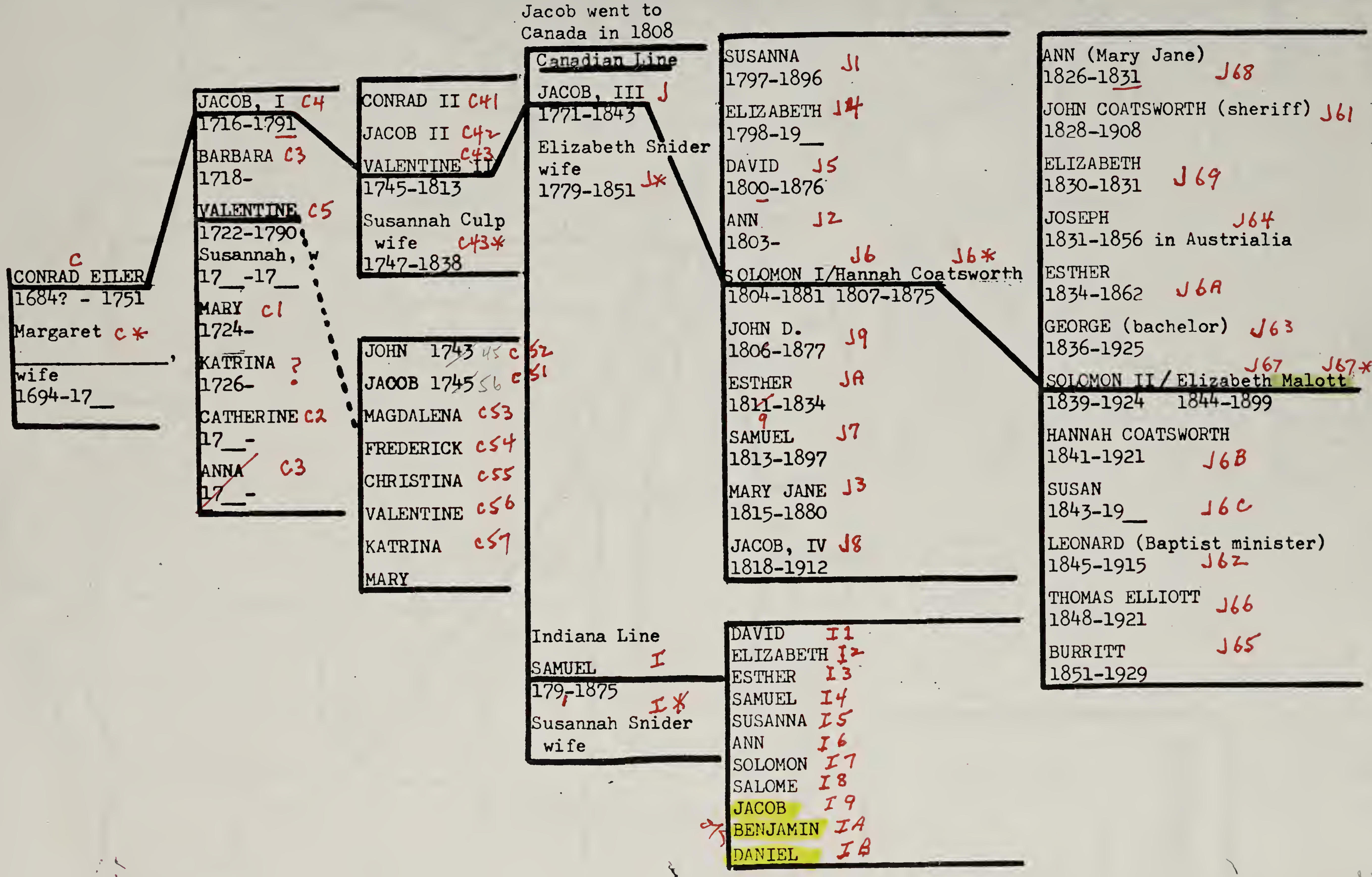
**Lorinda Wright Iler** (1873-1967)

Sergei Rachmaninoff 1873 - 1943

**Lewis Iler** 1863-1954

Richard Strauss 1864

The Iler l[illegible]. Information received from Jesse H. Eilar, New[illegible]stle, IN., 2/20/58. Additions added by Robert I[illegible]ler beginning with Solomon Iler, I, October, 1958. Revised January 14, 1972 due to further reserach. Canadian line is underlined and showing the line back to Conrad



C
CONRAD EILER
1684? - 1751
Margaret C*
________,
wife
1694-17__

JACOB, I C4
1716-1791
BARBARA C3
1718-
VALENTINE C5
1722-1790
Susannah, w
17__-17__
MARY C1
1724-
KATRINA ?
1726-
CATHERINE C2
17__-
ANNA C3
17__-

CONRAD II C41
JACOB II C42
VALENTINE II C43
1745-1813
Susannah Culp
wife C43*
1747-1838

JOHN 1743 45 C52
JACOB 1745 56 C51
MAGDALENA C53
FREDERICK C54
CHRISTINA C55
VALENTINE C56
KATRINA C57
MARY

Jacob went to
Canada in 1808

Canadian Line
JACOB, III J
1771-1843
Elizabeth Snider
wife
1779-1851 J*

SUSANNA J1
1797-1896
ELIZABETH J4
1798-19__
DAVID J5
1800-1876
ANN J2
1803-
SOLOMON I/Hannah Coatsworth J6 J6*
1804-1881 1807-1875
JOHN D. J9
1806-1877
ESTHER JA
1811-1834
SAMUEL J7
1813-1897
MARY JANE J3
1815-1880
JACOB, IV J8
1818-1912

ANN (Mary Jane) J68
1826-1831
JOHN COATSWORTH (sheriff) J61
1828-1908
ELIZABETH J69
1830-1831
JOSEPH J64
1831-1856 in Austrialia
ESTHER J6A
1834-1862
GEORGE (bachelor) J63
1836-1925
SOLOMON II / Elizabeth Malott J67 J67*
1839-1924 1844-1899
HANNAH COATSWORTH J6B
1841-1921
SUSAN J6C
1843-19__
LEONARD (Baptist minister) J62
1845-1915
THOMAS ELLIOTT J66
1848-1921
BURRITT J65
1851-1929

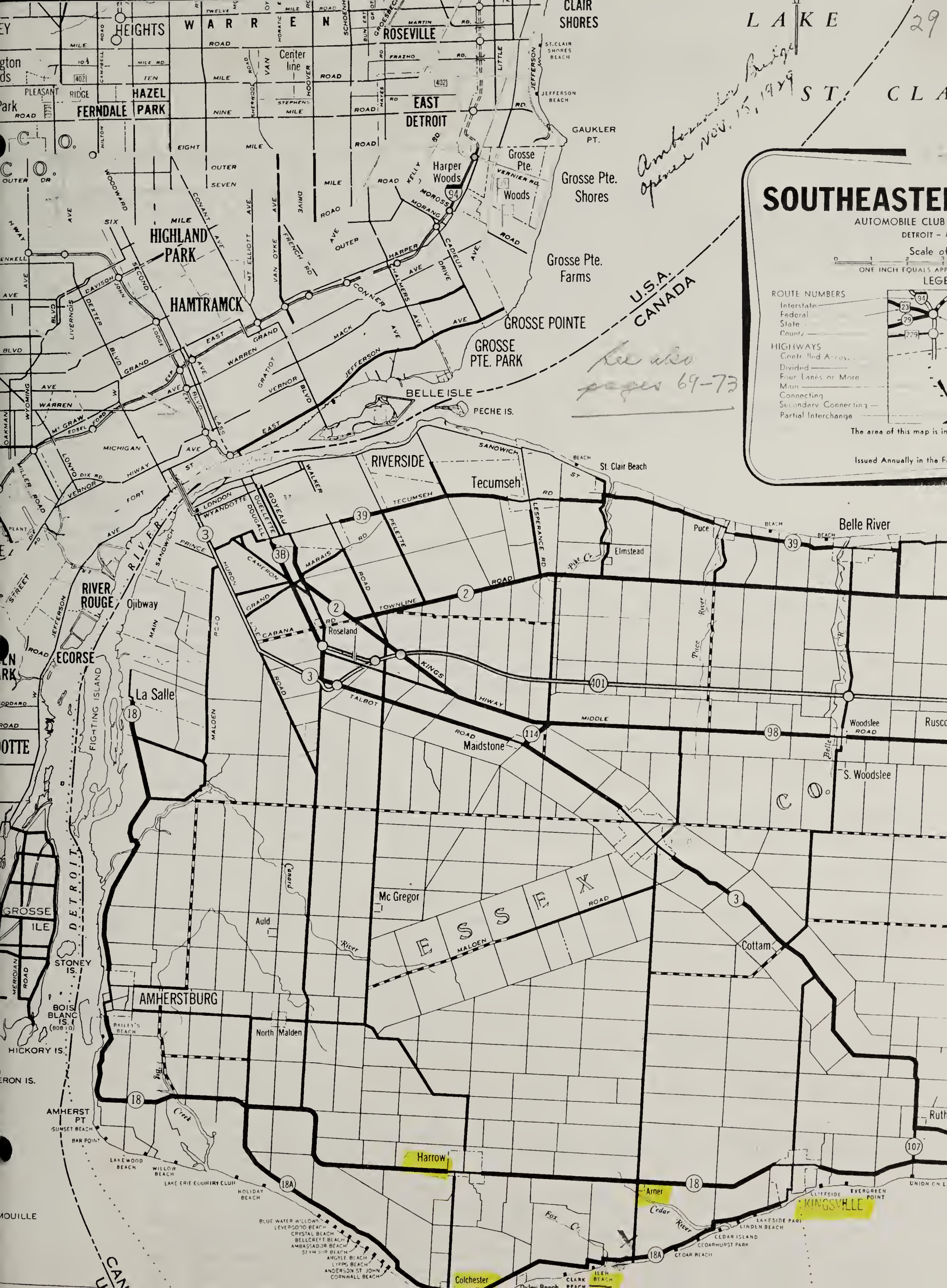
Indiana Line
SAMUEL I
179_-1875 I*
Susannah Snider
wife

DAVID I1
ELIZABETH I2
ESTHER I3
SAMUEL I4
SUSANNA I5
ANN I6
SOLOMON I7
SALOME I8
JACOB I9
BENJAMIN IA
DANIEL IB

29

Ambassador Bridge Opened Nov. 15, 1929

See also pages 69-73


LAKE
ST. CLA
SOUTHEASTE
AUTOMOBILE CLUB
DETROIT
Scale of
ONE INCH EQUALS APP
LEGE
ROUTE NUMBERS
Interstate
Federal
State
County
HIGHWAYS
Controlled Access
Divided
Four Lanes or More
Main
Connecting
Secondary Connecting
Partial Interchange
The area of this map is in
Issued Annually in the F
CLAIR SHORES
ST. CLAIR SHORES BEACH
JEFFERSON BEACH
GAUKLER PT.
Grosse Pte. Shores
Grosse Pte. Woods
Grosse Pte. Farms
GROSSE POINTE
GROSSE PTE. PARK
HEIGHTS
WARREN
ROSEVILLE
Center line
HAZEL PARK
FERNDALE
PLEASANT RIDGE
EAST DETROIT
Harper Woods
HIGHLAND PARK
HAMTRAMCK
BELLE ISLE
PECHE IS.
U.S.A.
CANADA
RIVERSIDE
St. Clair Beach
Tecumseh
Puce
Belle River
Elmstead
Roseland
Maidstone
Woodslee
S. Woodslee
Rusco
RIVER ROUGE
Ojibway
ECORSE
La Salle
FIGHTING ISLAND
DETROIT RIVER
GROSSE ILE
STONEY IS.
BOIS BLANC IS. (BOB LO)
HICKORY IS.
AMHERSTBURG
North Malden
Mc Gregor
Auld
Cottam
ESSEX CO.
Harrow
Arner
KINGSVILLE
Colchester
AMHERST PT
SUNSET BEACH
BAR POINT
LAKEWOOD BEACH
WILLOW BEACH
LAKE ERIE COUNTRY CLUB
HOLIDAY BEACH
BLUE WATER WILLOWS
LEVERGOOD BEACH
CRYSTAL BEACH
BELLCREST BEACH
AMBASSADOR BEACH
SEYMOUR BEACH
ARGYLE BEACH
LYPPS BEACH
ANDERSON ST. JOHN
CORNWALL BEACH
CLARK BEACH
CLIFFSIDE
EVERGREEN POINT
LAKESIDE PARK
LINDEN BEACH
CEDAR ISLAND
CEDARHURST PARK
CEDAR BEACH
UNION ON L
Ruth
3
3B
2
39
401
98
114
18
18A
107
94
TECUMSEH RD
TOWNLINE
MIDDLE ROAD
TALBOT ROAD
KINGS HIWAY
MALDEN ROAD
ESSEX ROAD
Canard River
Puce River
Cedar River
Fox Cr.
Big Creek

# SEVENTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE EILER FAMILY
(Ann Hartley Grove, near [illegible],Ind)
BRIEF SUMMARY OF FAMILY BACKGROUND
Aug. 2,1942

## I. HOW IS THE NAME TO BE SPELLED?

A. SWISS FORM: EULER . (Pronounced OYLER or ILER)
- a. Ernest Drum, geneologist, Zweibrucken, Palatinate, said in 1938 communication that all our family by any name started in Switzerland and some of them are still there. Others came down the Rhine and later scattered over Germany and to the New World at various dates.

B. GERMAN FORM: EILER. (Pronounced OYLER or ILER)
- a. There is an ILLER river in Bavaria, but EILER is the correct form.

C. AMERICAN FORM: EILER, EILAR, EYLER, OYLER, ILER, UHLER.
- a. There is an EYLER VALLEY and the old EYLER HOMESTEAD out the Great Road from Emmit to Frederick, Md., says E. Ralston Goldsborough, Rm. 2, Pythian Castle Bldg, Frederick, Maryland.
- b. Our own ancestor, according to our best recorded information, signed his name CONRAD EILER, but it appears in legals as EYLER and in some church records as EULER.

## II. WHY DID WE COME TO AMERICA?

A. FREEDOM OF WORSHIP.
- a. Sept. 15, 1729, Alexander Mack brought 126 Palatinates on the Ship Allen from Rotterdam, via Cowes. They were Brethren, Dunkards, or German Baptists escaping religious persecution. They settled in Pennsylvania near the Maryland state line and became law-abiding, religious, peace-loving people. They owned land and followed the trades they had learned c in the Old Country.
- b. In this group were Conrad Eiler, his family, including C41 Jacob and C43 Valentine, his neighbors. the Sniders, Arnses, Weigles, Culps, etc.
- c. In 1738 Conrad Eyler and sons C4 Jacob and C5? Valentine took out warrants for 200 acres, each, of land, at Digg's Choice. This land crossed disputed state lines and was partly in Maryland.
- ? d. In 1740 JACOB EULER sponsored the first Lutheran Baptism. The name was given the original Swiss spelling by Rev. Casper Stover, who knew the family backgroung intimately.
- e. In 1771 C43 VALENTINE EILER and wife * SUSANNAH EILER bought a tract of land known as Muddy Spring of Daniel Cooper, near Iler's Character, in Maryland, Frederick County.
- f. In 1778 C43 VALENTINE EILER and wife * SUSANNAH EILER sold this land, on the request of a Conrad Oiller.
- g. Valentine C43 and wife C43 * were members of the Brethern Church in colonial days, says the History of the Brethren Church. Susannah Eiler's C43* headstone says she died in 1838 and had been a member of the German Batist Church for 75 years.

## III. MIGRATION TO CANADA IN THE WINTER OF 1779:

A. FREEDOM OF WORSHIP AGAIN THE MOTIVE.
- a. The Detroit Library gives among the first settlers on Gros Isle a C431/J JACOB EILER. He was married and migrated with family and neighbors.
- X b. "OUR ANCESTORS" by Homer Eiler, 1518 Grove Ave., Topeka,Kansas, says little is known if Jacob's origin, but 'he was very religious, a Lutheran, and a Potter by trade,"
- c. C4 (NO) We seem on sure ground when we assume that this JACOB EILER was the JACOB EYLER C4 of the 1729 migration and the 1738 land grant, and oldest son of CONRAD C EILER.
- d. We know that our VALENTINE EILER C43, whose wife was Susannah Culp C43*, went to Gros Isle in 1779 because as a member of the Brethren Church in colonial days he had remained true to his peace principles and was persecuted by neighbors who thought he should take up arms.
- e. In the group who went to Canada were the Eilers, Sniders, Arnses, Weigles, and others. Here SAMUEL EILER was born in 1791. C432/I

33

## IV. VALENTINE RETURNS TO THE STATES IN 1796;

### A. DAYTON in 1796:

a. The History of Mad River Township, Dayton, Ohio, says C5 Daniel Cooper paid taxes for his miller, Valentine Oyler.

b. "Valentine Oyler was a NATIVE of Maryland (i.e., native means place of birth) and during the Revolution he was a Tory and fled to Canada. In 1796 he came to Dayton, settled on Section 21, known as the Mary Goodman Farm, and raised a family." "He was miller for Daniel Cooper and helped build the first Courthouse in Dayton."

2 people

Valentine Eiler was born Feb. 14, 1745 and died Dec. 13,1813
C43 His name is spelled VALENTINE EILER in his will, but
C5 it is spelled FELTY OYLER in Ohio Pioneers.

c. "Two Centuries of the Brethren Church " says:

> "Most of the colonial Brethren were land-loving and land-owning people. They were people who attended to their own business and did not participate in movements such as the Revolution. During the Revolution their faith as to non-resistance was put to a severe test. The utterly groundless charge was made by neighbors that their reluctance to take up arms was loyalty to England. Some were persecuted beyond endurance of highly strung nature and they moved deeper into the frontier."

d. The fact that our own (C43) C5 VALENTINE EILER, father of C432/I Sammy Eiler, and direct forbear of most of the members of this reunion, came back in 1796 to the United States, remaining in Colchester Twp., Ontario, Canada, near Detroit only 16 years shows that his motive for leaving his native state, Maryland, or Diggs Choice, on the state line, was NOT loyalty to England.

e. C432/I Our SAMUEL EILER who was born on Gros Isle in March, 1791, ok married ~~Susannah~~ Snider in 1811 and moved in 1823 to Hagerstown, Indiana. He was deacon in the Brethren Church for 75 years. He died in 1875 and is buried at the Hagerstown Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren, on his old homestead. His mother, Susannah Culp Eiler is also buried there. His father, Valentine Eiler, is buried at Dayton, Ohio.

f. There is no doubt about our direct connection with the J5 Canadian Iler Family. A letter dated 1837 from David C431-J Iler to his 'Uncle I Samuel and Aunt * Susannah' says his father would love to see his old C43* mother before she died. In the spring of ? 1838 another letter states that his father C431-J (Jacob Eiler, son of C43 Valentine and brother of Samuel) C432-I was grieved to hear of the death of his old mother, Susannah Culp Eiler, who, as we have said, died that winter. C43*

X

## V. "OUR ANCESTORS" by Homer Eiler, 1518 Grove Ave, Topeka, Kans.

A. His line came over about 1800. Three brothers, Conrad, Jacob, and another brother were in this group.

B. There have been many migrations of the old, original stock from Switzerland and the Rhineland, but it is now clear about our common origin.

C. All records verify the assumption that in the main the EILER FAMILY is good stock, law-abiding, given to church affairs, domestic in their tastes, interested in public affairs but not ambitious to assume public office or great power. Many are professional and business men and women; others farmers.

J623
Florence Iler, dau of Rev Leonard &
Helen Elizabeth Bassett Iler, 1870-1962
Md Joseph Tofflemire. She was a twin J622

Copy of an old letter

Cottam, December 8, 1902

J8
Uncle Jake Iler (Rev Jacob Iler, Jr., son
of pioneer to Canada: 1818-1912. Was
last child of Jacob & Elizabeth(Snider)
Iler born in log cabin on Lot 37, Iler
Settlement.

Miss Florence Iler J623
Ridgedown, Ontario

Dear Grandniece:

Yours of the sixth instant gladly received and contents noted. Many thanks. We were glad to hear from you and family. In regard to the information you desire, I beg to say that several years ago, the officials of Woodstock College asked for information on the topics you mentioned. They said they would publish my answer as soon as they received answers to their inquires from other parts of the Province. I do not know that they have done so yet. You want to know what I know about the "old ministers who preached in the past".

Well, it is recorded in the church book of the old Gosfield Baptist Church that in the year 1810, a minister named Fairchild came from the U.S.A. and held several meetings in this county and organized the said Gosfield Baptist Church and ordained the late Charles Stewart, who was born in the States, of Scotch extraction. He traveled on horseback to many places between Amherstburg to the place where Chatham is now.

The First Baptist Church organized in Colchester was composed of black people, their pastor's name was Wilkes, who came from the States but was born in Africa. I don't know when nor where he was ordained, but he did not travel much. The black people have two villages in Colchester in which he labored. I saw him with other delegates at the First Baptist Association that was ever held in this county. I think it was in 1832. It was held in the Baptist Church in Kingsville as it is now called. The following ministers were there: Elder Simon

Maybee, moderator, Elder George J. Ryersee, clerk, Elder Charles Stewart, Elder Reese, and Elder Wilkes. The moderator preached the introductory sermon from Ecclesiastes 10, 10. Elder William Reese preached on the second day from Psalm 90-3. Since those days there have been many churches organized and preachers ordained. The Baptist Church at Woodslee was at first named Rochester. I was at its organization on the fourth of March, 1854. I preached a sermon on the occasion from 1st Peter 2, 5. I have not got the date of the organization of any other church. As you have got some of my recent texts, I will give you some of my first texts. I preached my first sermon on Sandwich Street, now called North Ridge, on the 27th of October, 1842 from Romans 1, 16. My second sermon was preached at Elder French's, Eighth Concession of Mersea, from Psalms 139,7. Third sermon was at Deacon Henry Huffman's, in Colchester, from Psalms 144-15. All three sermons were preached in 1842, when I lost the use of my voice until 1847. My first sermon in that year was at Whittles School house, on the town line between Gosfield and Mersea, Acts 7, 15. Abraham Bruner's wife was converted whilst I was preaching. The next day and at the same place I preached from Acts 15-3. Well that will be enough to disgust you, for it looks like egotism.

J8*

On the 19th of October last, Mary fell and hurt her leg badly, and she is still under the doctor's care. She has suffered much. The doctor lanced it four times, and said it must be lanced again. Finally I wish you success in the good work in which you are engaged. Mary and I send our respects to you and your parents. Adieu

Uncle Jake Iler (son of pioneer to Canada)

J8

## The SOLOMON ILER, II, Family Generations up to Present Date - 1958

J6721

The following information was compiled through the very kind and gracious help of my Grandmother, MRS. EDGAR ("Winnie") J675* ILER, MRS. PHILEMON (Edna) ULCH, RALPH J67A1 KINGSLEY ILER, Sr., JESSE H. EILAR and the many who gave me the necessary information and dates which are included herein.

IB22

Your continued kindness in letting me know any further additions to any part of this booklet will be greatly appreciated. Thank you.

Sincerely,

ROBERT LAWRENCE ILER
9728 S. Sangamon Street
Chicago 43, Illinois

C — C*
CONRAD EILER - Margaret, wife
1684 - 1751
Born in Bavaria, Germany

JACOB EILER C4
1718 - 1791

C43 — C43*
VALENTINE EILER, II - Susannah Snyder, wife
1745 - 1813 — 1747 - 1838

C431/J — C431*/J*
JACOB ILER, III - Elizabeth Snyder, wife
1768 - 1843 — 1779 - 1851

J6 — J6*
SOLOMON ILER, I - Hannah Coatsworth, wife
1804 - 1881 — 1807 - 1875

J67 — J67*
SOLOMON ILER, II - Elizabeth Malott, wife
1839 - 1924 — 1844 - 1899

The Children of SOLOMON ILER, II and ELIZABETH (Malott) ILER are listed below and this is where this material begins as complete a listing of the families as possible.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. JOSEPH MALOTT | - 1861 - 1861 | J671 | | 6. NORMAN | 1871 - 1952 | J677 |
| 2. LEWIS | - 1863 - 1954 | J672 | | 7. ADA | 1872 - 1873 | J679 |
| 3. LUCINDA | - 1865 - 1934 | J673 | | 8. ELI | 1874 - 1908 | J678 |
| 4. WILLIAM | - 1867 - 1954 | J674 | | 9. ORLAND | 1877 - 1943 | J67A |
| 5. EDGAR | - 1869 - 1947 | J675 | | * 10. LENORE HANNAH | - 1879 - 1959 | J67B |

* Only living member of this family at the time of this printing.

I 4131

Received this copy from Clarence O. Eiler, July 18, 1959, as he received it from Jesse H. Eilar of New Castle, September 1, 1936.

1. A letter from Lottie M. Bausman of Lancaster, Pa., August 28, 1936, supplements data already recorded:

2. On October 3, 1738, C Conrad Eyler and his oldest son C4 Jacob Eyler took out a warrant for 200 acres each from the Penns. See Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd series, Volume XXIV, p. 399, Warrantees of land in Lancaster County. This land was situated on the branch of Codorus Creek, west side of the Susquehannah River, then a part of Lancaster County, now in Manheim Township, York County.

3. On December 1, 1763, C5 Valentine Eyler bought of C4 Jacob Eyler that tract of land, on which he was living at the time. Note: The family of Conrad was originally on the Conewago Creek near Hanover, but the 400 acre purchase was on a branch of the Codorus Creek, not far distant across the county.

4. Lottie Bausman, an expert at geneaology, says of the name: "A clerk at Philadelphia asking a newcomer his name would write it as it sounded to him; but when Rev. John Caspter Stoever, himself a German with a college education, put it down in his own records as EULER (and it looks as though he knew the family well) it would seem to be the most trustworthy. I would take it in preference to a clerk's hurried scrawl".

5. The persistence and variations in spelling show in the day of our well known C43 VALENTINE II and C432 SAMUEL in the following dated papers before me now:

March 20, 1854 - Samuel Eyler (receipt by D. Hardman)
April 3, 1852 - Mr. Sam Euler (a doctor's prescription)
Nov. 29, 1828 - Mr. Samuel Oiler (Tax receipt in Dayton, Ohio, on outlot #48)
Nov. 1, 1827 - Sam Oiler (Same from Dayton, Ohio)
May 23, 1814 - The estate of Valentine Oilar by debtor.
April 25, 1808 - Valentine Oilar receipt
Sept. 14, 1811 - bill to Valentine Oiler

L00 6. John George Eyler, so listed in ship records, took the oath of allegiance as John Euler in 1737.

7. It is logical to assume that C CONRAD EULER may have returned to his German home after 1704, married there, and possibly his son VALENTINE may have been born in Germany, as the old "Dunkard" or German Baptist records state. That would account for church records and shipping records of dates later than 1704, the date of our "control" CONRAD OILER scrip in family papers. The CONRAT ILLER who came in 1729 might have been our CONRAD on one of his migratory voyages to the old country.

8. Corrections as of page 5:

I1 DAVID EILER was born near Dayton, June 15, 1812,; died in Wells County, June 1, 1904, age 91 years.
I2 ELIZABETH EILER married George Cornelius.
I6 ANN EILER married Mike Busher; not Susanna as stated.
I5 SUSANNA EILER became a Burkett by marriage.
I8 SALOME EILER married John Richardson

1. Dr. John Silbert Eilar, son of John, grandson of Jacob, brings this corroborative evidence from Pennsylvania:

c

2. W. CONRAD EULER (OILER): father of six children, died 1751, without a will. Settled on 200 acres of land, taken by warrant, in 1738, at "Digg's Choice" settlement on the Conewago Creek, near Hanover, York, and Gettysburg, Penn. In this same settlement lived the Culps, Sniders, and other families later related by marriage. In 1740, Jacob Euler, oldest son of Conrad, was first to sponsor a baptism, according to the Lutheran Church records. Valentine, youngest son, later bought out the other heirs. Conrad was probably born in the Palatinate, 1684, inPenn. by 1704.

c5 3. VALENTINE OILER, born 1722; place unknown, died March 2, 1792, and is bured at Arendtsville, Penn., near Digg's Choice ,and Gettysburg, in the Conrad Settlement. His Will is recorded at York; he made his mark: the clerk spelled the name in the Americanized form as it sounded to him: VALENTINE OILER.

c43 4. VALENTINE EILER, born in 1745 at Digg's Choice, Penn., married SUSANNAH CULP, of this locality. Between 1781-1790, he went to Canada, migrating with the Sniders, some Culps, Arners, and Weigles. On Gros Isle, Colchester Township, March 17, 1791, c432 SAMUEL EILER was born; and nearby SUSANNAH SNIDER, his future wife, arrived at about the same time. VALENTINE returned to the States, and died near Dayton, Ohio, December 13, 1813, where his Will is recorded. Some of the papers relative to his estate spell the name OILER and OILAR.

5. Evidence supports our assumption that our migratory Conrad was either W. CONRAD EILER or W. CONRAD EULER (OILER). Both are good German names, but designate different families. Says Dr. Eilar: "The Pennsylvania Dutch say EILER and EULER exactly alike, and don't know when they say them differently." German readers in the story of the hare and tortoise, call the hare "EILER", meaning, "in a hurry." But the name EULER means "the potter", or worker in pottery, according to KEN VON EULER, consul at Chicago, and son of AUGUST VON EULER. The Lutheran Church records clearly enter the family as EULER, and being German the clerks should have had the family properly allocated. It is logical to assume that our forebear was W. CONRAD VON EULER, the younger son whom AUGUST VON EULER says left the Palatinate and was lost from their records prior to 1704, in the Rhineland. The VON EULER family has a tree extending back to 1450.

6. THE FIRST EILER REUNION at Warsaw, Indiana, August 16, 1936. About 100 in attendance; a fine day, fine place; fine occasion. Of the eleven children of Samuel and Susannah Eiler, representatives were: DAVID EILER, by grandsons, Rev. Will L. and Rev. Will S. Eiler. SAMUEL EILER, by grandson, Thomas J. and grandson, Clarence O and sons. JACOB EILAR, by Dr. J. S. Eilar, by letter. BENJAMIN EILAR, by his son, Ol. and grandson, Ora. DANIEL EILAR, by his sons, Samuel and Lewis Daniel Eilar; grandson, Jesse H., and great grandsons, Lothair and Howard.

Officers: Thomas J., President; Clarence O, Secretary; Rev. Will, Vice-President

Copy of letter written to Clarence O. Eiler of Mentone, Indiana, by Dr. J. S. Eilar of Albuquerque, New Mexico, just before their reunion. Letter dated August 12, 1936.
(Copied with his permission, 7/18/59)

Mr. C. O. Eiler I4131
Secretary, Eiler Reunion
Bourbon, Indiana

Dear Clarence:

If my work on the family genealogy was to close today I would feel that the effort put forth, and the work done, was well repayed, for I feel that it has created the interest which has resulted in the forming of an annual reunion of our good family.

It is with the greatest regret that I am not with you people on this occasion, the initial reunion of our branch of the family. Although having met very few of my relatives, I feel that I know all of them, for in my records are charted and dated all the decendents of Samuel Eiler, Sr., with but few exceptions.

My inspiration for this IB work was from a sketch written by Jesse IB22 Eilar of New Castle, Indiana, of the Daniel Eilar line, in which also was set forth some data on the early history of the family. I decided that it was high time that someone make a complete history, with dates of all the branches, as well as make a thorough search for all facts concerning the early origin of the family here in America, and if possible connect with continental Europe. This I started in the early part of April, 1935.

I had never seen an Eilar outside of my own immediate family until I visited IB25 Russell Eilar, a brother to Jesse, who is living here in Albuquerque. Russell and I talked it over and decided that there couldn't be many in the family, especially male members. In this matter I have changed my mind considerably. He knew the people around New Castle, and I of course knew none. My first big task was to locate some of the members of the family. I remembered of visiting in Van Buren with my people when I was a small boy, and that my father claimed relationship with Jacob Heaston. I had visited his son Sylbert, later, and at that time Sylbert was living in either Mentone or Tippicanoe. I began writing postmasters of Mentone and the towns of that community for information as to his where abouts, also explaining that I was trying to locate people by the name of Eilar. One of my letters was turned over to Collins L. Eiler, I417 and he in turn handed it to Rev. William Linden Eiler. William was able to give me I1A3 much valuable information, and after hundreds of letters and explaining who I was, and the different way I spelled my name, I finally began to contact the EILER branch. After my contact with you and your father I was on my way to a lot of hard but interesting work. When this letter is read I will have been working 18 months on this history, and it is by no means complete.

As I contacted more and more of the C432/I people, my interest became greater. In the old family Bible it is written that Samuel Eilar, was born on Grozeal Island. Note the spelling and I defy anyone to find this place. After weeks of search, through histories, geographys, and maps, I finally sent a letter to the Chamber of Commerce of Windsor, Ontario, Canada. With their aid I located the island in the Detroit River. The name is spelled Grosse Ile, and pronounced Gross ēl. Whoever wrote this name wrote it as it was pronounced to them, which was correct, but the spelling not so good.

In August of 1935, IB22 Jesse Eilar made a flying trip to Albuquerque and brought along many old receipts and letters, among them letters from people in Colchester Upper Canada, written, one in 1837 and one in 1838, and the last one in 1860. My interest then was aroused to contact these people, or rather their descendents. Again writing to the Chamber of Commerce of Windsor, they informed me that people by the name ILER, lived in the communities of Harrow and Arner, Ontario. After letters to the postmasters of these towns I received the names of some of these people. I had previously received information that several people of this name had been born on Grosse Ile, and when I was finally in contact with the people of Harrow and Arner, I found them to be the descendents of those born on Grosse Iler, and that they were all the descendents of Jacob Iler.

From the old letters I was able to give them the names of people mentioned, and I found that they had all been known to them. In fact some of the older ones remembered the ones that were mentioned in the 1860 letter. My letter to them was the first time these two branches of the family had been in contact for 75 years. Lews Iler of J671 Harrow, said that he had heard his father speak of Uncle I Samuel in the States, and it seems that our Samuel had visited up there. The letter of J5 1838 definetly establishes the relation with the Ilers of Canada. In this letter, David Iler, who is writing for his father J Jacob, says, "My father still seems very desirous of seeing his old mother once more, and talks of paying you a visit, but cannot appoint any time". A more beautiful phrase was never written. I sent two of the cards to these people up there, and I hope some of them are with you, for a fine lot of good, wholesome people are not to be found if you search the world over. I am glad to have found them and have them in my history.

I have just returned from a 5,000 mile trip through the East and Canada, and my findings are a revelation. I came in contact with other branches of our family in Pennsylvania, and they are also the good people of their communities, the kind you can be proud to have as relations. I have had books from libraries in Pennsylvania, corresponded with historical societies, the genealogical department of the State Library of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, books from the Schurz Memorial Foundation of Philadelphia, as well as books from the public library of Detroit, and the University of New Mexico library here in Albuquerque. On my trip I studied books of history on the counties of York and Adams in Pennsylvania, as well as visiting the two old churches of which our forefather was a member. Last Spring I employed a geneologist to do work on the early history of the family in the State of Pennsylvania. I have her report and checked her findings and found them to be correct. I could go on telling you of the many different angles I have worked on, and the amount of reserach done, but it would not be of interest to you. The end result is what you want, so I will give you a short sketch which will give you some idea of what the work will be when completed.

A receipt dated June 6, 1704, to W. C Conrad Oiller, gives us a foundation for our family here in America. This receipt is in the possession of Jesse Eilar of New IR22 Castle, Indian; and I hope C Jess is there and has this receipt so that all of you can see it. I located this Conrad in Pennsylvania in 1733, and in 1738 he and his son C4 Jacob took a land grant of 200 acres in "Diggs Choice" in southern Pennsylvania. As to the time of his birth I do not know but have placed it as approximately 1685. He died in 1751, leaving no Will and the name of his wife is unknown. He was the father of six children: Elizabeth, Mary, Catharine, Barbara, Jacob and Valentine.
C6 C1 C2 C3 C4 C5

C43 (NOT C5)

No C5 C5+ Our line takes off from Valentine. He was born near Hanover, Pennsylvania, in 1722 and died March 2, 1790, near Arendtsville, Pennsylvania. His wife's name was Susannah, and he was the father of nine children: Jacob, John, Madlina, Frederick, Valentine, Jr., Katrina, Mary, Christina, and Susanna.
C51 C52 C53 C54
C56 C57 C58 C55 C59

C43 (NOT C56)

NO From this Valentine our line takes off by way of Valentine Jr. He was born near Hanover, Pennsylvania, in 1745, and died near Dayton, Ohio, December 6, 1813. He married Susannah Culp, who was born near Hanover in 1745, and died near Haggerstown, Indiana, March 27, 1838. So far as I am able to find there was born only two children to Valentine Jr. and Susannah. Jacob, the oldest son, was born near Arendtsville, Pa., in C431 1771, and our C432 Samuel was born on Grosse Ile, March 17, 1791. There is a family tradition among the Ilers of Canada that there was another son by the C41? name of Conrad who disappeared at the time of C43 Valentine's migration to Canada and was never heard from. To date I have been unable to locate any of his descendents, if he existed. I might say here that there are many, many Conrad and Valentine, Oylers and Eilers, and there are thousands of people spelling the name as we spell ours but just how manh of these will definitely connect with our family I am unable to say.

C43 (NOT C5) Valentine Jr. migrated to Canada along with the Arners, Wigles, Tofflemires and Sniders. C431 Jacob, the oldest son, married C431* Elizabeth Snider, and in 1808 he crossed the ice in a sleigh with his family and belongings to the mainland of Canada. There was 10 nine children in his family and I have nearly all of his descendents charted and dated.

C432/I Samuel married C432*/I* Susannah Snider January 29, 1811. In 1812 he,along with his father and mother, moved down near Dayton, Ohio. In 1823 he moved to the old homestead near Hagerstown, Indiana. The children of Samuel and Susannah were: David, I1 I2 Elizabeth, Esther, I3 Samuel, Jr., I4 Susannah, I5 Nancy Ann, I6 Solomon, I7 Salome, I8 Jacob, Benjamin, and Daniel.

David married I1* Martha Ann Kidwell; Elizabeth married I2* George Cornelius; Esther never married and was known as Aunt Het; Samuel Jr. married I4* Susannah Crooke; Susannah married I5* Nathaniel Burket; Nancy Ann married I6* Michael Buscher; Solomon died when an infant, Salome married I8* John Richardson; Jacob married Pheobe Crull; I9* Benjamin married Rebecca Laudig; IA and Daniel married Margaret Smith. IB

I don't suppose I need to go father as all of you know that I have corresponded with all these branches, and have them all charted. This is just a short sketch but will give you some idea as to how and why we are here. There are a lot of interesting facts and stories that go along with our 230 odd years of existance in this country, and I will have them all in my work. One story I picked up from Oliver Eilar IA512 when I called on him was very interesting:

When Samuel was moving from Dayton to Hagerstown, he came to a stream that was swollen from recent rains. He was trying to decided if he should cross or not when a mail carrier came along. The carrier being single and thinking the mail should be carried on, told Samuel that he would try crossing and if he got across safely Samuel could then cross. When in mid-stream a strong current caught him and he and the horse were carried down stream and drowned. The interesting part, or rather fact of the story to me is, that if Samuel had tried crossing first, many of us would not have been here, and I would not be sitting out here 10,000 feet high on the side of a mountain writing this letter. I just consider I had a close call a hundred and thirteen years ago. I would appreciate any stories of interest about any member of the family, old news paper clippins, or obituaries that would be of interest for this work.

I am glad that you people have started this family reunion and hope that some day I will be able to be with you on one of thse occasions. If you were to take the map of Indiana draw a line from Rochester to Hicksville, Ohio, then to Indianapolis and back to Rochester you would enclose 90% of the descendents of Samuel Eiler, Sr. I in this triangle. The Ilers of Canada are only a six or seven hour drive from Warsaw, Indiana, and they practically all live in Essex County, Ontario. I drove from the old original settlement in Pennsylvania, visited the island on which our Samuel, Sr. was born, and on into the Iler Settlement of Canada, in one day. Valentine, Jr. probably took weeks to make this trip, as they went by horseback. The Oylers of Pennsylvania are only a day's drive from you people, so I feel that your reunion will become a large meeting in the near future.

There is one thing that you people can argue about, and that is the spelling of our name. I have the facts so just go along apelling it as you please, we cannot help what was handed to us before our ancestors could read or write. This much I will say, so far as our family is concerned, that is the descendents of Valentine, Jr., we spell the name three different ways. The branch in Canada spell it ILER, the two oldest sons of Samuel, Sr., and their descendents spell their name EILER, the three younger sons, and their descendents spell the name EILAR. The Will of Valentine, Jr. is signed EILER, but he made his mark. The Will of Valentine, Sr. is signed OILER, but he also made his mark. Church records show Conrad as EULER, but the court records say EYLER. The family in Pennsylvania spell it

OYLER. I write to so many people all belonging to the same family but spelling their names differently that I sometimes wonder just who in the dickens I really am.

It has been only through the cooperation of the members of the family that I have been able to collect and compile all of this data, and I appreciate the help that all of you have given me. I hope that when this is completed you will deem me a worthy member of the family, be you of the EULER, OYLER, ILER, EILER, or EILAR line. When this work is completed I will dedicate it to my father, JOHN SYLVESTER EILAR, and my one regret is that I did not do this while he was living.

Many of the family have written me asking if I intended publishing this in book form and asking to be advised when they can get a copy. In the beginning I had no idea of going to such extent as I have already gone. I thought of only making a little leaflet that could be kept for a record, in fact, I just didn't know there were so many Eilers, or what ever they are, in existence. If I had I probably would never have started. The work has enlarged far beyond my expectations, and there is so much history connected with it that it seems that it should be put in some kind of book form. If it is the will of the members of the family that I do this, when completed I will have it published with this understanding that I will not profit from its publication, and the cost of the publication to members of the family will be just the fee to the publisher. I have spent many long hours on this work, not to speak of the money spent, but I have enjoyed doing it and my pay will be the knowledge and the satisfaction of that I was responsible for reuniting the family, and compiling a record of our good people. I have no idea when this will be finished, perhaps before the next reunion, and may be not. I cannot tell. One thing I do know, I will not close it until every member is accounted for, if it is possible to trace them down. I wish that the reunion when in session would give me an expression as to what I should do.

Before I close I want to make one suggestion. There are many old records, Bibles, etc., that are relics of the family, lying around perhaps in the attics, or in some old trunk where they are liable to be destroyed in one way or another. I want to see all of these collected and put in safe keeping in a place where they will be protected, but so that everyone will be able to see them. Since the old homestaed is near Hagerstown, Indiana, I would suggest that some place near there be selected. I believe that such a place could be secured in the library at New Castle, Indiana. I would like to see a committee appointed to collect these things and feel sure that the members of the family would cooperate with them. Some of our rightful possessions have probably gotten into the hands of people outside of the family, but if they knew that these things were to be preserved I have but little doubt that they also would cooperate with us.

Again let me congratulate you on your noble undertaking. I am sure that a reunion of our family will prove a satisfaction to every one who attends and the members will be more eager each year to be present. I hope this letter has added to the pleasure of the members present, and that our family will be reunited with the bonds of family relationship and bring us closer together, to work for the happiness, the betterment, the elevation of mankind.

Sincerely,

SIGNED J. S. Eilar

Copied from an article in the ESSEX COUNTY Newspaper, Thursday, May 30, 1957 (Canada)

by Robert L. Iler, Blue Island. IL, August, 1974.

REMINISCENCES ILER SETTLEMENT. E. T. C. of West Lorne reminisces on The Iler Settlement in Colchester South as follows:

In the township of Colchester South, Essex County, the most southerly part of Canada, is a lovely place, the Iler Settlement, one of the finest settlements along Lake Erie. There is a straight five mile road running from the 2nd concession south, in Colchester South, south to the Lake. Every farm was owned by an Iler so naturally it was called "The Iler Road."

Well-worked farms, big roomy houses surrounded by a flock of woodsheds, milk-houses, root cellars, work-shops and tool sheds, cattle sheds, stables and big grain barns; to house the varied activities that were carried on to make this early settlement almost self-dependent.

Their gardens held every fruit and vegetable known to man, and each day they worked a little while in the garden or amongst the flowers.

They perhaps drove into town once or twice a month to buy a bit of tea, coffee, pepper or nails.

The men were what they called "good providers." You were never supposed to see the floor of the hay mow, or your wife see the bottom of the flour bin. The women prided themselves on being good cooks and housekeepers. Their big fireplaces were always ablaze, the heavy walnut dining tables bent a bit in the centre; scarcely ever a meal passed without an extra plate or two being set on for passing agents, strangers, cattle buyers, and innumerable relatives and friends. There was always, "Plenty for All." Even the dog got two bones when he came to the stable with the visitor's horse.

The grandparents of the settlement had come over from Germany or Switzerland through the United States and were labled Pennsylvania Dutch. The men were all brothers, nephews and uncles and clanish as the Scots. What ever religion they may have been when they emmigrated they were all "old Baptist" here in the Settlement and built and kept a very fine brick church and stone school house. They used neither tobacco or liquors, and lived so peacefully amongst themselves, and the township, that had you asked a police-officer where they lived he would have said:--"I cannot tell you, I never heard that name."

The men were farmers, veterinarys, carpenters and masons. All the women were housewives, mothers, cooks, weavers, seamstresses and practical nurses. They made bread, butter, cheese, candles, maple sugar, lye-sopa; wove cloth and carpets; and canned fruits; apple-butter by the gallon; and cured meats and dried fruits, and went visiting in the afternoons.

For this was a place where it seemed, (as in Tennyson's poem), -- "A land where it was always afternoon." Not the Mexican, (tomorrow), type of afternoon. From early day-light to noon everything was bustle and work, so by afternoon, there was time for friends, visiting and pleasurers.

Drive up any season, or day, afternoon and before you got to the door it opened in welcome; they were always so glad you came, you must see the garden and the flowers, the new piece in the loom, the latest calf and new horse, then come in by the fireplace and have tea, (if you could not stay over for supper). Such teas you only read about in fairy stories. After tea they gave you a bushel of peaches, a piece of clover honey comb, and a jar of cidar apple-sauce, then walked to the gate to open it and wave you "Good-bye."

Every family were alike in their manner, yet each was a distinct individual and different in many ways, as country people always seem to be.

As you turned in from the main road and drove past a heavy maple woods the first farm was the home of the patriarch of the settlement, Uncle J91 Peter Iler. A big white wide-eyed house up on a hill half a mile along a winding lane. He was typical of the clan.

A short, sturdy, broad-shouldered man, with rudy complexion, bright sharp blue eyes and the pale gold hair, (not red), but golden, that never seemed to turn to silver no matter what age they might be. This golden hair shows up over a hundred years in present generations. He also had the fine singing voice so many of them had. Real "Opera" voices. He sang for hours every day while he worked over the 97 years that he lived. I can hear him in my mind walking home of an evening singing, "Roll, Jordan, Roll!" or "Bringing in the Sheaves rejoicing," "There is a Happy Land," stepping to the music of his voice. He hoped to live to be a hundred years.

Except for an unfortunate accident I do believe he would have done so. He lacked three years of his fond dream. For 97 years he helped feed the world, he never harmed a person, or did a dishonest act in all those long hard-working years.

The people who knew him can still hear him singing.

The next farm was a nephew. He had a more stylish wife and built a very fine house wit the new cut work veranda and flowers in the front yard instead of in the garden. I remember him best for a kind deed he did. On his calf pasture was a flowing well, he made a drinking trough for the calves by the road fence and then piped the water through to the road side and made another big trough there with a wide bridge over the ditch, so passing horses might drink when they smelt the water. And it was six miles from town and the horses soon knew about this stop on the road and would hurry their flaggin steps as they drew near on a hot summer day and blessed him.

Next was another nephew. A beautifully shady well-kept farm on a hill. A lovely lawn with huge maples framing a big cream-coloured house. This lawn never knew what a weed looked like. Any day passing you would see the gentleman, a little bent man, cutting a weed here and there, nailing on a loose picket or barn board, or brushing off a horse to shine too. He was proud of his home and had every right to be. In the autumn they had a sorgum mill where stripped cane could be brought to be made into sorgum molasses. It was very carefully made and never spoilt, kept in a crock in the cellar. It sweetened our long winters poured over hot pan-cakes, biscuits, Johnny-cake and buckwheat cakes, or ma into ginger bread and taffy. We could never have baked without the Iler sorgum molasses.

Next came the fine farm and big hospitable home of Lance Iler and his charming wife. She had the very loveliest laugh I ever heard. I can shut my eyes and hear it still. He had especially fine horses, anyone who had an old pet horse they had not the heart to kill or sell, brought it out to Lance Ilers, where it lived retired its life out. He had plenty, so why worry over one more horse to feed, there was plenty for all.

The next farm was Ernest Ilers and across the road Uncle Henry Iler's farm. These two houses were alike, made of pale pink brick of the clay dug from the creek bank that flowe into the Lake there beside their houses. Big colonial style houses with fireplaces and hand carved paneled doors, mantles, cupboards and wide window sills of one piece whitewood boards. It gave you a nice feeling to just drive by and look at them standing there amongst the old locusts and Jesuit pear trees.

Mr. Ern Iler was one of the kindest men I ever knew. When rural mail delivery came in Ontario, the carrier used to call at the Iler box about 1 p.m. Mr. Iler felt worried he was not officially allowed to stop for a bit of dinner. But for the next 30 years he had wrapped up a little lunch and put it in the mail box for the mail carrier. Never forgot one day.

At the Lake end of this road is the home of Aunt Jane (Iler) Fox and her husband, Frank It is one of the very loveliest homes I ever expect to see outside of the Old Southern plantations of Kentucky or Georgia in U. S. A.

It was modeled from them by the English carpenter who built it. A tall double-winged white house with pillared front door, room high windows, balconies and set amongst locust trees on a wide, green lawn that sloped down to the shore of the lake. The barns being on the road side of the house are also painted white. Inside is a Ladies' Home Journal picture. French windows on Lake side, log size fire-places, gun-cabinets, built-in china cupboards and wide window seat sills. Each room finished in different wood hand-carved paneling. Oak, maple, walnut, beech, cherry and white wood of the near by woods. Underneath a big stone cellar. A wing to the West used for a loom room was once the first Colchester South store, "Mills."

The old leather bound account books are still there with f and S. lists beautifully hand written. Beside this store at the Lake end of this road there was once a dock where the store got supplies and cord-wood and wheat were shipped out by small Lake ships, some sail and others wood-burning steamers.

This dock was the only money translations the settlement used buying and selling and the boys hired once a year to load the wheat. They were really almost dependent on themselves.

I never knew a happier people. The homes and meals were luxuriant even for the present day. You could write a book on the meals the housewives cooked. Their farms and buildings were well cared for and the land gave good crops.

A sound of singing seemed to be always in the air from the summer kitchen, prayer meeting on Wednesday evening, the open fields and along the road to school. At meals laughter and jokes were passed along the table like platters of food.

They had a motto: "There is Plenty For All. So there was never need to skimp.

There is Plenty For All: No need to cheat, lie, or steal, to live.

There is Plenty For All: No need to grab from another to eat.

There is Plenty For All: Give plenty to keep "our" church. God is good to us.

There is Plenty For All: Give charity a share.

There is Plenty For All: So the horses get an extra quart of oats, eats new milk and every dog two bones.

There is Plenty For All: Enjoy it.

+ E. T. C.

(+ Eva Thompson Cosens, Mrs. Sidney, was born July 11, 1891 and died May 29, 1968, and buried in Christ Chapel Cemetery, Colchester, Ontario. She was formerly librarian in Harrow, wrote many articles in the local newspapers, and was the first Girl Guide. They lived in West Lorne after their marriage)

---

* This was Richardson/Esmeralda Scratch Iler Farm. A daughter, Ella Harris, living in Harrow, mentioned this to me August, 1974 (1892

Phil, bro to Sydney
226 Munger, E., Harrow

- Mrs. Ellen Tilden, dau of Eva T. C.
Leamington

J675*

Received from Dr. John S. Eilar of Albuquerque, New Mexico to Mrs. Edgar Iler of Harrow, Ontario, Canada in 1966.

Solomon Sibley, and attorney in Detroit was the agent and attorney for the Macombs estate in settling this claim. JACOB EILER, seemed to be the main witness for the estate and he testified no less than ten times. Having been a resident of the island from 1~~8~~791 or perhaps earlier, and a tenent for many years, he perhaps, more than any other of tenents knew the names of those who had lived on the island and those who were tenents and where they lived.

The following is taken from the proceedings in establishing the claim. Another testimony is found on the following copy of the original proceedings:

No. 553, THE LEGAL HEIRS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF WILLIAM MACOMB, deceased. The Board took into consideration the claim of the legal heirs and representatives of William Macomb, deceased, to a tract of land situated on river Detroit, and the notice filed the 21st instant by Solomon Sibley, their agent, was read in the words and figures following, to wit;

To the Register of the United States Land Office at Detroit, for the district of Detroit and territory of Michigan.

SIR: Detroit, December 17, 1808

The heirs and legal representatives of William Macomb Esq. late of Detroit, deceased, give notice, through you the Commissioners of said Land Office, that they claim, and make title to have confirmed, and granted to them and their heirs, a certain tract of land of six hundred and forty acres, with the improvements thereon made, situated and lying upon Grosse Isle, in said district and territory of Michigan, which said tract of land is bounded and designated upon the plot of survey herewith filed, as follows, to wit: (meets and bounds) -- to which said tract of land above described the heirs and legal representatives of the said William Macomb, deceased, set up claim--and make title by virtue of ancient and long possession, and occupancy and valuable improvements-----

For the heirs and legal reprsentatives of William Mac omb deceased.
Sol. Sibley, Attorney and agent.

This tract contains and is bounded, as in the above notice.

Whereupon, JACOB EILER was brought forward as a witness on behalf of the claimants, who, being duly sworn, deposed and said, that many years previous to the 1st of July, 1796, the late William Macomb was in posession, and tenenanted the premises; that Jacob Stoffer was living on the premises in 1796: that he the deponent, succeeded to Jacob Stoffer, and has continued on the premises to this day, and has paid rent to Mr. McIntoss, as agent. About forty-six acres are cultivated, two houses and one stable are thereon.

Joseph Bariau, another witness----

It is said that JACOB ILER went to Colchester in 1808, also that "In the dead hour of night, provided with sleigh~~t~~s", It is also worthy to note that Jacob's testimony was given December 17, 1808. He then had only a few days in which to reach his purchase before the New Year, and I doubt that he wasted much time. If it were a crime and contrary to the regulations and laws to go to Canada previous to December 17, why was it not just as serious after that date? There had been no lessening of tension between the United States and England.

He had testified and served the purpose and was allowed to remain in Canada, and we might add, live happily ever after.

The lot which Jacob purchased and upon which he made his home was granted to John Dalton, date of location, September 11, 1790 , Lot No. 37. It is a fertile and rich soil wich a nice expanse of water frontage on the lake. It is now owned by Winnie J675* Wright Iler, widow of Edgar, the son of Solomon J67 Iler, Jr. Winnie has cabins on the lake front which she rents in the summer, her beach and resort is called TWIN GABLES.

He must have lived a full life and the faith of his ancestors was deeply instilled in him. Like his ancestors and his brother he built a church on his land and the Iler Settlement Cemetery next to the church, which I had the pleasure to visit in 1936 and again in 1964, the church having been torn down previous to my 1964 visit. I am sure many more interesting stories could be told concerning Jacob J Iler for he was a well liked and respected man in his community. He was the progenator of the Iler family in Canada and has many descendants still living in Canada and many have moved to the United States. Still today, 156 years after he settled in Essex County, the community around Colchester is known as the Iler Settlement.

He died at his home in Colchester Township, Essex County, Ontario, April 22, 1843, and is buried in the Iler Settlement Cemetery on his land and near his home.

Smallman's claim had decided that he did not have to pay rent to the Macomb estate. At that date, 1800, the Macombs did not have title to the islands except by the treaty with the Potawatomie Indians, and the United States when they took over Detroit in 1796, did not recognize these claims without sufficient proof "Jake" evidently decided this was a no man's land and bucked on paying rent.

We know that he was on Grosse Ile as early as 1791 and perhaps 1788. The lots granted to the disbanded soldiers and loyalists in the New Settlement was in 1787, those in the second concession in 1788, Valentine was granted one of these lots, but in 1791 both petitioned for lots on the Thames. JACOB had by that time become old enough to qualify if one was granted. His petition evidently was not granted, for what reason it would be hard to guess and he evidently decided to remain on Grosse Ile. By 1796 when those who wanted to remain British had to declare so, or remain a citizen of the United States, he did not make the declaration. He was then married and apparently satisfied to remain on the island and continue farming and working his stone quarry.

In 1792 there was a big exodus from Grosse Ile of the British loyalists to the lots on the north shore of Lake Erie. In 1805 when Governor Hull established the militia, a Jacob Aeiller was appointed an ensigh, October 2 (First Regiment of Militia in the Territory of Michigan." This could have been our JACOB; however, by January 6, 1806, Ensign Jacob Aeiler had resigned.

As has been stated previously, when the United States took over Detroit in 1796 it did not recognize the claims for land made by treaty with the Indians unless occupancy could be established. With the burden of proof resting on the Macombs' estate to prove their right of title and ownership of Grosse Ile, the one most important man for them was JACOB ILER.

In the meantime this important man, who perhaps was the oldest settler on the island had bought Lot #37 on the north shore of Lake Erie, in Essex County, Ontario, and he became needed in two places. True there was trouble brewing between the United States and England, but there was also a claim of ownership for the island of Grosse Ile to be settled. There is probably no reason to doubt the statement in Mary J. Burch's book that JACOB ILER made an attempt to move to his purchase in Canada and was returned. In fact, I was told by one of his descendants, who is now deceased, that he made two attempts before he finally succeeded.

# THE ILER SETTLEMENT

Received from RALPH KINGSLEY, ILER, Sr., September, 1957

Dr. J. S. Eilar, a dentist of Albuquerque, New Mexico, has for many years had the hobby of tracing the history of the ILER FAMILY. There are not many of them, so that makes it easy. (He moved to New Mexico because of asthma

The first ILER was C CONRAD, who came to America as an indentured slave in about 1702. This was one way of immigrating from Europe to America in those days. You went to a ship's captain and sold yourself into his hands under contract to work for a slave for 7 years after reaching America for whomever would buy your papers. The captain then transported you (probably as cheaply as possible) to the States and sold your services for the next 7 years. CONRAD worked out his indentureship and was given his freedom, as shown by the original papers which DR. J. S. EILAR has today.

According to legend, CONRAD married the farmer's daughter, which made him unpopular, and they moved West. They had a son named JACOB C4, who had a son named VALENTINE C43, who lived in Maryland during the 1700's.

C43 VALENTINE was classed as a Tory, and left Maryland and made application in Canada of the "Land Board of the District of Hesse" on April 23, 1791.

Actually, VALENTINE did not get into Canada. He lived somewhere on the American side in the vicinity of Detroit, very probably on Grosse Isle, a large island in the Detroit River just south of the city of Detroit. Probably he died there. At any rate, the family stories in Canada tell that JACOB was born on Grosse Isle and farmed there until the time of the 1812 War. At that time, he was outspokenly pro-British, and landed in jail in Detroit. When he was released, he went back to the farm and waited until the river was frozen over and escaped with the family across the ice to Canada. Here he was given one square mile of land on the north shore of Lake Erie, directly across from Sandusky, Ohio. This became known as ILER SETTLEMENT. It proved to be some of the best farming land along the lake shore. It had a frontage of half a mile and extended two miles back. With the following generations, the land was split up into strips 40 rods wide. J6 SOLOMON ILER, Sr., owned one of these strips extending from the lake straight back for one mile. J67 SOLOMON ILER, Jr., was given the back half of this strip, a 50 acre farm on excellent soil which he cleared, and on which he constructed a log house in about 1849. He was 18 and his wife 16.

His wife, J67* ELIZABETH MALOTT, was raised near Kingsville. J67 SOLOMON, Jr. used to ride down by horseback 7 miles to see her in the evenings and was often reprimanded for his late hours.

As their family enlarged, additions were made to the house until it was fairly rambling structure by 1910.

The farm was inherited by J67A ORLAND, the youngest son, and J67 SOLOMON lived with them until his death on September 15, 1924.

J67511

The farm passed into other hands in 1945 after the death of ORLAND ILER. By 1950, all of the land had passed into other hands except the front half of the strip which bordered on the lake, which is still in the hands of SCOTT ILER and his son, J675112 EARL. Besides this there is the original homesite of JACOB ILER, and the family graveyard, which was in the hands of the WRIGHT FAMILY for many years, but which is now owned by MRS. EDGAR (Winnie) ILER, wife of EDGAR ILER and Mother of EARL BRUCE ILER.

J675x J675 J6751

This is the story of most pioneer families. They settled, multiplied, prospered, younger generations moved away, until no trace of the family is left in the land. Even as a young boy, I sensed the coming of the day when the community would disintegrate. It was for this reason that I liked to talk to all the old people to hear of the early days and of the growth and the beginning of the decline of the SETTLEMENT. There was the church which was one of the earliest Baptist Churches, started some time in about 1840. Prior to that time there was no religion in this area. The revival which swept the community cleared out all the whiskey barrels, stopped the feuds and was the beginning of prosperity. The church was finally closed in the 1930's.

One reason the community retained its identity for over 150 years was probably the fact that on the West it was bounded by a strip of marshy forest, and on the East by another strip of land which was heavily forested, but consisting of clay, hard to cultivate. Also, the back end, away from the lake was heavy clay and forested until the 1930's. Therefore the SETTLEMENT was enclosed essentially on all sides by forests and fronted up the lake toward which it gently sloped. Even after other families had come in, the community was dominated by the church and noted for its industrious, sober people.

C O P Y

THIS INDENTURE made in duplicate the third day of February , 1883, in pursuance of the Act respecting short forms of Conveyances.

BETWEEN William Wright of the J75 Township of Colchester South in J76 the County of Essex of the FIRST PART; and CHARLES ILER, RICHARD TOFFLEMIRE and RICHARD ILER, of the Township of Colchester South in the County of Essex and said Province, hereinafter called The Trustees of the SECOND PART: and Mary Wright wife of the said party of the FIRST PART of the SECOND PART.

WHEREAS . . .

AND WHEREAS, A Religious Society or Congregation of Christians known as THE SECOND REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCH, desire to take a conveyance of the land hereinafter mentioned for the site of a church, chapel or meeting house for the support of Public Worship and the propogation of the Christian Religion, and have appointed the said parties of the Second Part to be Trustees for the purpose of taking a conveyance of the said lands, and holding the same for the use of the said Society.

AND WHEREAS the said grantor hath agreed to sell and convey the said lands for the price of $25.00.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, that in consideration of the sum of $25.00 of lawful money of Canada, now paid by the said Trustees unto the said grantor (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge) the said grantor DOTH GRANT unto the said Trustees and their successors for ever: ALL AND SINGULAR, that certain parcel of tract of land premises situate, lying and being in the Township of Colchester South in the County of Essex and Province of Ontario being composed of that part of Lot number 37 in the First Concession of said Township described as follows commencing at the South West corner of land in said Lot heretofore conveyed at Henry Arner for a cemetery thence north ten rods, thence west five rods thence south ten rods to the public road thence east five rods to the place of beginning containing Fifty rods more or less.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD . . .

AND UPON TRUST

IT IS HEREBY DECLARED . . .

AND IT IS HEREBY FURTHER DECLARED . . .

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have hereunto set their hands and seals.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED in the presence of David D. Burtch, Minister,

William Wright Mary Wright

March 14, 1883

59

January 1, 1888 - baptized in Lake Erie - Rev. J. H. Lowe     Mrs. Lowe Organist
April 7, 1888

Ernest Iler J751
Edgar Iler J675
Norman Iler J677
Eli Iler J678
Rilla Bissell J674*

J761 Carey Iler leaves to improve upon his talent - January 7, 1887

Carey Iler united in Baptist Church, Woodstock, November 24, 1889.

April 9, 1891, J673 Lucinda Iler and J675* Winnie Wright appointed to collect for Home Missions.

June 18, 1893 - J675 Edgar Iler joined Baptist Church in Northville, Michigan.

June 18, 1893 - J674 William Iler " " " " " "

August 25, 1895 - Annie Wright baptized.

Rev. W. A. Johnson married Grandpa and Grandma Iler (J675 Edgar and J675* Winnie)
October 5, 1897

J675 Edgar Iler appointed deacon - December 16, 1908

J93 Jacob A. Iler baptized November 23, 1856 (son of John Iler)

J94 Henry Iler - Church Clerk December 6, 1856

William Wright baptized December 7, 1856

J8 Elder Jacob Iler dismissed by letter January 3, 1857

Harrow Baptist Church dedicated - 1876

for man
J. A. Baldwin ordained 1864 - Godfather to Solomon Iler, II

J67 Solomon Iler baptized November 18, 1866

J65 Burr Iler " " " "

J64 Joseph Iler baptized September 27, 1874

John H. Lowe pastor of church 1887 - J675* - 696 Winnie Wright Iler played organ

X J6751 Bruce Iler baptized January 1919, after evangelistic meetings. Mr. and Mrs. Van Sickle
(Also Everett Arner, Earl Fox, Ernest Myers, Leonard Colbear, Fred Ulch, Jesse Ulch,
X (Della Ulch, Mrs. Earl Bush) Vera Harris, Cora Tofflemire and X Ina Tofflemire) X

LIVING 1986

J67A1 Ralph K. Iler organist - January 1924

J67 Solomon Iler was a member of the church for 58 years

Dad was at Harrow Baptist 5/25/86 Groundbreaking
Dad, Aunt Ethel, Grandpa Wright + Grp. Iler (Wed Prayer night) saw Halley's Comet

Interesting items taken from Regular Baptist Church Records dating back to 1842. I recorded them in August, 1960, while visiting with my Grandmother Iler in Harrow.

12/15/1845 - Voted that this branch request the church to organize them into a church. Brethren Harris Whiteman, John Beeman and Adam Snider were delegated to visit brother Solomon Iler and labour with him for censuring the Church of imbibing erroneous doctrine. He was cited to attend a church meeting on the 28th of January and substantiate his charge against the church which he refused to do and consequently he was excluded.

March 8, 1846, Covenant Meeting. Christopher Lintner was baptized. An ecclesiastical council convened this day at the house of brother David Iler in this township composed of delegates from the Chatham Raleigh and Gosfield Churches for the purpose of constituting the branch of the Gosfield Church in this settlement an independent church.

April 5, 1846. Brother David Iler was chosen Church Clerk and John Iler, Treasurer. Jacob Iler, collector.

May 3, 1846 - The church voted that brethren Alex Gustin, George Thornborogh, Jacob Iler be our delegates to the Association.

Appointed Deacon John Iler and Henry Huffman to labour with brother Richard Boyle for his long absence from meetings.

To settle difficulties in the church a meeting was appointed on the 12th of July according to appointment at brother John Iler's house. After singing and prayer, Elder Herrington was chosen Moderator and brother Jacob Iler clerk pro-tem. A complaint was brought before the church by brother David Iler against brother John Beeman. It was settled between themselves to the entire satisfaction of the church.

April 4, 1846, Voted that brethren A. Gustin, A. Stewart, J. Beeman and Jacob Iler visit brother Samuel Iler and sisters Hannah Iler, Ann Wigle and Mary Huffman and report at the next Covenant Meeting the reason for their long absence from the Cov. Mtgs.

Sister Hannah Iler said she could not enjoy herself in the church for there was too much Millerism in the church.

Brother Samuel Iler said he was puzzled to know what to think of Christian religion rather doubtful of the reality of it.

July 4, 1846, Delegated Elder Herrington and Adam Snider again to visit brother Samuel Iler and sister Hannah Iler and to cite them to the church meeting.

July 31, 1846, Brother Samuel Iler's case was cited - charged with a breach of covenant and refused to attend and was excluded.

November 1, 1846, Appointed brother Jacob Iler Superintendent and George Thornborough and David Iler teachers.

Nov. 6, 1846, Voted that brother Jacob Iler be licensed to improve his gift in preaching where and when he likes.

May 1, 1847, Deacon John Iler informed the church that a very unpleasant difficulty arose between himself and his brother David Iler which caused him to be angry with his brother David, and also to use improper expressions for which he was sorry and asked forgiveness of the church. This led Elder William Gonne, R. Herrington and Jacob Iler to give a relation of the labour which they had taken at David Iler's request to effect a reconciliation between those two brethren. The settlement of this case was postponed to the 17th.

Sister Hannah Iler be cited to the Church Meeting to give satisfaction to the church for her breach of covenant and for accusing the church of being full of Millerism.

Elder William Gonne and Jacob Iler visit sister Mary Ann Iler in order to ascertain the reason why she has absented herself so long a time from the Cov. Mtg.

David Iler brought the following accusations to the church against Deacon John Iler. 1st, putting poles across a lane which he had promised David Iler he never would obstruct but it should be left open at all seasons of the year for David Iler's convenience. 2, Threatening to bring down David Iler's grey hairs with sorrow to the ground if it cost him his life. 3, Putting poles again across the same lane after David Iler had cut the first poles to pieces and forbid him to obstruct the lane for David Iler had paid him for the use of the lane.

February 9, 1901, Edgar Iler was appointed to go and inspect organ that an agent wanted the church to buy. It was moved and seconded that the old organ be given to brother Edgar Iler.

February 16, 1901, After services the church members were requested to tarry when Edgar Iler reported the organ was sold. Whereupon it was moved and seconded that the church purchase a new organ and the following brethren were appointed to see after it. Pastor E. D. Sherman and Edgar Iler.

March 25, 1901, Received an organ from Mr. Karn of Woodstock. It cost $110.00. Mr. Karn agreed to throw off $30.00 making the price $80.00. It was moved and seconded that we purchase it on the above conditions and send the money immediatel to Mr. Karn. Lillian Iler, organist - (Ernest Iler's wife)

December 13, 1906, Colchester CANADIAN BAPTIST. See separate page on this.

December 7, 1856 - William Wright baptized (father of Winnie Iler)

April 2, 1859 - Elder Jacob Iler on a visit to this place in June, 1856, while in our chapel on Sabbath, was invited by Elder H. Fitch to preach but he refused to comply with Elder Fitch's request and was then asked if he would open the meeting by prayer which he also refused to do and on another visit to this place, about seven months after, he declared publicly from the pulpit in our chapel that Elder H. Fitch "did not invite him to preach" and as there is sufficient proof that he was invited to preach.

Resolved therefore that we as a church cannot invite Elder Jacob Iler to preach for us nor receive him as a member into this church until gospel satisfaction is made to this church by him.

June 18, 1859 - Brother Charles Bickford was excluded from the fellowship of this church for indulging in profane language.

February 4, 1859 - Elder R. Herrington, moderator. The church proceeded to examine Sister Mary Wright for communing with the Methodists. She endeavored to justify herself in what she had done and after mutual consultation and deliberation, it was moved, seconded, and carried that the church withdraw the hand of fellowship from Mary Wright for partaking of the sacraments with unbaptized believers, the Methodists.

February 4, 1860 - Whereupon it was voted that we consider that Elder Jacob Iler has given us gospel satisfaction and that the moderator be requested to give him the hand of fellowship as a token that the difficulty heretofore existing between him and the church is settled.

September 21,1860 - Church met according to appointments for the purpose of hearing the reports of the Committee previously appointed to enquire of brother Samuel Iler, Charles, Iler, Henry Iler, Jacob Iler and his wife, Stephen and Henry Julian, William Wright, their reasons for discontinuing their travel with the church. Opened meeting by singing and prayer by Elder H. Fitch.

January 5, 1861 - Covenant Meeting. Voted that Brother John Snider be Church Clerk. Voted that Brother John Linder and Deacon Iler visit Brother Samuel Iler and William Wright and site them to attend a meeting to be held in the meeting house on Friday the 18th at 1 p. m.

January 25, 1861 - Church meeting met according to ajournment after prayer. Elder Fitch chosen moderator. Then Deacon Iler and Brother Snider reported Samuel Iler, William Wright being present, were examined and found guilty of hindering the church and were both excluded.

Than Jacob Iler, Jr's. case was brought on and he was also excluded for refusing to submit to the rules of the church.

November 18, 1866 - Solomon Iler, Leonard Iler and Purritt Iler baptized.

December 2, 1866 - Baptized: George Huffman, Daniel Fox, Frances Beaman, Julian Iler, Susan Iler, Malinda Iler, Elizabeth Huffman, Alzora Beaman, Alma Iler, Catherine Bunnam, Elizabeth Bunnam.

February 2, 1868 - Covenant Meeting. At our Cov. Mtg. in July we organized a Sabbath School. Appointed borther Jacob Iler, Superintendent; Leonard Iler, Assistant; Brother Charles Iler, Librarian; and R. Mclane, Secretary.

April 21, 1873 - Elder Baker of Fingal called to preach first of May. Salary $500.00.

November 23, 1856 - Jacob A. Iler baptized by Elder H. Fitch

November 24, 1856 - Henry Iler and Peter Iler baptized

December 6, 1856 - Henry Iler appointed Church Clerk

December 7, 1856 - William Wright baptized. Father of Winnie Wright Iler

September 17, 1858 - Samuel F. Iler baptized

January 1, 1859 - Mary Wright, wife of Leonard Wigle, father to Linnie Wigle Iler, school teacher, was authorized by the church clerk to cite her to attend the church meeting to give satisfaction to the church for partaking of the sacraments with the Methodists.

February 4, 1859 - The Church proceeded to examine Sister Mary Wright for communing with the Methodists. She endeavored to justify herself in what she had done and after mutual consultation and deliberation, it was moved, seconded, and carried that the church withdraw the hand of fellowship from Mary Wright for partaking of the sacraments with unbaptized believers, the Methodists.

May 10, 1873 - Reorganized Sabbath School and appointed R. McLane, Superintendent; Brother Leonard Iler, a class of young boys, Sister Alma Iler, young girls.

June 6, 1873 - Brother William Wright appointed to act as treasurer for the church after resignation of Brother John Iler.

October 3, 1874 - Solomon Iler appointed Church Clerk.

February 7, 1876 - Dedication of the Regular Baptist Church of Harrow. A sermon at 10:30 by Rev. Mr. Barlow of Chatham, notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather, there was a pretty good attendance, the house being nearly filled. 2:45 sermon preached by Rev. Mr. J. I. Campbell of Dundas.

January 5, 1878 - Brother Richard Iler, Solomon Iler, Jr., appointed Trustees for the church property.

March 3, 1883 - Lucinda Iler and Fannie Iler baptized

January 4, 1888 - Edgar Iler baptized by Rev. J. H. Lowe

Winnie Wright played organ in the church at the age of 17 years - 1890

Annie Wright laramie baptized August 25, 1895 by Rev. E. D. Sherman

December 13, 1896 - Rev. W. A. Johnston married Edgar Iler and Winnie Wright

Joseph Snider was a good Bible teacher. Had asthma which hindered him greatly at times.

1880 - George A. Chittenden, pastor, Baptist Church, Colchester

November 13, 1880 - Solomon Iler - deacon

1881 - Church Membership - 80

Earl Iler's homestead - LAND OWNERSHIP

| | |
|---|---|
| John Snider to Solomon Iler, I | 1826 |
| Will of Solomon Iler, I to Leonard Iler | 1873 |
| Leonard Iler to Charles Iler | 1885 |
| To Ernest Iler | |
| To Scott Iler | |
| To Earl S. Iler | |

Jacob Iler's homestead - LAND OWNERSHIP

188 acres
Lots 37 & 38
from Matthew Dolan
Dec 2, 1810

Jacob & Mary Iler

to Wm Wright
Feb. 15, 1877

89 acres
$ 3,560.00

Mrs. Edgar Iler (Vinnie Wright)
1932

H. Bruce Iler April 1967

## ler Baptist Church

arch 1, 1879 (Page 96) William Wright offered his farm for a site to erect a new chapel. The committee chose a site near the schoolhouse, lying east of the north and south road, and north of the east and west road.

May 9, 1880 George A. Chittenden commenced his pastoral year at Second Regular Baptist Church, Colchester (pg. 102)

June 5, 1880 George A. Chittenden ordained (p. 102)

arch 5, 1881 (p. 105) William Wright and Henry Arner appointed to get the deed for the church site. Pastor and brother Charles S. Iler were appointed to draw a plan of the church.

pril 2, 1881 (p. 106) Brother Leonard Iler considered for setting apart to the work of the gospel.

pril 10, 1881 (p. 106) Pastor Chittenden handed in his resignation after church.

une 5, 1881 (p. 107) Leonard Iler asked to preach until the secured a preacher.

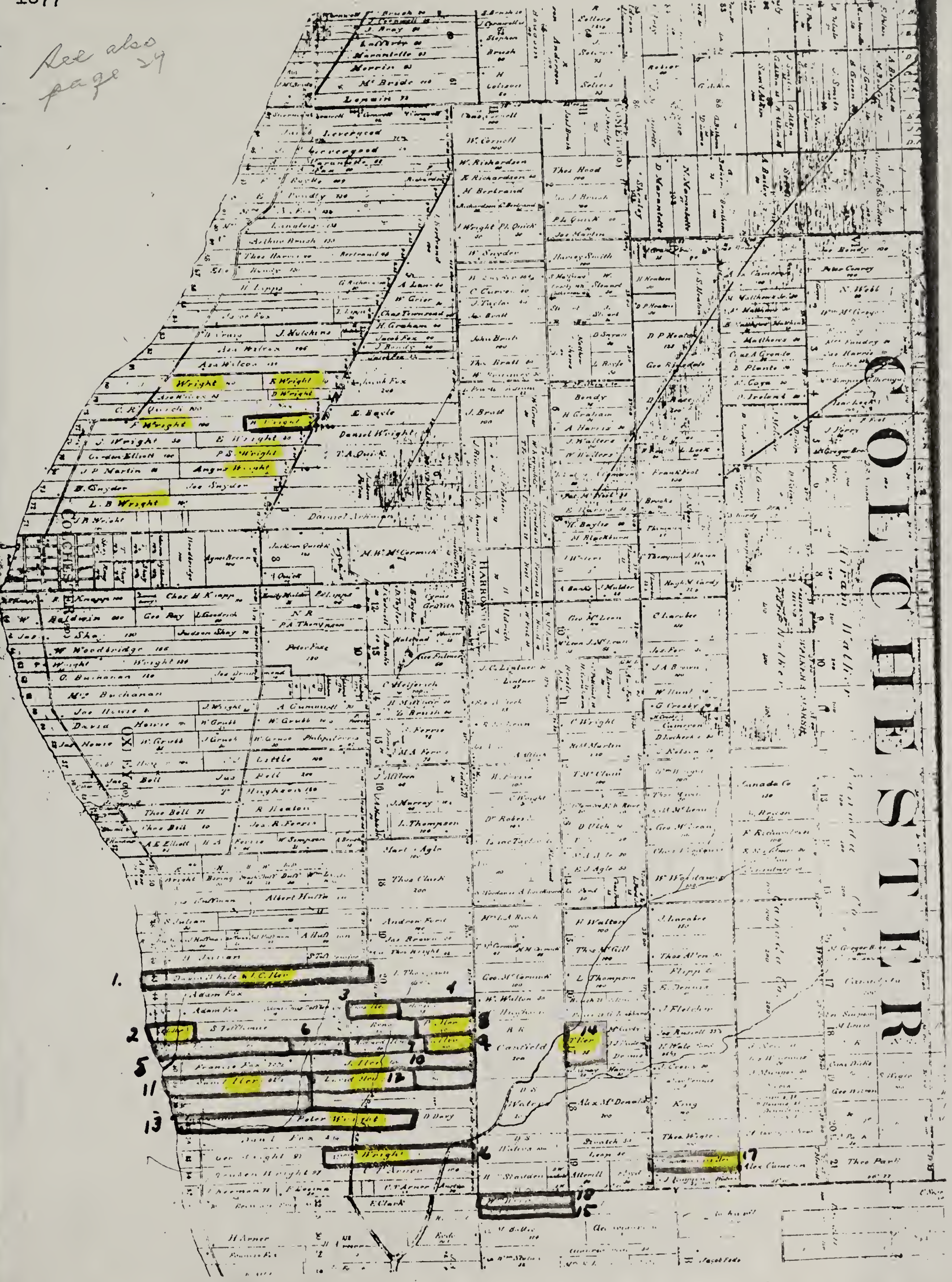
ctober 2, 1881 (p. 107) LeonardIler preached for last time as he is going to college.

ctober 24, 1881 (p. 108) Rev. DAVID. D. Burtch became new pastor

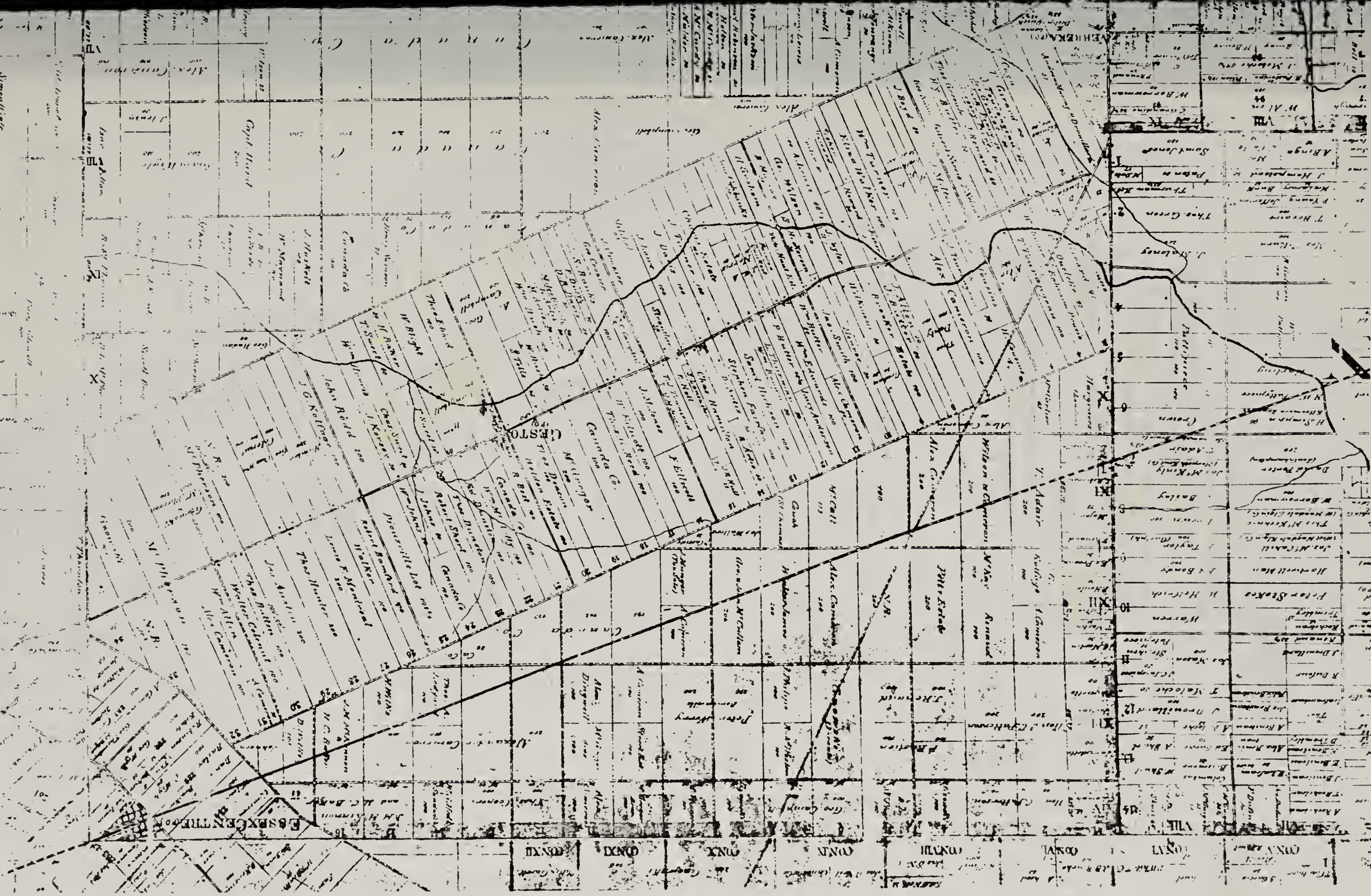
une 8, 1882 (p. 110) "a social at Samuel F. Iler's on Thursday, June 12; pastor exhorted the brethren to turn out and make it a success, as neither of them belong to the church, it is for the benefit of the church.

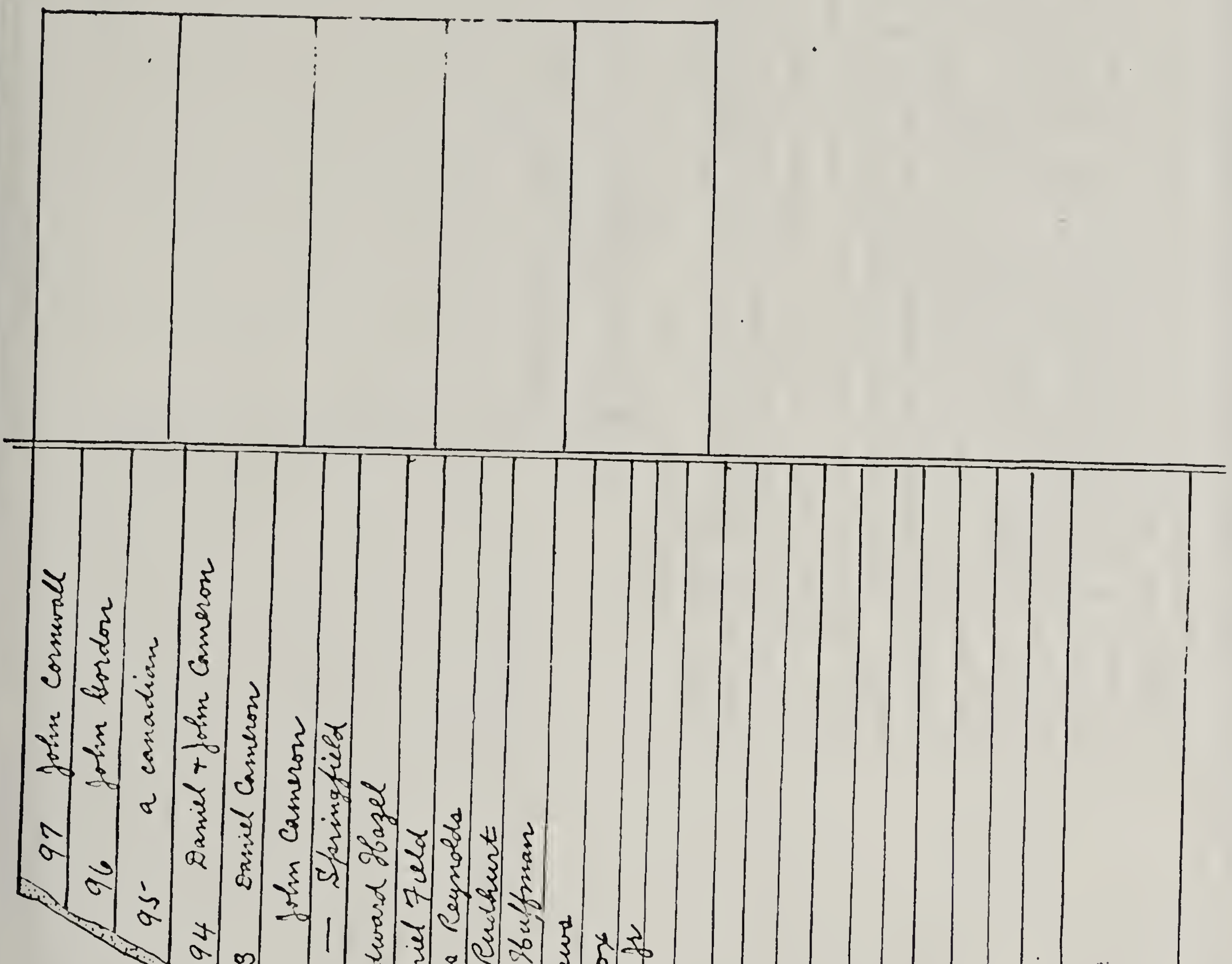
1877

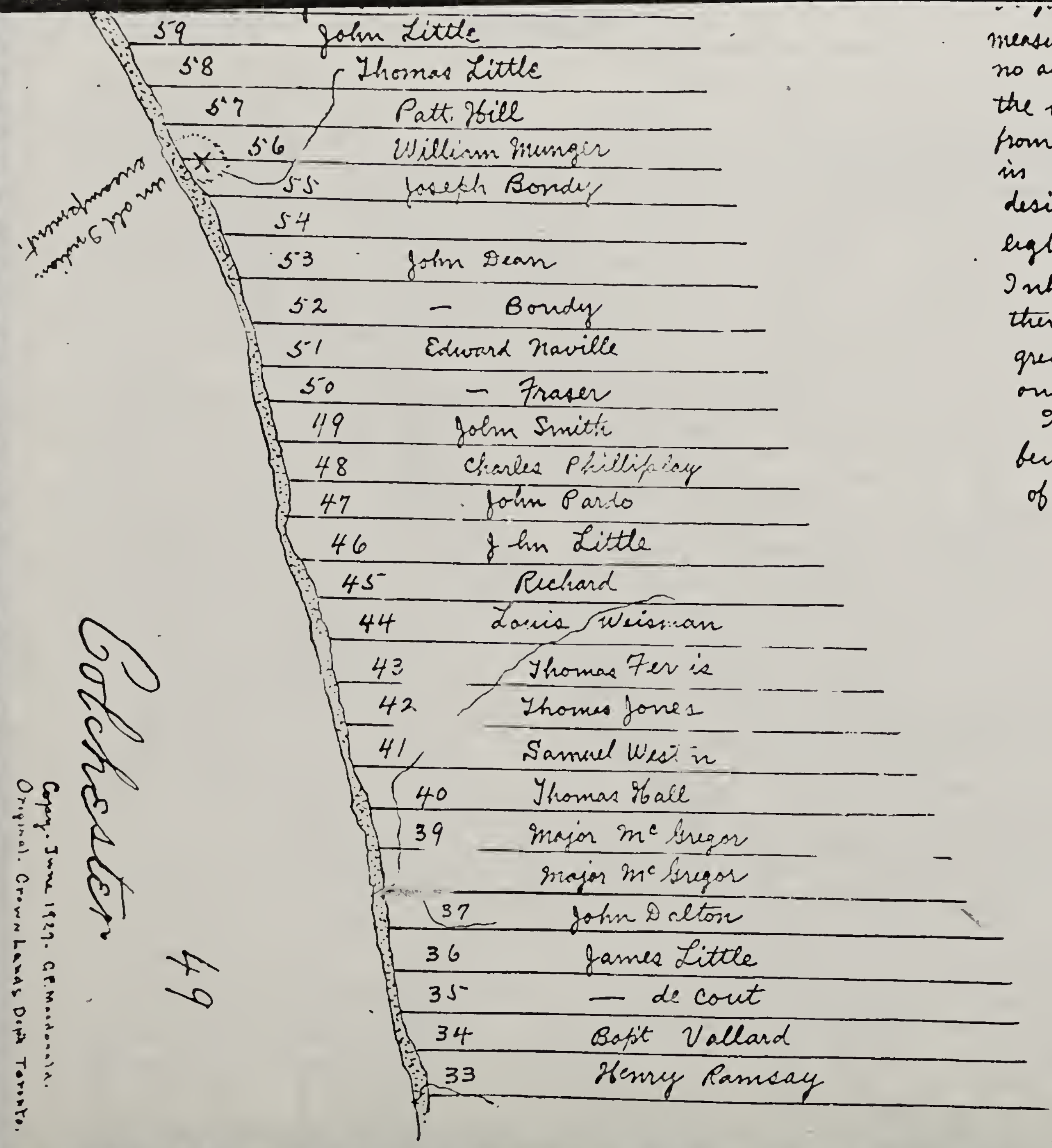
See also page 24


COLCHESTER
COLCHESTER
GOSFIELD
HARROW
Wright
E Wright
D Wright
C. R. Quick
Wright
J. Wright
E Wright
Daniel Wright
T. A. Quick
Gordon Elliott
P. S. Wright
J. P. Martin
Angus Wright
B. Snyder
Joe Snyder
L. B. Wright
Asa Wilcox
J. Hutchins
H. Graham
Chas Townsend
Jacob Fox
Arthur Brush
Thos Harris
E. Bayle
Daniel Ashman
M. W. McCormick
Jackson Quick
Chas H Knapp
W. Baldwin
Geo Ray
J. Goodrich
Judson Shay
W. Woodbridge
Wright
O. Buchanan
Mrs Buchanan
Peter Fox
N. R.
P. A. Thompson
J. Wright
A. Cummiskill
Davis House
W. Grubb
Little
Jas Bell
Hughson
Thos Bell
R Heaton
Jos. R. Ferris
W. Simpson
A. E. Elliott
Albert Hutton
Thos Clark
Andrew Ferris
Jas Brown
Thos Wright
Adam Fox
Francis Fox
Peter Wright
Wright
Geo Wright
Judson Wright
Canfield
Alex McDonald
Thos Wright
Alex Cameron
Thos Park
J. Thompson
L. Thompson
H. Walton
Thos McGill
J. Fletcher
King
W. Woodlawn
F. Richardson
Canada Co
Geo McLean
W. Cornell
W. Richardson
H Bertrand
J Wright
P. L. Quick
W. Snyder
Harvey Smith
Thos Hood
J. Brush
John Bratt
J. Bratt
Bendy
H Graham
A Harris
Frank Fool
Geo Ridsdale
D. P. Heaton
Hugh McCurdy
C. Larabee
J. A. Brown
N. Webb
Matthews
Peter Conroy
Sas Bendy
C. Wright
Geo McLean
J. C. Lindner
Isaac Taylor
E. J. Agle
1.
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

1877


ESSEX CENTRE
GESTO
Canada Co.
John Redd 200
J G Kolfage
Thos Hunter 100
Jas Austin 100
Alex Cameron
Pitt's Estate 200
Wilson & Cameron
Peter Stokes
Thos. Green
J. Mahoney
Crown
Bailey
W Bergamann
CON VIII
CON IX
CON X
CON XI
CON XII


97 John Cornwall
96 John Gordon
95 a canadian
94 Daniel + John Cameron
93 Daniel Cameron
92 John Cameron
91 — Springfield
90 Edward Hazel
89 Daniel Field
88 Thomas Reynolds
87 George Ruckhurt
86 Rudolph Huffman
85 Colon Andrews
84 James Wilcox
83 Elisha Wilcox Jr
82 Elisha Wilcox
81 Richard Robertson
80 Henry Faser
79 Amos Wiston
78 Robert Dowler
77 Henry Wright
76 Henry Wright
75 John Pardo
74 John Stockwell
73 John Snyder
72 John Snyder
71 John Stockwell
Reserve
Burying Place
67 Andrew Hamilton


59 John Little
58 Thomas Little
57 Patt. Hill
56 William Munger
55 Joseph Bondy
54
53 John Dean
52 — Bondy
51 Edward Naville
50 — Fraser
49 John Smith
48 Charles Phillipiay
47 John Pardo
46 J. hn Little
45 Richard
44 Louis Weisman
43 Thomas Fer is
42 Thomas Jones
41 Samuel West in
40 Thomas Hall
39 Major Mc Gregor
Major Mc Gregor
37 John Dalton
36 James Little
35 — de Cout
34 Bapt Vallard
33 Henry Ramsay
an old Indian encampment.

Colchester

49

Copy. June 1929. G.F. Macdonald.
Original. Crown Lands Dept Toronto.

measured them gave only four acres along the beach, making no allowance for the various windings and turns of the bank of the lake. I do not find more than five Lots from No. 97 Eastward to Lot no 1. at Mill Creek, to contain in a due east direction, four acres. The Lots were first designed to extend back in a due north direction, thirty eight acres, in my measuring their front found each Inhabitant to have their respective boundary fixed and therefore could not change them: the true cause of the great difference in their breadth can be accounted for only by the person who first measured them.

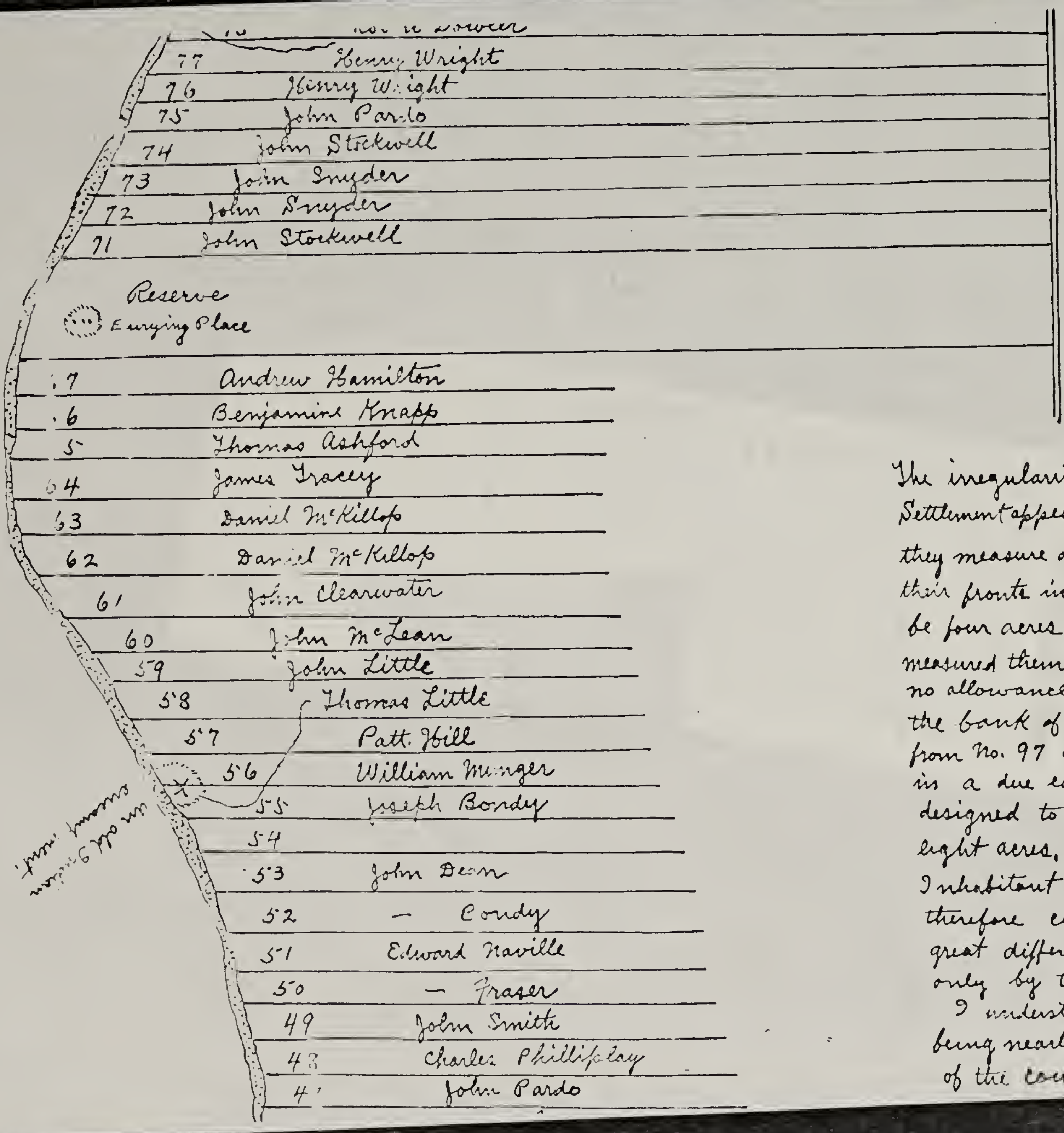
I understand they were laid out in the year of 1786 being nearly three years prior to my coming to this part of the country

Patrick Mc Niff

Detroit the 14th July 1794

3756

Photostated July, 1968 - Windsor, Ontario
Hiram Walker Museum


77 Henry Wright
76 Henry Wright
75 John Pardo
74 John Stockwell
73 John Snyder
72 John Snyder
71 John Stockwell
Reserve
Burying Place
67 Andrew Hamilton
66 Benjamine Knapp
65 Thomas Ashford
64 James Tracey
63 Daniel McKillop
62 Daniel McKillop
61 John Clearwater
60 John McLean
59 John Little
58 Thomas Little
57 Patt. Hill
56 William Munger
55 Joseph Bondy
54
53 John Dean
52 – Condy
51 Edward Naville
50 – Fraser
49 John Smith
48 Charles Phillipslay
47 John Pardo
an old Indian encampment.

The irregularity in the breadth of the small Lots in this Settlement appear strange. Still they are delineated exactly as they measure on the surface of the earth by my survey of their fronts in the year 1793. They were first designed to be four acres in front but between the surveyor who first measured them gave only four acres along the beach, making no allowance for the various windings and turns of the bank of the lake. I do not find more than five Lots from No. 97 Eastward to Lot no 1. at Mill Creek, to contain in a due east direction, four acres. The Lots were first designed to extend back in a due north direction, thirty eight acres. in my measuring their front found each Inhabitant to have their respective boundary fixed and therefore could not change them: the true cause of the great difference in their breadth can be accounted for only by the person who first measured them.

I understand they were laid out in the year of 1786 being nearly three years prior to my coming to this part. of the country

Harrow News 11/18/71

# Cottam awaits sewage details

Residents of Cottam should have an answer regarding costs of a sewage system in the community very shortly.

Gosfield North Township clerk Garnet Stockwell said the proposal has been before the Ontario Water Resources Commission for about three years. He said the original proposal was changed after a petition had been received proposing an extension line.

"The final engineering report is under study now, and then it must go to the financial department," he said. Per-capita cost can be determined later.

# Drain Erie and farm it

A Canadian engineer figures he knows the way to solve pollution of Lake Erie--drain the lake and turn it into farmland.

Frank Ogden of Toronto said by building a dam near Detroit and excavating the Niagara River above the falls the lake could be turned into over five million acres of new farmland. He said new channels around the dam site and parallel to the present Welland Canal at the falls would also have to be excavated.

Ogden said his proposed project would "merely speed up the forces of nature.", He said erosion steadily forces Niagara Falls back up the Niagara River and about 25,000 years from now, the falls would reach and empty Lake Erie anyhow.

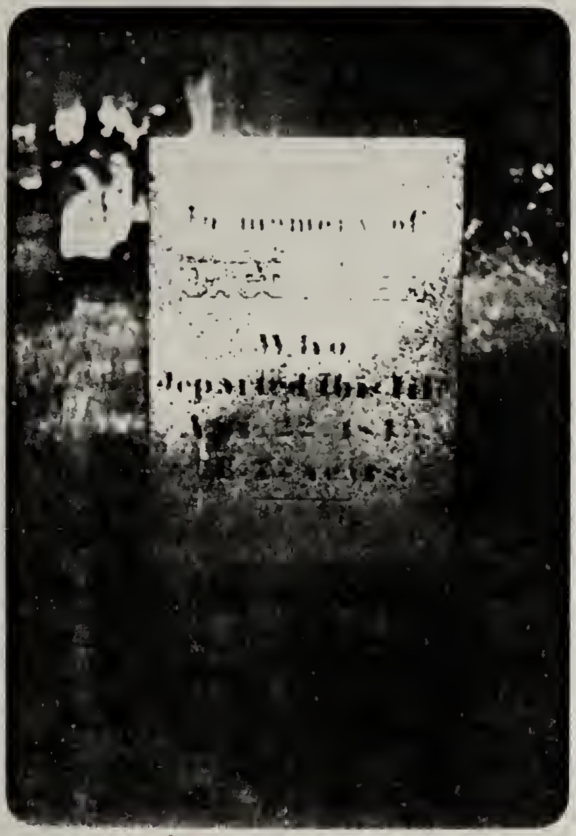
Such a scheme would mean the end of Niagara Falls, the well-know resort area where newlyweds congregate. But, Ogden said the breakdown of the family unit, and ignoring of the marriage ceremony will eventually diminish the value of the falls as a honeymoon resort anyway.

He said the falls should be covered with a geodesic dome so the area would become the world's largest rockgarden.

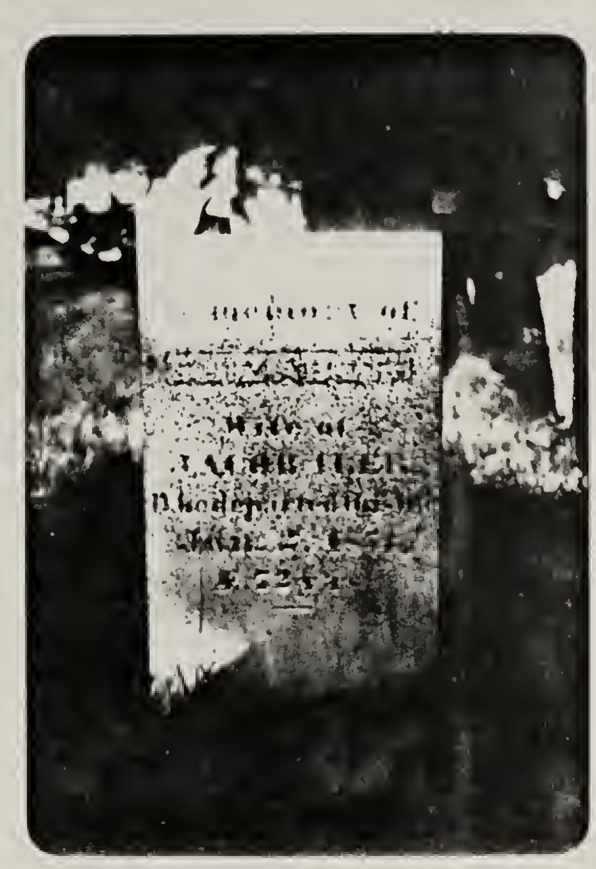
---

THURS., NOV. 20, 1952

According to P. A. Lawson, manager of both the rural and town hydro systems, the date for changeover from 25 to 60 cycle in the rural area served by the Harrow sub-station will take place in September of 1953.



J-26
JACOB ILER'S grave, Iler Settlement Cemetery, August, 1957, taken.
1771 - 1843 - 72 yrs old. First Iler who settled in Colchester South



ELIZABETH (Snider) ILER, his wife.
1779 - 1851 - 72 yrs old.
J* - 27

CULP
Susannah ~~Snider~~ Eiler's grave in Haggerstown, Indiana, taken August, 1957, by Bob Iler. She was wife of Valentine Eiler, II.

C43
Valentine Eiler
1745 - 1813
68 yrs old

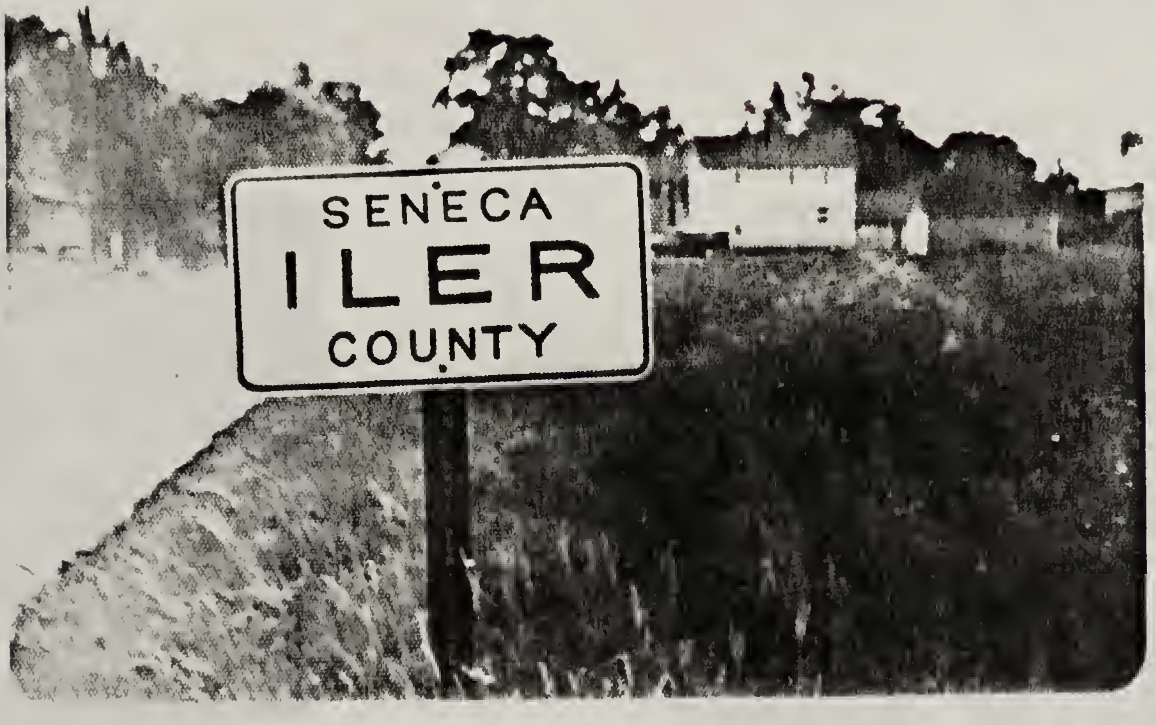
C43*
Susannah, his wife
1747 - 1838
91 yrs old. Was a member of the German Baptist Church (right) for 65 yrs; marked on her tombstone.

German Baptist Church. Property given by I Samuel Eiler, brother to Jacob Iler, III, J of Colchester South. Graveyard is adjacent. This Church is in Haggerstown, Indiana, where Susannah Eiler is buried (see left). I visited this Church and played the piano in August, 1957. It is now a Brethren Church. (Bob Iler)

NM1111

This picture was given to me by Ronald and Betty Iler of Stockton, CA when Men's Glee Club sang in Fort Bragg, CA in March of 1980.

The Fred Iler home is in the background and this is in Fostoria, Ohio.



EILERS in Indiana (August, 1957)

Bob Iler, Chicago J67512 (CENTER) ?
Clarence Eiler, Mentone, Indiana
Russell Eiler, Elkhart, Indiana

11861 JESSE H. EILAR, New Castle, Indiana
10907 CLARENCE O. EILER, Mentone, Indiana
11862 LOTHAIR A. EILAR, New Castle, Ind.

1957 - descendants of SAMUEL I EILER, brother to JACOB ILER✓, III, of Colchester South, Ontario, Canada.

11926 FRANCES EILAR, New Castle, Indiana - August, 1957

10925 10920 10908

Russell Eiler - Wini Eiler
Sandra Eiler - Mrs. Clarence Eiler
Aunt of Clarence
Clarence O. Eiler 10907
Mentone, Indiana, 1957

Speaking of Spode China it was less than 200 years ago that Iler Brothers of Holland moved to England and began their work aided only by deaf-mutes 65 to 70 per cent of whom were women. The deaf-mutes were hired because of their inability to convey trade secrets about Spode China to their competitors. When Josiah Spode was hired by Iler Bros. he continually strove to better the processes and to improve the designs. The first complete service was called "Tower" and there were 1,500 different articles in this one pattern. It was made in Strafford Stake on Trent, in Engand. In 1794 the first bone was added to China to make it whiter, more translucent and more durable. The bone used is the shin bone of the beef. Spode shapes are those of old silver vessels used before the manufacture of China. It was most interesting to learn that the great number of patterns are still applied by hand and that the manufacturing processes are still much the same as they were 200 years ago.

MAY 24 1956

This article was given to me by Edna (Iler) Ulch (1958) It was an article printed in May 24, 1956.

J
JACOB ILER moved from the Settlement of Pennsylvania about the year 1790 and purchased Lost #37 on the Lake in Colchester, Ontario.

"A Family Record" - Mrs. Mary J. Burch - Review Steam Printing House 1880

"Our Little Island, Grosse Ile" - Julia J. Keith - PrivatelyPrinted 1831

GROSSE ILE is 3 miles wide, 10 miles long. Indian Name "Kitche-Minisheon" by the Pottawatam Indians

JACOB EILER'S name listed as early settler on page 18, "Our Little Island, Grosse Ile"

I looked up this information in the Detroit Library, August, 1959.

**Call No.** [illegible]
929
[illegible]

**Author**

**Title** p 41

[illegible]

**Call No.** 977.49

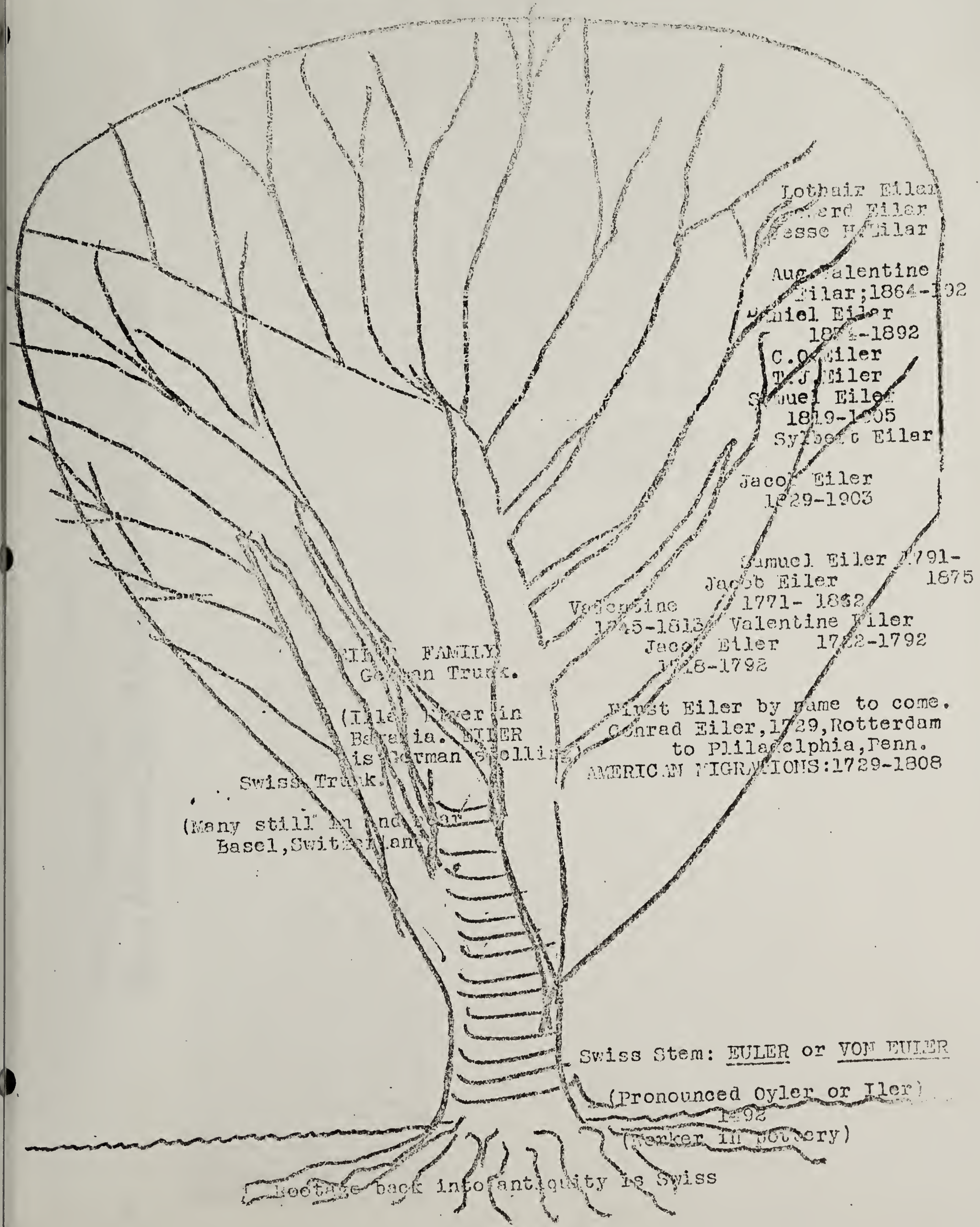
**Author**

**Call No.** 977.49
K26

**Author**

977.49

**Title** [illegible]


Lothair Eilar
Edward Eilar
Jesse H. Eilar
Aug. Valentine Eilar; 1864-192
Daniel Eiler 1874-1892
C.O. Eiler
T.J. Eiler
Samuel Eiler 1819-1905
Sylbert Eilar
Jacob Eiler 1829-1903
Samuel Eiler 1791-1875
Jacob Eiler 1771-1862
Valentine 1745-1813
Valentine Eiler 1722-1792
Jacob Eiler 1718-1792
EILER FAMILY German Trunk.
(Iller River in Bavaria. EILER is German spelling)
Swiss Trunk.
(Many still in and near Basel, Switzerland)
First Eiler by name to come. Conrad Eiler, 1729, Rotterdam to Philadelphia, Penn.
AMERICAN MIGRATIONS: 1729-1808
Swiss Stem: EULER or VON EULER
(Pronounced Oyler or Iler)
1[illegible]92
(Worker in pottery)
Rootage back into antiquity is Swiss

87

## Colony In Colchester South

# More Information About The Iler Settlement

As E. T. C. seems to be interested in more data re The Iler Settlement, may I add a bit wrote by E. J. A. to the editor of the Echo office — and we quote:

In her reminiscences in a recent issue of The Echo, she left off with the Frank Fox family. On the next farm east on the lake shore Mr. and Mrs. Charles Iler resided. They were the parents of Ernest Iler (whom she mentioned) and of captain Walter Iler and Forest Iler. The latter lived on the family homestead until his death about ten years ago.

J75
J751
J752-3

Cultured and prosperous, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Iler were staunch supporters of the Iler Settlement Baptist Church - one of the oldest established Baptist Churches in Ontario. Applicants for church membership were taken to their home, and by a path bordered on each side by a border of well-kept flowers proceeded to the beach where baptismal services were carried out in the waters of Lake Erie.

When a death occurred in the community, Mr. Iler, a proficient cabinet-maker, would construct the needed casket from his stock of well-seasoned walnut, and Mrs. Iler would do the trimming from bolts of material kept in the house for that purpose. It goes without saying this labor was purely a gesture of good-fellowship with no thought of remuneration.

Mrs. Iler was the daughter of Leonard Seratch and his first wife who lived on the first lake front farm east of the townline. Their home remained in the family until about ten years ago. It now is a large summer hotel "Crawfton Inn".

Leonard Seratch's second wife was Sophia Agla - daughter of Mr and Mrs. John Agla, pioneers of the community. Two of their daughters married Ilers, Richard Iler and Samuel Iler, both of whom established homes in the Iler Settlement where they resided until retirement late in life. Another daughter married William Wright and their home was next east of the Charles Iler home. Their daughter Winnie married Edgar Iler, and she now resides in her parental home.

36348
J76 1384-1385
J59 1365-1366
J675

It is to the interest and support of her parents and their family and to that of her husband's parents and their family that we should give credit for the continued growth and wide-spread influence of the Iler church. Mrs. Iler served faithfully and efficiently as organist and choir-leader and her husband as a member of the choir for many years.

Her musical ability was no doubt inherited from her great grandmother, Mrs. John Agla. Mrs. Agla was formerly Esmerelda Winterhalter, an aunt to the Winterhalters who have added much to the musical circles of Detroit, and also an aunt to the world famous singer, Madam Schuman Heink. Her son Solomon Agla possessed a well-trained voice of rare quality, and his family were teachers of several instruments and elocution, organists and orchestra. The Solomon Aglas bought their home

(Continued on Page 6, 2nd Section)

# More About Iler Settlement

(From Page 1, First Section)

ninety-eight years ago and it is still the family home, with its many relics of pioneer days. Although some three miles from the Iler Settlement, the Aglas have remained as much a part of it as if next door.

These reminiscences would not be complete without mention of one of the best known and dearly loved members of the Iler clan — in the person of "Aunt Ann". She it was who braved the elements in all seasons of the year and at all hours of the day or night, to usher into this world not only the younger generation of Ilers, but many others as well — myself included. When the residents heard her clear sweet voice raised in hymnal song as she rode horseback over the brick roads, they would wonder whence she was bound, and await with interest, (not curiosity) to learn if all was well.

So you see, E. T. C. - although we miss the older familiar faces and try to reconcile ourselves to the loss of our church building, the "Iler Settlement" is still "The Iler Settlement."

E. J. A.

* * *

FRIDAY, MAY 22, 1936

# The Mail Bag

## THANKS ECHO

May 13, 1936.

The Amherstburg Echo,
Amherstburg, Ont.,
Canada.

Dear Sirs:—

Please accept my thanks for the May 8 issue of The Amherstburg Echo.

My search for data concerning my family led me to Essex County, Ontario, and after several letters to the communities of Harrow and Arner, I succeeded in locating the Iler family. The progenitor of the Iler family of these communities was Jacob Iler, a brother to my great-grandfather, Samuel. I

J

My great-grandfather was born on Grosse Isle, and after his marriage he moved down into Ohio, and then into Indiana. Both he and Jacob married Snider girls.

I have two very interesting letters written to my great-grandfather, from relatives in Colchester township, then called Upper Canada. One is dated April 30, A.D. 1837, and the other May 2, 1838. In the letter of April 30, 1827, it states that "Grandmother Snider died the 23rd of February, also "Old Mother Arner died last winter." In the letter of 1838 it states, "Jacob Arner is dead. He died on the 20th day of March."

The Iler and Arner families seem to have been friends for many years, and as you state in your paper, Jacob Arner II married Susan Iler, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Iler. I am very much interested in finding from what place, and at what time, the Arner family migrated to Canada.

JI

J J*

Again let me thank you for your interest, and I hope to have the pleasure of visiting your town and the communities of Harrow and Arner this summer.

Sincerely,
J. S. EILAR, D.D.S.
512 First Natl. Bank Bldg.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico.

---

# THE FIFTH ANNUAL REUNION

—OF THE—

## EILER FAMILY

(Any Spelling Goes)

### WILL BE HELD AT MATTERN PARK, MARION, IND., SUNDAY, AUGUST 4TH, 1940.

Park is located in North Marion, out N. Washington Street to river bridge on left; cross river, thence north along river to park. Those desiring overnight accommodations, please notify Oliver P. Eilar, Marion, Ind. Address communications to C. O. Eiler, Sec'y, Mentone, Ind.

Bring your baskets and add your presence to our ever-growing get-together.

SEC'Y

The Sixth Annual Reunion of the

# EILER FAMILY

(Eilar, Euler, Oiler, Euyler, Iler, etc.)

will be held at **Wolfe's Point, Manitou Lake, Rochester, Ind.**, on

## SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1941

Basket dinner at noon hour.

Organization meeting, entertainment and visiting. Boating and bathing, plenty of shade, good water and parking facilities.

All who have any claim to Eiler relationship are urged and welcome to come to this reunion and help boost for one of the greatest organizations of its kind.

Those coming from a distance, will be gladly welcomed to come ahead of time and remain over, as convenient. Kindly notify the secretary, who will arrange for your entertainment.

If unable to come, kindly reply by letter of greeting, which will be read at the meeting. We'll be expecting you.

C. O. EILER, Secretary, Mentone, Indiana.

**George Friend**, born in Virginia, November 25th, 1782; died at Jeffersonville, March 12th, 1848.

Married at Gosfield, December 16th, 1813.

First.—John Friend, born October 8th, 1814; died at Jeffersonville, Ind., February, 1851.

Second.—Leonard Friend, born December 25th, 1816; married Theodosia Patterson.

Third.—George Friend, born February 21st, 1818; married Kate Ryan.

Fourth.—Elizabeth Friend, born March 29th, 1820; married George Ryan.

Fifth.—Sarah Friend, born June 19th, 1823; married Isaac Gauthier.

Sixth.—James Friend, born September 30th, 1825; died, aged 9.

Seventh.—Cynthia Friend, born April 1st, 1831; married James Ryan.

Eighth.—Isaac Friend, (twin) born October 29th, 1831; married Sarah Royes.

Ninth.—Rebecca Friend, (twin) born October 29th, 1831; married William Whitesides.

Tenth.—William H. Friend, born March 19th, 1834; married Mary A. Mix.

---

**John Friend**'s wife's name not known; four children—William, Mary, Lucinda and Lucretia.

---

**Leonard Friend**, born in Jeffersonville; married Theodosia Patterson, Arkansas; died, 1860; four children—Sarah died, aged 19; John, Thomas and Mary.

---

**George Friend**, married Kate Ryan, Charlestown, Indiana; children as follows—Charles W., William, Emma, Florence, Elizabeth, Thomas, Amos, Cynthia, Martha and John.

---

**Elizabeth Friend**, born at Jeffersonville, Indiana; died at Marshall, Iowa, February 9th, 1866; married in Jeffersonville to George Ryan; six children—Cynthia, Mary, Fernandus, Isaac, Sarah and Rebecca.

---

**Sarah Friend** married Isaac Gauthier; five children—Mary, Furelda, George, Rebecca and Annie.

---

**Cynthia Friend** married James Ryan; died at Henrysville, Indiana, February 21st, 1860; five children—Mary, Rebecca, Martha, Anna and Thomas.

---

**Isaac Friend**, born in Kentucky; married Sarah Royes, December 6th, 1859, New Albany; four children—Ada, Sarah, Harry and Mary.

---

**Rebecca Friend**, born in Kentucky; married William Whitesides, March 12th, 1849, Clark Co.; seven children—Mary, Emma, Clara, Isaac, Charles, Harry and Francis.

---

**William H. Friend**, born in Scott County, Missouri; married Mary Mix, February 21st, 1856, New Albany; four children—Charles W., Hattie, Nellie and Lenora.

**Leonard Krats**, born in Germany, January 14th, 1756; died at Gosfield, August 12th, 1829.

**Mary Menger**, born in the State of Virginia, date not known; died 1840.

Married in Virginia, some time in the year 1781. Their children numbered eleven in all. The first one dying in Kentucky, as elsewhere stated; the second, a son named Peter, died; the third, a daughter, named Susanna, was born on Hog Island, opposite Detroit.

#648 Third.—Susanna, born on Hog Island, July 23rd, 1785, married John Weigele.

Fourth.—Peter, born at Trenton, Michigan, November 29th, 1786; married Mary Weigele.

Fifth.—Isabella, born on Grosse Isle, May 18th, 1788; married Wendel Weigele.

Sixth.—Katie, born on Grosse Isle, 1789; married George Friend.

Seventh.—Mary, born on Grosse Isle, July 26th, 1791; married George Friend.

Eighth.—Elizabeth, born at Gosfield, July 25th, 1793; married Charles H. Friend.

Ninth.—Leonard, born in Gosfield, in 1795; married —— Sellars.

Tenth.—Henry, born in Gosfield, April 5th, 1797; married Isabella Wilkinson.

Eleventh.—John, born in Gosfield, July 24th, 1801; married Sarah Malotte. Total, 13.

---

#645 **Susanna Krats**, born on Hog Island, July 23rd, 1785; died at Gosfield, January 29th, 1860; aged 74.

#647 **John Weigele**, born at York, Pennsylvania, December 21st, 1778; died at Gosfield, January 28th, 1871, aged 92.

They were married at Amherstburg, February 9th, 1802. They had fifteen children.

First.—Mary Weigele, born February 10th, 1803; married John Roe, November 8th, 1820; died December 4th, 1827.

Second. Leonard Weigele, born March 14th, 1804; married Jane Hairsine. He died in Mersea, February 27th, 1878.

#644 Third.—Julianne Weigele, born June 4th, 1805; married Peter Malotte.

Fourth.—Wendel Weigele, born September 9th, 1806; married Hannah Hairsine.

Fifth.—Isabella Weigele, born June 2nd, 1808; married Thomas Williams.

Sixth.—Joseph Weigele, born October 8th, 1809; married Sarah Stewart.

Seventh.—Peter Weigele, born August 25th, 1811; married Mary Augustin.

19* Eighth.—Susanna Weigele, born November 18th, 1813; married

19 #150 John Iler.

## THE FAMILY OF LEONARD KRATS.

1340 Ninth.—John Weigele, born September 19th, 1815; married Ann Russell. #

#236 Tenth.—Sarah Weigele, born September 8th, 1818; married Joseph Coatsworth. #684

Eleventh.—Robert Weigele, born May 24th, 1820; married Elizabeth Williams.

Twelfth.—Solomon Weigele, born May 14th, 1822; married Ann Iler.

Thirteenth.—Adam Weigele, born June 14th, 1824; married Lucinda Buchanan.

Fourteenth.—Nancy Jane Weigele, born June 1st, 1828; married Louis Jasperson.

#2421 Fifteenth.—Michael Weigele, born March 15th, 1831; married Jane Crow. Total, 16.

---

First.—Mary, first child of John and Susanna Weigele, had one daughter named Caroline, who married James Hall, have no children. Total, 3.

Second.—Leonard Weigele, born in Gosfield, March 14th, 1804; died at Mersea, February 27th, 1878.

---

JANE HAIRSINE, born in Yorkshire, England, November 8th, 1805; married in Gosfield, November 16th, 1824; they had nine children as follows:

First.—Charles Wigle married, first, Charlotte Wiper; second wife, Mary Ann Girty.

Second.—John Wigle married Jane Gaines.

Third.—Susan Wigle married, first, Eli Deming; second husband, Horace Deming.

Fourth.—Alexander Wigle married Mary Ann Lovelace

Fifth.—Leonard Wigle married Sarah Kimball.

Sixth.—Mary Wigle married first, John Deming; second husband, George Russell.

Seventh.—Rebecca Wigle died, aged 4 years.

Eighth.—Robert Wigle married Sarah J. Scratch.

Ninth.—Jane Wigle married Corydon Palmer; died, May 26th, 1875. Total, 10.

#1320

### FAMILY OF CHARLES WIGLE.

First.—Solomon Wigle married Chloe Fox; no children.

Second.—Rebecca Wigle married Isaac Cascadden; four children—Nellie, Corydon, Wilson and Ada.

Third.—Arthur Wigle married Mary Mickle, one child—Elizabeth.

Fourth.—Josiah Wigle married Cecelia Girty; two children—Eli, Cecelia; second wife—Leonard, Amelia, Hattie, Homer, Minnie and Charles.

### FAMILY OF JOHN WIGLE.

First.—Mary Wigle married Hezekiah Wilkins; twelve children—

## FAMILY OF JOHN WEIGLE.

John, Laura, Bertie, Laura, Alwilda, Jane, William, Walter, Corydon, John, Jessie and Elihu. Total, 14.

---

FAMILY OF SUSAN DEMING.—Leonard, Robert, Charles, Andrew, Chloe; second husband—Horace. Total, 8.

---

FAMILY OF ALEXANDER WIGLE.—Fidelia, married George Malotte; six children—Annie, Malcolm, Jane, Susan, Mary and Edward.

---

FAMILY OF LEONARD WIGLE.—Carlista, married Corydon Palmer; one child—Minnie; Cordelia, Ida, Ada, Ella, Wilson, Jason, Frederic, Nora, Grace, Nellie and Mettie. Total, 14.

---

FAMILY OF MARY DEMING.—Fidelia, Nettie married James McSween, Ida, Allie, Ivan, Florence and Russell; second husband, George Russell.

---

FAMILY OF ROBERT WIGLE.—Cora, Howard, Earnest, Milton, Forrest and Leonard. Total, 8.

---

FAMILY OF JANE PALMER.—Grace, Russell and Laura. Total, 4.

Grand Total, 122.

643 644

## FAMILY OF JULIANNA AND PETER MALOTTE.

JULIANNA WEIGELE was born in Gosfield, June 4th, 1805.

PETER MALOTTE was born in Gosfield, March 13th, 1804.

They were married in Colchester, September 24th, 1822; they had nine children.

First.—Ann Malotte married Peter McDonald.

Second.—Jane Malotte married Angus McDonald.

Third.—Mary Malotte married Solomon Fox.

Fourth.—Ezra Malotte married Jennett Fox.

Fifth.—John Malotte married Hannah Iler.

Sixth.—Eliza Malotte married William Fox.

Seventh.—Leonard Malotte married Belinda Augustin; second wife, Martha Pykett.

Eighth.—Elizabeth Malotte married Solomon Iler.

Ninth.—Delight Malotte married John Middough. Total, 10.

### FAMILY OF ANN AND PETER McDONALD

First.—Lavina died, aged 21 years.

Second.—Melinda married Le Roy Case; four children—Ezra, Francis, Annie Belle and John.

Third.—Medessa married Martin Wigle; one child—Lillian.

Fourth.—Alforetta

Fifth.—Colon.

Sixth.—Corydon. Total, 13.

### FAMILY OF JANE AND ANGUS McDONALD.

First.—Lucinda married Edgar Jeffry; two children—Lewis and Carrie.

Second.—Lewis married Orilla Wigle; one child—Mary.

Third.—Mary married James Wigle; one child—Frederick.

1776
1842
1855

Fifth.—Joseph Wigle, married Mary Russell; two children—Earnest and Carl.

Sixth.—[illegible] Wigle, married Robert Fair; she died April 12th, [illegible]; one child—William.

Seventh.—Samuel Wigle, married Cordelia Russell; one child—G[illegible]

Eighth.—Michael Wigle, married Testamia Neville.

Ninth.—Melinda Wigle, married Francis Boyles; one child—Laura.

Tenth.—Ezra.

Eleventh.—Mary Lucinda died, aged eight years. Total, 28.

---

**Peter Wigle** was born in Gosfield, August 25th, 1811.

**Mary Augustin**, born in 1806; married July 17th, 1832. Second wife, Jane Bertrand, born in Gosfield, November 24th, 1832. Had ten children.

First.—David Wigle.

Second.—Charles Wigle, married Emily Herrington; six children—Alzora, Hattie, Charles, Belinda and Alice; 2nd wife, Emily Clotain; one child—Lawrence.

Third.—Susan Wigle, married John Phagan: four children—Andrew, Corydon, Robert and Minnie.

Fourth—Jane Wigle married John Rivard; five children—William Harvey, Eva, Cora, Lottie and Mabel.

Fifth.—Mary Wigle, married James Neville: one child—Evelina. Second wife, Jane Bertrand.

Sixth.—Minnie Wigle, married John Turk.

Seventh.—Lorraine.

Eighth.—Ella.

Ninth.—Corydon, died, aged 5 years.

Tenth.—Marrilla, died, aged 7 years.

---

**Susannah Wigle** was born in Gosfield, November 18th, 1813.

J9 **John Iler**, born on Grosse Isle, August 15th, 1806; died at Colchester, February 19th, 1877.

Married in Gosfield, March 24th, 1830. They had eleven children as follows:

J91 First.—Peter Iler, married Christine Fox: four children—Wilson, Calvin, Martha and Gordon.

J92 Second.—John Iler, married and died in Australia; three children—George, Alanson and Elizabeth.

J93 Third.—Jacob Iler, married Mary Duncan: three children—Oscar, Arthur and Leslie.

J94 Fourth.—Henry Iler, married Ruth Maynard: four children—Ettie, Hardy, Grace and John.

J95 Fifth.—Sarah Iler, married Henry Julian: six + children—Elizabeth, John, Edward, Lucinda, Jane and Susan. +

J96 Sixth.—Elizabeth Iler, married Timothy Shay; six + children—Alice, Nora, Annie, Kate, Timothy and Frederick.

93

J97 Seventh.—Julianna Iler, married Amos Baldwin; she died, aged 26 years; one child—Myra.

J98 Eighth.—Susan Iler.

J99 Ninth.—Jane Iler, married Frank Fox: one child—Hardy.

J9A Tenth.—Melinda Iler, married Robert Fair; two children—Annie, died aged four years; Orland.

J9B Eleventh.—Alanson Iler, married Emma Wright.

---

**John Wigle**, born in Gosfield, September 19th, 1815.

**Ann Randall**, born in England, May 17th, 1819.

They were married in Gosfield, September 12th, 1837. Their children are as follows:

First.—Leonard Wigle, married Elizabeth Baltzer; he died, aged 37 years.

Second.—Julianna Wigle, married Philip Wright; two children—Hubert and Edith.

Third.—Eli Wigle, married Harriet Woodiwiss; one child—Herbert.

Fourth.—Moses Wigle, married Jane Thornton; he died aged 31 years; two children—Nettie May and Delbert.

Fifth.—Martha Wigle, married William Magwood; three children—Walter Scott, Charles Gay and Ames.

Sixth.—Ester Wigle, married Alfred Munger: she died aged 30 years; five children—Cora, Adell, Edna, Mina and Hester.

Seventh.—Darius Wigle, married Ellen Brush: one child—Edith. Total, 22.

---

**Sarah Wigle**, born in Gosfield, September 8th, 1818; died in Gosfield, May 12th, 1849.

**Joseph Coatsworth**, born in Durham County, England, June 26th, 1805. They were married in Gosfield, June 24th, 1834. They had six children as follows:

First.—Susan Coatsworth, married George Mills; Sarah, married Joseph Fleming; Grace, Augusta, Amelia, Hattie, William, Maggie, Edith.

Second.—Solomon Coatsworth, married Lavina Thornton; Harriser, Andrew.

Third.—Lucinda Coatsworth, married Enoch Molatte; Watson, Robert, Laura, Frederic, Amelia, Gertrude, Susan, Mary, Augusta.

Fourth.—George Watson Coatsworth, married Agnes Wilson; Joseph Wilson, Mary A., died aged 2 years; Hugh.

Fifth.—Robert Coatsworth, married Laura Scratch; Sarah, Maggie. Robert died April 10th, 1870, aged 30 years.

Sixth.—Nancy Jane Coatsworth, died aged 2 years. Total 30.

---

**Robert Wigle**, born in Gosfield, May 24th, 1820. Died in Gosfield, December 5th, 1862.

**Elizabeth Williams**, born in Gosfield, September 29th, 1819. They were married February 1st, 1842. They had eight children as follows:

Fourth.—Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 15.

**FAMILY OF MARY AND SOLOMON FOX.**—Ezarius, Emily and Lena

**FAMILY OF EZRA AND JENNETTE MALOTTE.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**FAMILY OF JOHN AND HANNAH MALOTTE.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown): Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**FAMILY OF ELIZA AND WILLIAM FOX.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**FAMILY OF LEONARD AND BELINDA MALOTTE.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**FAMILY OF ELIZABETH AND SOLOMON ILER**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**FAMILY OF DELIGHT AND JOHN MIDDOUGH**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**WENDEL WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**HANNAH HAIRSINE** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11: Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming: five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Hnida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**ISABELLA WIGLE** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**THOMAS WILLIAMS** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjamin Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Conniford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebeau.

---

**JOSEPH WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185[illegible]

**SARAH STEWART** was born in Gosfield, January 28th, 1820.

Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

95

29-I.95

# A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

SCRATCH, WIGLE, FOX, FRIEND, WILKINSON, SHEPLEY, McCORMICK, MALOTTE,
COATSWORTH, ILER FAMILIES

AND OTHER EARLY SETTLERS OF THE COUNTY OF ESSEX.

---

THE SKETCH GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THEIR

EARLY SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA,

AND THE FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THEIR DESCENDANTS IN

*Western Canada.*

---

IT ALSO GIVES AN ELABORATE TABLE OF MARRIAGES,
AGES AT DEATH, &c., &c.

---

BY

1880 +/-

**MRS. MARY J. BURCH.**

---

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:
PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
MDCCCLXXX.

① 95

A FAMILY RECORD
EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE
D. WILKIN
IALOTTE,
LIES
Y OF ESSEX.
HEIR
MERICA,
ENDANTS IN
MARRIAGES.
WINDSOR, ONTARIO:
PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
MDCCCLXXX.

Fourth.—Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.**—Ezarius, Emily and Lena.

**Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**Family of John and Hannah Malotte.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**Family of Eliza and William Fox.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler.**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**Family of Delight and John Middough.**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Hnida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjamin Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

---

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 1855.

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 23th, 1820.

Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

95

# A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

**George Friend**, born in Virginia, November 25th, 1782; died at Jeffersonville, March 12th, 1848.

Married at Gosfield, December 16th, 1813.

First.—John Friend, born October 8th, 1814; died at Jeffersonville, Ind., February, 1851.

Second.—Leonard Friend, born December 25th, 1816; married Theodosia Patterson.

Third.—George Friend, born February 21st, 1818; married Kate Ryan.

Fourth.—Elizabeth Friend, born March 29th. 1820; married George Ryan.

Fifth.—Sarah Friend, born June 19th, 1823; married Isaac Gauthier.

Sixth.—James Friend, born September 30th, 1825; died, aged 9.

Seventh.—Cynthia Friend, born April 1st, 1831; married James Ryan.

Eighth.—Isaac Friend, (twin) born October 29th, 1831; married Sarah Royes.

Ninth.—Rebecca Friend, (twin) born October 29th, 1831; married William Whitesides.

Tenth.—William H. Friend, born March 19th, 1834; married Mary A. Mix.

---

**John Friend's** wife's name not known; four children—William, Mary, Lucinda and Lucretia.

---

**Leonard Friend**, born in Jeffersonville; married Theodosia Patterson, Arkansas; died, 1860; four children—Sarah died, aged 19; John, Thomas and Mary.

---

**George Friend**, married Kate Ryan, Charlestown, Indiana; children as follows—Charles W., William, Emma, Florence, Elizabeth, Thomas, Amos, Cynthia, Martha and John.

---

**Elizabeth Friend**, born at Jeffersonville, Indiana; died at Marshall, Iowa, February 9th, 1866; married in Jeffersonville to George Ryan; six children—Cynthia, Mary, Fernandus, Isaac, Sarah and Rebecca.

---

**Sarah Friend** married Isaac Gauthier; five children—Mary, Furelda, George, Rebecca and Annie.

---

**Cynthia Friend** married James Ryan; died at Henrysville, Indiana, February 21st, 1860; five children—Mary, Rebecca, Martha, Anna and Thomas.

---

**Isaac Friend**, born in Kentucky; married Sarah Royes, December 6th, 1859, New Albany; four children—Ada, Sarah, Harry and Mary.

---

**Rebecca Friend**, born in Kentucky; married William Whitesides, March 12th, 1849, Clark Co.; seven children—Mary, Emma, Clara, Isaac, Charles, Harry and Francis.

---

**William H. Friend**, born in Scott County, Missouri; married Mary Mix, February 21st, 1856, New Albany; four children—Charles W., Hattie, Nellie and Lenora.

(2)

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:
PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
MDCCCLXXX.

Fourth.—Jason.
Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.**—Ezarius, Emily and Lena

**Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**Family of John and Hannah Malotte.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**Family of Eliza and William Fox.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler.**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**Family of Delight and John Middough.**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Huida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjaman Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebeau.

---

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185[illegible]

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 28th, 1820.

Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

# A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

#1 **LEONARD KRATS**, born in Germany, January 14th, 1756; died at Gosfield, August 12th, 1829.

**MARY MUNGER**, born in the State of Virginia, date not known, died 1840.

Married in Virginia, some time in the year 1781. Their children numbered eleven in all. The first one dying in Kentucky, as elsewhere stated; the second, a son named Peter, died; the third, a daughter, named Susanna, was born on Hog Island, opposite Detroit.

#648 Third.—Susanna, born on Hog Island, July 23rd, 1785, married John Weigele. #6294

Fourth.—Peter, born at Trenton, Michigan, November 29th, 1786; married Mary Weigele. #6295

Fifth.—Isabella, born on Grosse Isle. May 18th, 1788; married Wendel Weigele. #6296 #6297

Sixth.—Katie, born on Grosse Isle, 1789; married George Friend. #6298-6299

Seventh.—Mary, born on Grosse Isle, July 26th, 1791; married George Friend. #6300

Eighth.—Elizabeth, born at Gosfield, July 25th, 1793; married Charles H. Friend. #6301-6302

Ninth.—Leonard, born in Gosfield, in 1795; married —— Sellars. #6303-6304

Tenth.—Henry, born in Gosfield, April 5th, 1797; married Isabella Wilkinson. #6305-6306

Eleventh.—John, born in Gosfield, July 24th, 1801; married Sarah Malotte. Total, 13. #6307-6308

---

#648. **SUSANNA KRATS**, born on Hog Island, July 23rd, 1785; died at Gosfield, January 29th, 1860; aged 74.

#647 **JOHN WEIGELE**, born at York, Pennsylvania, December 21st, 1778; died at Gosfield, January 28th, 1871, aged 92.

They were married at Amherstburg, February 9th, 1802. They had fifteen children.

First.—Mary Weigele, born February 10th, 1803; married John Roe, November 8th, 1820; died December 4th, 1827. #6309-6310

Second.—Leonard Weigele, born March 14th, 1804; married Jane Hairsine. He died in Mersea, February 27th, 1878. #6311-6312

#644 Third.—Julianne Weigele, born June 4th, 1805; married Peter Malotte. 643

Fourth.—Wendel Weigele, born September 9th, 1806; married Hannah Hairsine. see page 126 #6313-6314

Fifth.—Isabella Weigele, born June 2nd, 1808; married Thomas Williams. #6315-6316

Sixth.—Joseph Weigele, born October 8th, 1809; married Sarah Stewart. #6317-6318

Seventh.—Peter Weigele, born August 25th, 1811; married Mary Augustin. #6319-6320

19* Eighth.—Susanna Weigele, #680 born November 18th, 1813; married John Iler. #679

19# ~~680~~

③

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:

PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.

MDCCCLXXX.

Fourth.—Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.—Ezarius, Emily and Lena.

Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

Family of John and Hannah Malotte.—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown): Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

Family of Eliza and William Fox.—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler.—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

Family of Delight and John Middough.—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortiue, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Hnida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjaman Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

---

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185[illegible]

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 23th, 1820. Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

# A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

#1340 <Ninth.—John Weigele, born September 19th, 1815; married Ann #1341 Rundell.

#836 <Tenth.—Sarah Weigele, born September 8th, 1813; married Joseph #684 Coatsworth.

<Eleventh.—Robert Weigele, born May 24th, 1820; married Eliza- #6321-22 beth Williams.

#645-6 <Twelfth.—Solomon Weigele, born May 14th, 1822; married Ann Iler.

<Thirteenth.—Adam Weigele, born June 14th, 1824; married Lu- #6323-24 cinda Buchanan.

<Fourteenth.—Nancy Jane Weigele, born June 1st, 1828; married #6325-26 Louis Jasperson.

~~#5442~~ <Fifteenth.—Michael Weigele, born March 15th, 1831; married Jane ~~1378~~ #6327-28 Crow. Total, 16.

#6331 <First.—Mary, first child of John and Susanna Weigele, had one
#6329-30 daughter named Caroline, who married James Hall, have no children. Total, 3.

<Second.—Leonard Weigele, born in Gosfield, March 14th, 1804; died at Mersea, February 27th, 1878.

#6312 **JANE HAIRSINE,** born in Yorkshire, England, November 8th, 1805; married in Gosfield, November 16th, 1824; they had nine chil-
#6311 dren as follows:

BORN

Ⓐ First.—Charles Wigle married, first, Charlotte Wiper; second wife, Mary Ann Girty. #6332-33-34 c1825 c1827

Ⓑ Second.—John Wigle married Jane Gaines. #6335-36 c1830

Ⓒ Third.—Susan Wigle married, first, Eli Deming; second husband, Horace Deming. #6337-38-39 c1832

Ⓓ Fourth.—Alexander Wigle married Mary Ann Lovelace. #6340-41 c1833

Ⓔ Fifth.—Leonard Wigle married Sarah Kimball. #6349-50 c1835

Ⓕ Sixth.—Mary Wigle married first, John Deming; second husband, George Russell. #1372

Seventh.—Rebecca Wigle died, aged 4 years. #6342 c1837

Ⓖ Eighth.—Robert Wigle married Sarah J. Scratch. #6343-44 c1842

Ⓗ Ninth.—Jane Wigle married Corydon Palmer; died, May 26th, 1875. #6345-46 Total, 10.

## Ⓐ ~~#6332~~ FAMILY OF CHARLES WIGLE. #6332

#6347-49

1846 First.—Solomon Wigle married Chloe Fox; no children.

1848 Second.—Rebecca Wigle married Isaac Cascadden; four children—Nellie, Corydon, Wilson and Ada.

1850 Third.—Arthur Wigle married Mary Mickle, one child—Elizabeth.

1855 Fourth.—Josiah Wigle married Cecelia Girty; two children—Eli, Cecelia; second wife—Leonard, Amelia, Hattie, Homer, Minnie, and Charles.

## Ⓑ FAMILY OF JOHN WIGLE. #6335

First.—Mary Wigle married Hezekiah Wilkins; twelve children—

④

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:

PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.

MDCCCLXXX.

Fourth.—Jason.
Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.**—Ezarius, Emily and Lena.

**Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**Family of John and Hannah Malotte.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**Family of Eliza and William Fox.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler.**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**Family of Delight and John Middough.**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Huida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjaman Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

---

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185[illegible]

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 28th, 1820. Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:
PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
MDCCCLXXX.

John, Laura, Bertie, Laura, Alwilda, Jane, William, Walter, Corydon, John, Jessie and Elihu. Total, 14.

Ⓒ **FAMILY OF SUSAN DEMING.**—Leonard, Robert, Charles, Andrew, Chloe; second husband—Horace. Total, 8. #6337

Ⓓ **FAMILY OF ALEXANDER WIGLE.**—Fidelia, married George Malotte; six children—Annie, Malcolm, Jane, Susan, Mary and Edward. #6340

Ⓔ **FAMILY OF LEONARD WIGLE.**—Carlista, married Corydon Palmer; one child—Minnie; Cordelia, Ida, Ada, Ella, Wilson, Jason, Frederic, Nora, Grace, Nellie and Mettie. Total, 14. #6349

Ⓕ **FAMILY OF MARY DEMING.**—Fidelia, Nettie married James McSween, Ida, Allie, Ivan, Florence and Russell; second husband, George Russell. 1015 #1369 ?

Ⓖ **FAMILY OF ROBERT WIGLE.**—Cora, Howard, Earnest, Milton, Forrest and Leonard. Total, 8. #6343

Ⓗ **FAMILY OF JANE PALMER.**—Grace, Russell and Laura. Total, 4. #6345

Grand Total, 122.

643 644

## FAMILY OF JULIANNA AND PETER MALOTTE.

**JULIANNA WEIGELE** was born in Gosfield, June 4th, 1805.

**PETER MALOTTE** was born in Gosfield, March 13th, 1804.

They were married in Colchester, September 24th, 1822; they had nine children.

First.—Ann Malotte married Peter McDonald. # 6247

Second.—Jane Malotte married Angus McDonald. #6249

Third.—Mary Malotte married Solomon Fox. # 6251

Fourth.—Ezra Malotte married Jennett Fox. # 6253

Fifth.—John Malotte married Hannah Iler. #656

Sixth.—Eliza Malotte married William Fox. # 6255

Seventh.—Leonard Malotte married Belinda Augustin; second wife, Martha Pykett. #6257

Eighth.—Elizabeth Malotte married Solomon Iler. # 642

Ninth.—Delight Malotte married John Middough. Total, 10. #1495

## FAMILY OF ANN AND PETER McDONALD #6247

1846 First.—Lavina died, aged 21 years. # 6351

1848 Second.—Melinda married Le Roy Case; four children—Ezra, Francis, Annie Belle and John. # 6352 ET AL

1850 Third.—Medessa married Martin Wigle; one child—Lillian. # 6358

1852 Fourth.—Alforetta # 6361

1854 Fifth.—Colon. #6362

1856 Sixth.—Corydon. Total, 13. # 6363

## FAMILY OF JANE AND ANGUS McDONALD. # 6249

First.—Lucinda married Edgar Jeffry; two children—Lewis and Carrie. #6364-65 + 1846

Second.—Lewis married Orilla Wigle; one child—Mary. #6368-69-70 1848

Third.—Mary matried James Wigle; one child—Frederick. #.6371-72 1850

⑤

Fourth.—Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**FAMILY OF MARY AND SOLOMON FOX.**—Ezarins, Emily and Lena

**FAMILY OF EZRA AND JENNETTE MALOTTE.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**FAMILY OF JOHN AND HANNAH MALOTTE.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**FAMILY OF ELIZA AND WILLIAM FOX.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**FAMILY OF LEONARD AND BELINDA MALOTTE.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**FAMILY OF ELIZABETH AND SOLOMON ILER.**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**FAMILY OF DELIGHT AND JOHN MIDDOUGH.**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**WENDEL WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**HANNAH HAIRSINE** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Huida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**ISABELLA WIGLE** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**THOMAS WILLIAMS** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead; Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjamin Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

---

**JOSEPH WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185

**SARAH STEWART** was born in Gosfield, January 28th, 1820.

Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

95

A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

Fourth.—Jason. #6374 1853

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13. #6375 1855

FAMILY OF MARY AND SOLOMON FOX.—Ezarins, Emily and Lena #6251.

FAMILY OF EZRA AND JENNETTE MALOTTE.—Wilhemina, Lenora #6253 and Sarah. Total, 4.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND HANNAH MALOTTE.—Alzora, Ella (married #656 John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

FAMILY OF ELIZA AND WILLIAM FOX.—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and #6255 Stafford. Total, 4. #6258

FAMILY OF LEONARD AND BELINDA MALOTTE.—Francis, Margaret, #6257 Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

FAMILY OF ELIZABETH AND SOLOMON ILER.—Lewis, Lucinda, #642 William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

FAMILY OF DELIGHT AND JOHN MIDDOUGH.—Helena, Anne Belle #1495 and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE. #6313-14

**WENDEL WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806. **HANNAH HAIRSINE** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—**Mary Wigle** married **James Flood**; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—**Thomas Wigle** married **Elizabeth Rogers**; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—**Susan** married **Hubert Deming**; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—**Stephen Wigle** married, **Sarah Wilcox**; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—**Sarah Wigle**, married **John Herrington**; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—**Julian** married **Edmund Rogers**; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—**Jane Wigle**, married **Drake Wilcox**; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—**Charles Wigle** died, aged three years.

Ninth.—**Wendel Wigle**, married **Mary Vanslette**.

Tenth.—**Benjamin Wigle**, married **Colinette Deming**; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Huida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—**Lucinda Wigle**, married **Aaron Haycock**; she died September 13th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—**Amelia Wigle**, married **Duncan Montrose**.

Thirteenth.—**Jennette Wigle**. Total, 73.

(6)

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:

PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.

MDCCCLXXX.

Fourth.—Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.**—Ezarius, Emily and Lena

**Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**Family of John and Hannah Malotte.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown): Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**Family of Eliza and William Fox.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler.**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**Family of Delight and John Middough.**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Huida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjamin Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

---

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185[illegible]

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 28th, 1820. Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

95

A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:
PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
MDCCCLXXX.

#6313 #6314

**ISABELLA WIGLE** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years. 6315 #6316

**THOMAS WILLIAMS** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years. 6316

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

1827 First.—Susan Williams married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna. #1302-03

1829 Second.—Mary Williams married Benjaman Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta. #6390-91

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years. #6397

Fourth.—Sarah Williams married Alfred Jones; four children—#6400 Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson #6401 and Jane #6402 (twins), and Adeline. #6403 #6398-99

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank. #6404-05

1835 Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year. #6411

1836 Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James. #6412-13

1838 Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida. #6417-18

1840 Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen. #6421-22

1842 Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years. #6427

1843 Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth. #6428

1845 Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius. #6429-30

1847 Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May. #6432-33

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May. 1773-1774

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebeau. #1762

---

**JOSEPH WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 1855. 6317

**SARAH STEWART** was born in Gosfield, January 28th, 1820. 6318

Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

(7)

## FAMILY OF JANE AND ANGUS McDONALD.

Fourth.--Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.**—Ezarins, Emily and Lena

**Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**Family of John and Hannah Malotte.**--Alzora, Ella (married John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**Family of Eliza and William Fox.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.**--Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler**--Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**Family of Delight and John Middough**--Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children--Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children--Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.--Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.--Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.--Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children--Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.--Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children--Helena and Russell.

Seventh.--Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox, she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.--Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.--Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Hnida and Fayette.

Eleventh.--Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children--Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.--Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.--Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WEIGLE.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.--Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children--Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjamin Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.--Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.--Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children--Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.--John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.--James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.--Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children--Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.--Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.--Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children--Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.--Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.--Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child--Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

---

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

---

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185-

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 23th, 1820. Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.--Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

# A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY

Fifth.—Joseph Wigle, married Mary Russell; two children—Earnest and Carl.

Sixth.—[illegible] Wigle, married Robert Fair; she died April 12th, 1[illegible]; one child—William.

Seventh.—Samuel Wigle, married Cordelia Russell; one child—G[illegible]

Eighth.—Michael Wigle, married Testamia Neville.

Ninth.—Melinda Wigle, married Francis Boyles; one child—Laura.

Tenth.—Ezra.

Eleventh.—Mary Lucinda died, aged eight years. Total, 28.

---

**PETER WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, August 25th, 1811. 6319

**MARY AUGUSTIN**, born in 1806; married July 17th, 1832. Second 6320 wife, Jane Bertrand, born in Gosfield. November 24th, 1832. 6436 Had ten children.

First.—David Wigle.

Second.—Charles Wigle, married Emily Herrington; six children—Alzora, Hattie, Charles, Belinda and Alice; 2nd wife, Emily Clotain; one child—Lawrence.

Third.—Susan Wigle, married John Phagan; four children—Andrew, Corydon, Robert and Minnie.

Fourth—Jane Wigle married John Rivard; five children—William Harvey, Eva, Cora, Lottie and Mabel.

Fifth.—Mary Wigle, married James Neville; one child—Evelina. Second wife, Jane Bertrand.

Sixth.—Minnie Wigle, married John Turk.

Seventh.—Lorraine.

Eighth.—Ella.

Ninth.—Corydon, died, aged 5 years.

Tenth.—Marrilla, died, aged 7 years.

---

**SUSANNAH WIGLE** was born in Gosfield, November 18th, 1813. 680

J9 **JOHN ILER**, born on Grosse Isle, August 15th, 1806; died at Colchester, February 19th, 1877. 679

Married in Gosfield, March 24th, 1830. They had eleven children as follows:

J91 First.—Peter Iler, married Christine Fox; four children—Wilson, Calvin, Martha and Gordon. 1577

J92 Second.—John Iler, married and died in Australia; three children—George, Alanson and Elizabeth. 1588

J93 Third.—Jacob Iler, married Mary Duncan; three children—Oscar, Arthur and Leslie. 1593

J94 Fourth.—Henry Iler, married Ruth Maynard; four children—Ettie, Hardy, Grace and John. 1602

J95 Fifth.—Sarah Iler, married Henry Julian; six children—Elizabeth, John, Edward, Lucinda, Jane and Susan. 1621

J96 Sixth.—Elizabeth Iler, married Timothy Shay; six children—Alice, Nora, Annie, Kate, Timothy and Frederick. 1638

(8)

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:
PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
MDCCCLXXX.

## FAMILY OF JANE AND ANGUS McDONALD.

Fourth.—Jason.

Fifth.—Ezra. Total 13.

**Family of Mary and Solomon Fox.**—Ezarius, Emily and Lena

**Family of Ezra and Jennette Malotte.**—Wilhemina, Lenora and Sarah. Total, 4.

**Family of John and Hannah Malotte.**—Alzora, Ella (married John Brown); Ada, Cora, Berwell, Herbert, Jennette, Martin, Mary and Harley. Total, 12.

**Family of Eliza and William Fox.**—Lucinda, Gordon, Ezra and Stafford. Total, 4.

**Family of Leonard and Belinda Malotte.**—Francis, Margaret, Peter, James and Jennie. Total, 7.

**Family of Elizabeth and Solomon Iler.**—Lewis, Lucinda, William, Edgar, Norman, Eli, Orland and Hannah. Total, 9.

**Family of Delight and John Middough.**—Helena, Anne Belle and Le Roy. Total, 4.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WIGLE.

**Wendel Wigle** was born in Gosfield, September 9th, 1806.

**Hannah Hairsine** was born in Yorkshire, England, March 5th, 1813. They were married November 23rd, 1830. They had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Mary Wigle married James Flood; she died July 8th, 1868; six children—Henry, Mary, Melinda, Timothy, George, died aged 9, and Cornelius.

Second.—Thomas Wigle married Elizabeth Rogers; six children—Thorpan, Ortine, Laone, Lilly, Wellington and May.

Third.—Susan married Hubert Deming; she died April 3rd, 1879; ten children—Lois married Windsor Russell, Toledo; Stark, Nora, Orville, Eli, Hubert, Milly, Grant, Bartie and Clare.

Fourth.—Stephen Wigle married, Sarah Wilcox; seven children—Adela, Ida, Marcellus, Mary Ester, Arabell, Dufferin and Myra.

Fifth.—Sarah Wigle, married John Herrington; five children—Adelia died, aged 11; Franklin, Ettie, Hannah and Gordon.

Sixth.—Julian married Edmund Rogers; two children—Helena and Russell.

Seventh.—Jane Wigle, married Drake Wilcox; she died October 23rd, 1867; three children—Franklin, Ina and Jane.

Eighth.—Charles Wigle died, aged three years.

Ninth.—Wendel Wigle, married Mary Vanslett.

Tenth.—Benjamin Wigle, married Colinette Deming; five children—Melinda, Aldine, Everett, Huida and Fayette.

Eleventh.—Lucinda Wigle, married Aaron Haycock; she died September 12th, 1878; three children—Jennette, Eveline and Sarah.

Twelfth.—Amelia Wigle, married Duncan Montrose.

Thirteenth.—Jennette Wigle. Total, 73.

## FAMILY OF WENDEL AND HANNAH WEIGLE.

**Isabella Wigle** born in Gosfield, June 2nd, 1808; died in Gosfield, March 16th, 1874, aged 65 years.

**Thomas Williams** born in Colchester, October 4th, 1806; died in Gosfield, August 28th, 1878, aged 72 years.

Married in Gosfield, November 8th, 1825; they had thirteen children as follows:

First.—Susan Williams, married Jacob Arner; twelve children—Charles, Elihu, Mary, Eliza (twins,) John, Orlando, Martha, Elizabeth, Ezra, Lewis, dead: Lucinda and Anna.

Second.—Mary Williams married Benjamin Brown; five children—Isadore died, aged 18, Isabella, Adolphus, Dezella and Agusta.

Third.—Nancy Williams died, aged 2 years.

Fourth.—Sarah Williams, married Alfred Jones; four children—Isabella died, aged 5 years, Nelson and Jane (twins), and Adeline.

Fifth.—John Williams married Catherine Commiford; five children—Eunice, Ida, Henry, Orric and Frank.

Sixth.—James Williams died, aged one year.

Seventh.—Thomas Williams, married Emily Maddox; three children—Lewis, Sinda and Edmund James.

Eighth.—Jane Williams married John Hopgood; two children—Horatio and Ida.

Ninth.—Juliann Williams, married Thomas Morse; four children—Gordon, Luella, Sarah Belle and Allen.

Tenth.—Henry Williams died, aged 22 years.

Eleventh.—Isabella Williams died at birth.

Twelfth.—Cordelia Williams married James Hopgood; one child—Darius.

Thirteenth.—Lucinda Williams married Isaac Nickerson; two children—Maggie Belle and Ella May.

First.—Mary E., married Henry Lypps; three children—Helena, died, aged three years; Harvey died, aged two years, and Bertha May.

Second—Eliza, married Thomas Erwin; two children—Lottie and Cora.

Third.—Arthur married Eliza Thebean.

**Joseph Wigle** was born in Gosfield, October 8th, 1809; died in Gosfield, January 28th, 185

**Sarah Stewart** was born in Gosfield, January 23th, 1820.

Married January 10th, 1837. They had eleven children.

First.—Jane, married John Herrington; she died December 27th, 1857.

Second.—Andrew Wigle, married Jane Bissel.

Third.—Robert Wigle, married Mary Ann Herrington; four children—Eldridge, Jesse, Robert and Orland.

Fourth.—John Wigle, married Chloe Malotte.

A FAMILY RECORD

EMBRACING A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE

Seventh.—Julianna Iler, married Amos Baldwin; she died, aged years; one child—Myra. 1523 1661

398 Eighth.—Susan Iler.

399 Ninth.—Jane Iler, married Frank Fox; one child—Hardy. 1667

39A Tenth.—Melinda Iler, married Robert Fair; two children—Annie, died aged four years; Orland. 1675

39B Eleventh.—Alanson Iler, married Emma Wright. 1692

---

**John Wigle**, born in Gosfield, September 19th, 1815. #1340

**Ann Randall**, born in England, May 17th, 1819. #1341

They were married in Gosfield, September 12th, 1837. Their children are as follows:

First.—Leonard Wigle, married Elizabeth Baltzer; he died, aged 37 years.

Second.—Julianna Wigle, married Philip Wright; two children—Hubert and Edith.

Third.—Eli Wigle, married Harriet Woodiwiss; one child—Herbert.

Fourth.—Moses Wigle, married Jane Thornton; he died aged 31 years; two children—Nettie May and Delbert.

Fifth.—Martha Wigle, married William Magwood; three children—Walter Scott, Charles Gay and Ames.

Sixth.—Ester Wigle, married Alfred Munger; she died aged 30 years; five children—Cora, Adell, Edna, Mina and Hester.

Seventh.—Darius Wigle, married Ellen Brush; one child—Edith.

Total, 22.

---

**Sarah Wigle**, born in Gosfield, September 8th, 1818; died in Gosfield, May 12th, 1849. #836

**Joseph Coatsworth**, born in Durham County, England, June 26th, 1805. They were married in Gosfield, ~~June 24th, 1834.~~ #684

They had six children as follows:

First.—Susan Coatsworth, married George Mills; Sarah, married Joseph Fleming; Grace, Augusta, Amelia, Hattie, William, Maggie, Edith.

Second.—Solomon Coatsworth, married Lavina Thornton; Harriser, Andrew.

Third.—Lucinda Coatsworth, married Enoch Molatte; Watson, Robert, Laura, Frederic, Amelia, Gertrude, Susan, Mary, Augusta.

Fourth.—George Watson Coatsworth, married Agnes Wilson; Joseph Wilson, Mary A., died aged 2 years; Hugh.

Fifth.—Robert Coatsworth, married Laura Scratch; Sarah, Maggie. Robert died April 10th, 1870, aged 30 years.

Sixth.—Nancy Jane Coatsworth, died aged 2 years. Total 30.

---

**Robert Wigle**, born in Gosfield, May 24th, 1820. Died in Gosfield, December 5th, 1862. #6321

**Elizabeth Williams**, born in Gosfield, September 29th, 1819. #6322

They were married February 1st, 1842. They had eight children as follows:

See over

92

⑨

WINDSOR, ONTARIO:

PRINTED AT THE "REVIEW" STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.

MDCCCLXXX.

children, eight sons and two daughters. Seven of these were born previous to their coming to Canada, the rest in Gosfield. Their names were as follows:—Jonas, Philip, Margaret, Judith, Michael, George, Henry, Adam, Jacob and John. Jonas settled lot No. 9, on the lake; Philip, lot No. 2, fifth concession, Mersea; Michael, lot No. 250, Talbot road west; George, lot No. 22, fourth concession; Henry, lot No. 21, fourth concession; Adam, lot No. 22, fifth concession; Jacob lot No. 22, sixth concession; John, lot No. 20, fifth concession.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## JACOB ILER.

Jacob Iler came from Pennsylvania—He Settled on Grosse Isle—He finally Removed to Colchester.

Jacob Iler moved from the State of Pennsylvania, about the year 1790. Previous to his coming, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Snyder, whose father, John Snyder, came with them. They settled on Grosse Isle, and not being satisfied, in the year 1808, Jacob purchased lot No. 37, on the lake, Colchester. At that time, trouble was brewing between the United States and Great Britain, and moving was forbidden. He was taken to Detroit to be tried for violating the law in attempting to move to his new purchase, but was acquitted. A man by the name of Chittenden, residing in Amherstburg, encouraged him to make another attempt, promising him assistance. In the dead hour of the night, provided with sleighs by him, they removed all their goods and chattels across the river without detection, and once over, were safe from molestation.

3-BROTHERS IN OHIO

J JACOB ILER (1200 ACRES-

RICHARD ILER (ILER SETTL'T.

(MOTHER) (FATHER)

I

JOHN 679

Wife. Ann Wigle 680

92 JOHN JR. 1588

1 PETER 1577

99 JANE WED FRANK FOX J99* 1667–1668

HARDY J991 1669

GORDON J992 1673

93 JACOB

J98 SUSAN WED HARRY BASSET J98*

FAY J981

J9B ALANSON WED Emma WRIGHT. J9B*

ASA - NINA J9B1

JOHN J9B2

ANNA MAURICE FOSTER J9B3

ALLAN Myrtle BROWN J9B4

J97 JULI ANN WED JOHN BALDWIN

Myron. J971 (see J152)

J95 SARAH. WED HENRY JULIAN J95*

TIBBIE J951 ?

JOHN J953

J9A MELINDY - WED ROBT. FAIR. 1676 1675

RUSSELL BALDWIN 34002

BARBARA ORTON

JOHN AMOS WED JULIANN ILER 1658–1657

JANE WED MARTIN AGLA. 35511-3

EZRA

JOHN AMOS BALDWIN 1658

1st Wife 2nd 3rd

— THOMPSON 1659 JULIANNA ILER 1657 SARAH FULLER 1660

RUSSEL 35504 Myra 1523 DORA A. 35508

ANNA WILL 35509

ALVIN 35506 HERB 35510

LOTEY

SAMUEL ILER J7 - 673

WIFE CATHERINE SLATER J7* - 674

J75 CHAS. SLATER -1514 WED HESTER SCRATCH. J75* - 1515

J751 - ERNEST. C ADA & HATTIE RITCHIE {DONALD GRANT.

LILY HENNY. { SCOTT MINNIE ENGLISH {HARLEY EARLS}

J752 WALTER CHAW FLORA SMITH {ALMA MYRA WILMA WM.

MYRA BALDWIN. GLENN.

U. GRANT. LILLIAN SCHMID {GERAL RICH'D.

FORREST.
OTHA BERRY

RICHARD J76 WENT TO CALIFORNIA.

ALMA J74 WED PETE HENDERSON J74*

FRANK J78

EZRA J77

HANNAH J72 WED HORATIO SCRATCH

ELIZABETH J71 MRS. DAVISON

CHAS. SLATER 1514

HESTER SCRATCH. 1515

ERNEST SLATER 1516

WALTER [illegible] 1522

HENRY 1524 - DIED FEVERS.

FORREST HENRY 1528

LEONARD SCRATCH.

1ST WIFE: HESTE COLE

HORATIO -- WED HANNAH ILER

HESTER CHAS. SLATER ILE

LEONARD SCRATCH
2nd WIFE · SOPHIA.
ELIHU WED ELLEN SNIDER { HELEN - LEON. / JOSEPHINE
MARY WED WM WRIGHT
WINNIE - WED ED ILER { [illegible] / ETHEL.
J675*

JOSEPHINE WED WM WRIDE.

ANNIE WED ELLIS LARAMIE.
SUSAN WED SAMUEL FOX ILER { WATSO / MINA WE / ELIHU.

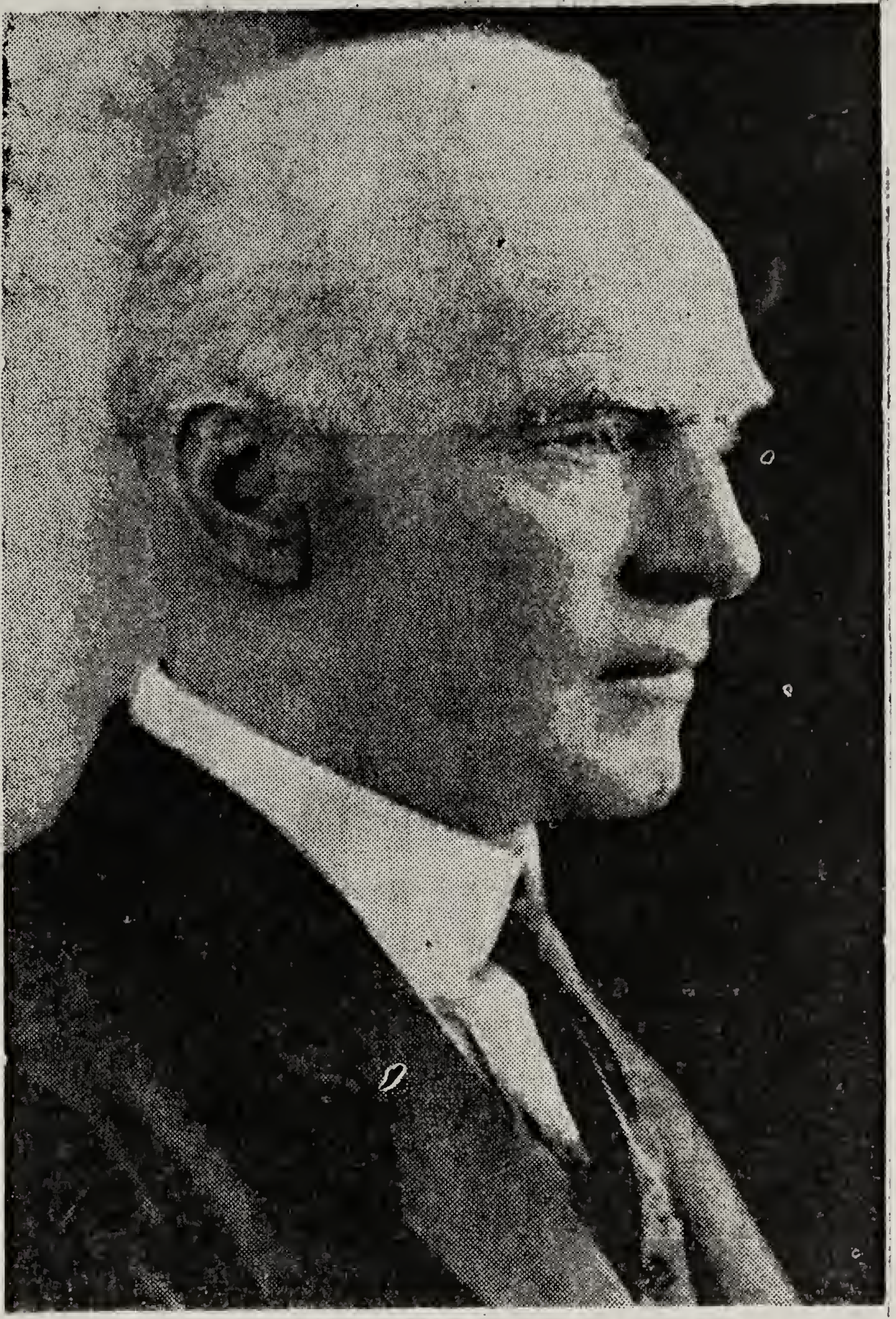
ALANSON.
ESMERELDA WED RICHARD SON ILER
HARRY
MINNIE
ELLA
FLORENCE - WED JOS. TOUFFELMIO
MILDRED

dau. of Leonard Iler

Kingsville, Ontario, Thursday, April 11, 1963

# NATIONAL WILD LIFE WEEK

## APRIL 7 - 13



This week through the fact National Wild Life Week was created by an act of Parliament in 1947 as a living memorial to the late Jack Miner, the attention of all Canadians is focused on Kingsville.

Each year since the Dominion Government proclaimed the week as a memorial to the Kingsville bird lover, interest has doubled so much so that this year every Provincial Minister of Education has contacted every school teacher in their respective province asking that the week be observed in their schools. Every department of fish and game has notified their officials as well as outdoor provincial organizations and as a climax the 10 provincial Prime Ministers have made a statement to the press in praise of the week and the pioneer conservation work Jack Miner started.

Public interest continues to grow in the Kingsville Bird Sanctuary. Last week the Detroit Free Press devoted most of the back page featuring same with a result that on Saturday last a record crowd visited the place for any day in the spring with autos lining both sides of the road to see the spring flight.

Among the outstanding visitors were Supreme Court Judges, His Honor Mr. Justice Spence and Mr. Justice Grant. In the field of government Hon. William G. Davis, Minister of Education of Ontario and Hon. Walter Dinsdale, Minister of Northern Affairs and Natural Resources from Ottawa.

Other Robert Ilers found listed in telephone directors 1962:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Robert W. Iler | 141 N. Geneva Street | Elmhurst, Ill | TE 4-2978 |
| 2. Robert Wilson Iler, Jr. | 200 N. Harvard Street | Villa Park, Ill | TE 4-7611 |
| 3. Robert Iler (colored) | 814 E. 84th Street | Chicago 20, Ill | ST 3-8101 |
| 4. Robert F. Eiler | 207 Rock Avenue | Park Ridge, N J | 391-3646 |
| 5. Robert J. Iler (colored) | 1127 N. Calhoun | Baltimore, Md | L A 3-8043 |
| 6. Robert Eiler | | Akron, Ohio | |
| 7. Robert C. Eiler | | Greenville, Ind | |
| 8. R. J. Iler | 8-51 Forest | Fair Lawn, NJ | SW 6-3097 |
| 9. Robert E. Eiler | 108 Roosevelt Rd. | Muncie, Ind | AT 2-6781 |
| 10. Robert C. Eiler | 228 S. Mill | Greenwood, Ind | MA 8-7034 |
| 11. Robert H. Iler | 10721 St. James | South Gate, Calif | NE 5-3887 |
| 12. Robert D. Iler | 2042 Baywood Dr | Toledo, Ohio | |
| 13. Robert D. Eiler | 834 Forest Ave. | South Bend, Ind. | CE 4-7763 |
| 14. Robert M. Eiler | 2105 Fisher (Speedway) | Indianapolis, Ind | CH 4-8156 |
| 15. Robert Eyler | 315 S. Miller, Co. Prk | Harrisburg, Pa | KI 5-8357 |
| 16. Robert W. Eiler | r1008 E Olive | Bloomington, Ill | 2-2263 |
| 17. Robert M. Eyler | 510 Knollwood | Winston-Salem, NC | PA 3-4024 |
| 18. Robert Clifford Eyler | 2913 39th SW | Seattle, Wash | WE 7-8656 |
| 19. Robert J. Iler | 915 Tomoka Rd | Daytona,Beach, Fla | CL 3-2429 |

105

J C43 C43*

- **JACOB ILER**, son of VALENTINE II and SUSANNAH (Kulp) ILER
B ___ __, 1771, in Pennsylvania; pioneer to Canada in 1808
Md ___ __, 1795/6
D Apr 22, 1843, buried in Iler Settlement Cemetery, Harrow, Ontario, on homestead

cob settled on Lot 37, Front Concession, in 1808. Trouble was brewing between the United —es and Great Britain and moving forbidden. He was living on Gros Isle in Detroit at this .. Jacob was taken to Detroit to be tried for violating the law in attempting to move to s new purchase, but was acquitted. A man by the name of Chittenden encouraged him to make other attempt promising him assistance. In the dead of night, provided with sleighs by ittenden, the Ilers moved all their goods and chattels across the frozen river without detec- on, and once over, were safe from molestation.

**IZABETH SNIDER**, wife; dau of John (1747-1828) and ELIZABETH ( ) 1757-1837 SNIDER
___ __, 1779, Colchester So
Jan 20, 1851; 72 yrs; buried in Iler Settlement Cemetery (ISC)

ILDREN:

. SUSANNA ("Granny Arner")
B Jun 27, 1797, Gros Isle, MI
D Dec 17, 1896, 99 y 5 m 14 d ISC

J1* JACOB ARNER, II
Dec 31, 1793
Mar 20, 18~~3~~8, 44 y 3 m 17 d ISC
MD 1818

. ELIZABETH
B Dec 27, 1798, Gros Isle, MI
D ___ __, 189_ (not alive in 1892)

J4* CHARLES HUGHSON
___ __, 17__
___ __, 18__

. DAVID
B Jan 19, 1801, Gros Isle, MI
D Oct 19, 1876, ISC

J5* MARGARET SHAY, 1st wife
Aug 7, 1804
Nov 22, 1832, ISC

J5+ MARY ANN FOX, 2nd wife
Oct 15, 1815, Gosfield
Md Jan 28, 1833, Rv Chas Stewart
Jun 4, 1901, Harrow Cemetery

. ANN (3rd wife of . . . . . . . . . . . . .RV RICHARD HERRINGTON
B Feb 7, 1803
D ___ __, 1893 Greenhill Cemetery
Living in 1892 but not in 1896

J2* Feb 1, 1796, Greenbush, NY
Oct 20, 1872, Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville

. SOLOMON I
B Nov 13, 1804, Gros Isle, MI
D Sep 4, 1881, Colchester; IBC

J6* HANNAH COATSWORTH, sister to Joseph below ×
Jan 11, 1807, Durham, England
Feb 19, 1875, Colchester, IBC

(Both were buried on Ernest Iler's farm but later moved to Iler Baptist Cemetery)

. JOHN D
B Aug 15, 1806, Gros Isle, MI
D Feb 19, 1877, IBC

J9* SUSANNAH WIGLE
Nov 18, 1813
Mar 25, 1889, IBC

7. ESTHER, 1st of 4 wives of..............JOSEPH COATSWORTH, sister is HANNAH above ×
B Jun 6, 1809, Colchester So
D Mar 20, 1834, Colchester So, ISC

JA* Jun 26, 1805, Durham, England
Jul 8, 1891, Kingsvile

8. SAMUEL
B Jul 18, 1813, Colchester So
D May 26, 1897, Colchester So, ISC

J7* CATHERINE SLATER, (Aunt Katie)
___ __, 1815, Long Point
Mar 26, 1873, Colchester So, ISC (front graves)

9. MARY JANE
B Oct 15, 1815, Colchester So
D Jul 4, 1898, Colchester So, ISC
(living in 1896)

J3* JACOB BALTZER
Aug 10, 1803, Germany
Jan 11, 1859 Colchester So, ISC

). RV JACOB
* B Sep 14, 1818, Colchester So
D Sep 13, 1912, Fri;, Cott IBC

J8* MARY ANNE BUCHANAN
Mar 12, 1827
Jul 1, 1908, Cottam, IBC

' born in log cabin on Lot 37, Jacob Iler farm; now owned by E. Bruce Iler, ggg grandson

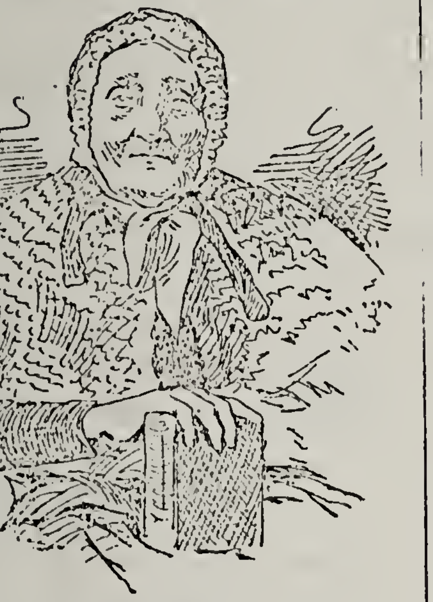
born the year his eldest sister was married and/she lived to be almost 100 years old

1-661

107

## Death of Mrs. Susan Arner. 1896

Mrs. Susan "Granny" Arner died at the residence of her son-in-law, W. C. Micklo, Malden, on Thursday morning last week about 2 o'clock, surrounded [illegible] a number of her relatives. She h[illegible] tained the ripe old age of 99 [illegible] months and 20 days. For some [illegible] past she has been graduall[illegible] and finally passed away yesterda[illegible] ing as calmly as [illegible] lling in[illegible] sleep. Mrs. Arner [illegible] born [illegible] Ile, Mich., on the 2[illegible] of June, 1[illegible] was the eldest daughter of the late [illegible] Iler and Elizabeth S[illegible]neider, who [illegible] descendants of Pennsylvania Dutch families. She resided at her birthplace till she was 12 years of age, when she removed with her parents to Colchester South, in Essex County, to the farm on



GRANNY ARNER.

lot 37, in the 1st concession, now occupied by Wm. Wright, which she remained till she was married to the late Jacob Iler on June 23rd, 1818, by Squire Wm. McCormick. After marrying, she lived on the old Arner homestead lot No. 27, lake shore, Gosfield South, till 17 years ago, when she took up her residence with her daughter, Mrs. W. C. Mickle, of Malden, where she has been kindly cared for ever since. Her husband died on March 20th, 1838, after a happy married life of 20 years. A family of four sons and four daughters were born to them—Elizabeth, widow of the late Geo. Eede, of Gosfield South; John, of Gosfield South (who died in 1886); Jacob, of Gosfield South; Lewis, of Malden; Mary, wife of W. C. Mickle, of Malden; Susan, wife of Robt. McLean, of Colchester South, and Henry, of Kingsville. One daughter, Barbara, wife of Wm. Staddon, of Gosfield South, is dead. Three of her brothers are dead—Solomon (father of Sheriff Iler), David and John, while Samuel (father of Mrs. Solomon Baltzer), of Colchester South, and Rev. Jacob, of Cottam, still survive. Three of her sisters are dead—Mrs. Charles Hughson, of Gosfield South; Mrs. Joseph Coatsworth (mother of Mrs. Alanson Elliott, of Colchester South), and Mrs. (Rev.) Richard Herrington, of Kingsville, while one sister still lives—Mrs. Mary Baltzer, who resides with her daughter, Mrs. David Hopgood, of North Ridge. Her descendants are very numerous, besides her family there being [illegible] 60 grandchildren living, over 100 great grandchildren and a number of great-great-grandchildren. During her long lease of life she enjoyed perfect health, never knowing what it was to be sick a single day. She retained all her faculties to the last except that her mind had become noticeably weak during the past month or two. She had always led a Christian life [illegible] bore the reverses of life with great [illegible]ude; was highly spoken of for her [illegible]sity and tenderness of heart [illegible] was always found willing to lend [illegible] to a suffering fellow creature [illegible] funeral will take place from the [illegible] of Mr. Mickle to the Baptist chu[illegible] Settlement, tomorrow (Satur[illegible] morning at 9 o'clock.

---

## JACOB ARNER. 1838

J13 ?

1907 Written

Jacob Arner, another South Essex octogenarian, passed away Tuesday forenoon. He was [illegible] th[illegible] of that [illegible] and [illegible] of Jac[illegible] r, [illegible] he [illegible] an [illegible] ner [illegible] grandfath[illegible] rn [illegible] sy[illegible] of Germ[illegible] ts [illegible] ere [illegible] was fo[illegible] but being [illegible] o [illegible] when th[illegible] [illegible] border, and [illegible] way to the County of Es[illegible] in Gosfield township where he was given 200 acres of land for his loyalty. Adjoining this he purchased another 200 acres, making 400 acres in one tract in the southwestern part of the township, along the lake shore. During his lifetime the greater part of this land was cleared and converted into farm land. He married Barbara Arnold, who was born in Germany, but as a child was brought by her parents to America, her mother, however, dying on the voyage. Mr. Arnold and his children made their home in Sandwich. To Jacob and Barbara Arner were born: John, who died young; Jacob; Susan, who married John Whittle, of Gosfield; Magdalene, who married first a Mr. Blakely, and second a Mr. West, of Kent county; Elizabeth, who married Joseph Julian, of Kent county, and Mary, who married Henry Huffman, of Colchester township. These are all dead. Jacob Arner, the second, married Susan Iler, and Jacob, subject of this sketch, was their son. His brothers and sisters living are Mrs. George Eede, of Colchester South; Mrs. Mary Mickle, of Amherstburg; Mrs. Susan McLean, of Harrow, and Lewis Arner, of Malden. The deceased was born July 15th, 1823, and had thus nearly completed his 84th year. He was in a sense a pioneer of our county. He came into the dense forest in 1844 and hewed out a home for himself. In order to better qualify himself for the task that lay before him he took to himself a most estimable helpmeet in the person of Susanna Williams. To them were born fifteen children, six of whom died in childhood and three in later years, while six survive, they being Mrs. Henry Lypps, Leamington; Mrs. George Grenville, Kingsville; Charles T., clerk of Colchester South, Harrow; Orlando J., of Arner; John Arthur, of Milwaukee; Ezra, of Fairbault, Minn. The deceased was a most manly man, a man among men, never shirking a duty. When he and his estimable wife commenced life in 1845 their stock in trade was a pair of strong hands and a willing mind to each, and a steady aim. They soon became in comfortable circumstances and had money to lend. In the early seventies the family had outgrown the wooden house, when a commodious brick residence was built, in which they lived at their zenith for some months, when the most devoted wife and affectionate mother was called away. The deceased carried on the farm for some years longer, when he gave the home place over to his son, Orlando J., who is now one of our most successful farmers, the other members of the family all being well provided for. In politics he was a staunch supporter of the Liberal party. The funeral took place on Thursday to the Baptist church burying ground, Iler Settlement.

J13

J13 *

?

---

Theodore Rinkel has had a new stable and grainery 24x32 feet, cement foundation, built by Bratt & Carnegie. They are also building an addition to Thomas Henderson's barn, Pelee Island.

---

There were some s[illegible]t errors published last week concerning Mrs. Susan "Granny" Arner's death. She married Jacob Arner instead of Jacob Iler. Also she has been residing with her daughter, Mrs. W. C. Mickle, for 2? years instead of 17 years. Her funeral took place on Saturday, last, her remains being interred beside those of her husband, Jacob Arner. Her remains were followed by a large number of friends and relatives to their last resting place in Colchester South, on the farm where she lived from the time she came to Colchester, until she was married on June 23rd, 1818. She had not appeared much worse than common as she sat up in her rocking chair the day before she died, and re[illegible] different chapters of the New Testament and even at one o'clock, on Thursday morning, before she passed away, she rose up in bed. The pall-bearers were four of her great-grand-sons viz:—Sylvester and Eddie McLean, Leonard and George Eede. The two former are deceased's eldest grand-daughter's sons and the latter two are deceased's eldest grandson's son. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Baptist minister, assisted by Rev. E. D. Sherman, conducted the funeral service at the Baptist church, Iler Settlement. His text will be found in the 116th Psalm and 15th verse. Mrs. W. C. Mickle wishes to extend her many thanks through the Echo to all the friends who so kindly assisted in any way during the time of her trouble especially the friends of Colchester, who were so kind on Saturday.

father of J1*

# — ARNER —

109

JACOB ARNER, I, son of ______________ and ______________ ARNER

Give 200 acres and purchased 200 more

B ___ ___, 17__ , in Pennsylvania
Md ___ ___, 17__
D ___ ___, ____, Tues

married twice

BARBARA ARNOLD, wife; dau of/Father: Frederick ______ Mother: ______________

B ___ ___, 17__, born in Germany; her mother died on voyage over to America & buried at sea
D ___ ___, ____

1. ~~Bar~~
~~2.~~
~~3~~

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN
B ___ ___, 17__
D ___ ___, 17__ young

J1* 2. JACOB 31? see p. 105
B Dec 3, 1793
D Mar 20, 1838, 44 y 3 m 17 d I S C

J1 SUSANNA ILER, dau of Jacob/Elizabeth Iler
Jun 27, 1797, Gros Isle, MI
Dec 17, 1896, 99 y 5 m 14 d; Iler Set. Cem

3. SUSAN
B ___ ___, ____
D ______, ____

JOHN WHITTLE,
___ ___, ___, Gosfield So
___ ___, ____

4. MADELENE
B ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

__________ BLAKLEY, 1st husband
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

__________ WEST, 2nd husband
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

5. ELIZABETH
B ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

JOSEPH JULIEN
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

6. MARY
B ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

HENRY HUFFMAN
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

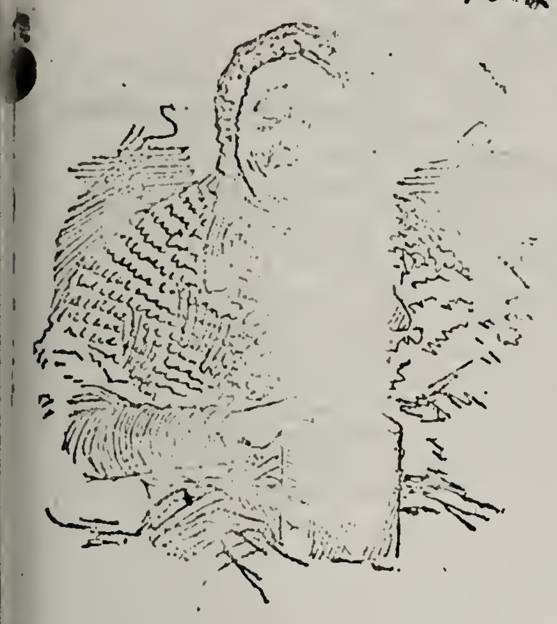
111

# THE NINETY-FIFTH BIRTHDAY.

## Of Mrs. Susan (Granny) Arner.

### THE CELEBRATION.

1892



Monday last was the 95th anniversary of the birth of Mrs. Susan Arner, and her birthday was duly celebrated by her large circle of relatives and friends in South Essex and elsewhere, who have assembled at the home of one of their number on each recurring 27th of June, for several years past, to do honor to the venerable lady, who, at the ripe old age of 95, still retains all her faculties and has a surprising memory for events that have occurred during her long life of nearly a century. The celebration, this year, took place at the residence of her grandson John Arner, in Gosfield South, and the attendance on this occasion was probably the greatest that has yet gathered in honor of her anniversary, there being 150 persons in attendance. The day was a thoroughly sociable and enjoyable one, there being no formal proceedings, but all having a good time in social converse. The dinner was a splendid affair and the ladies of the house and their friends, who assisted in the preparations fairly outdid themselves and added much to the pleasure of all who participated.

THOSE PRESENT.

At this gathering from Malden were Mrs. Susan Arner (Granny), Mrs. W. C. Mickle, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Atkin, Norman Atkin, Mr. and Mrs. John Bailey and child, Mrs. Alanson Mickle, Florence Mickle, Eva Mickle, Arthur Mickle, Lewis Arner, Calpurnia Arner, Arius Arner, Mina Arner, Augusta Arner, Albert Arner, Mr. and Mrs. George Arner, Josie Arner and Harry Lumsden; from Detroit were Dr. and Mrs. E. T. Eede; from Leamington—Mrs. and Mrs. Henry Eede and Libbie Coatsworth; from Essex Town—Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Irwin; from Tilbury Centre—Mrs. (Rev.) A. I. Snyder and Millie Snyder; from Colchester South—Mr. and Mrs. Sol. Iler, Rev. J. W. Mann, wife and two children, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Huffman, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Wright, Edith Wright, Eddie Iler, Norman Iler, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Byron and child, Mrs. Henry Julien, Johnnie Julien, Susie Julien, Tibbie Julien, Rosa Julien, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Tofflemire, Mrs. E. Tofflemire, Peter Iler, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Iler, Melissa Fox, Mrs. Frank Fox, Oria Byron, Forrest Iler, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Arner, Alfred Arner, Herbert Arner, Mrs. Wm. Stevens, Susie Stevens, [illegible]a Stevens, Ibri Stevens, Mrs. E. Beeman, and Ida Beeman; from Arner—Mr. and Mrs. John Crichton, Myrtle Crichton, Miss Ritchie, George Eede, Mrs. Elizabeth Eede, Richard Eede, Jennie Belle Eede, Jacob Arner, Mrs. Orlando Arner, Mabel Arner and Ada Arner; from Kingsville—Mrs. Sol. Fo[illegible] Mrs. Horatio Scratch, Mrs. R. D. He[illegible]rington and Mrs. S. Beeman; fro[illegible] Michigan—Mrs. Dickie; from North Ridge—Mrs. [illegible], Mrs. Mary Baltzer, Kate Baltzer, [illegible]r. and Mrs. Dav[illegible] Hopgood; f[illegible]eswood—Mrs. Ma[illegible] Quinn; from Gosfield South—Mr. [illegible] Mrs. Thos. Clark, jr., Libbie Clark, Ph[illegible]ip Clark, Lena Clark, Mrs. John Malott, Mrs. Henry Lypps Bertha Lypps, Mrs. [illegible]onard Scratch, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis [illegible] and ~~Kate Baltzer and Mr. and Mrs. David Hopgood; from Blytheswood—Mrs. Mary Quinn; from Gosfield South—Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Clark, jr., Libbie Clark, Philip Clark, Lena Clark, Mrs. John Malott, Mrs. Henry Lypps Bertha Lypps, Mrs. [illegible]onard Scratch, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis [illegible]~~ and child, Mr. and Mrs. John A[illegible]er and two children, Mr. and Mrs. John Staddon and four children, Mrs. Culver Arner, Leo Arner, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wigle, Mrs. W. Hicks and child, Elizabeth Wigle, Mr. and Mrs. Lennox Fox and three children, Elizabeth Townsend, Sarah Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. Allen and Michael Cochrane; from Oxley—Mrs. Alanson Elliott, Mrs. Jos. Snyder and Anne Snyder; from Cottam—Rev. Jacob Iler, Mrs. Iler and Wallace Thrasher; from Harrow—Mrs. Stockford, Mrs. Warren Halstead, Mr. and Mrs. Robert McLean, Libbie McLean and Albert McLean.

HER HISTORY.

Mrs. Arner was born on Grosse Isle, Mich., on the 27th of June, 1797, and was the eldest daughter of the late Jacob Iler and Elizabeth Schneider, who were descendants of Pennsylvania Dutch families. She resided at her birthplace till she was 12 years of age, when she removed with her parents to Colchester South, in Essex County, to the farm on lot 37, in the 1st concession, now occupied by Wm. Wright, where she remained till she was married to the late Jacob Iler, on June 23rd, 1818, by Squire Wm. McCormick. After marrying, she lived on the old Arner homestead lot No. 27, lake shore, Gosfield South, till 17 years ago, when she took up her residence with her daughter, Mrs. W. C. Mickle, of Malden, where she has been kindly cared for ever since. Her husband died on March 20th, 1838, after a happy married life of 20 years. A family of four sons and four daughters were born to them—Elizabeth, widow of the late Geo. Eede, of Gosfield South; John, of Gosfield South (who died in 1886); Jacob, of Gosfield South; Barbara, wife of Wm. Staddon, of Gosfield South; Lewis, of Malden; Mary, wife of W. C. Mickle, of Malden; Susan, wife of Robt. McLean, of Colchester South, and Henry, of Kingsville. Three of her brothers are dead—Solomon (father of Sheriff Iler), David and John, while Samuel (father of Mrs. Solomon Baltzer), of Colchester South, and Rev. Jacob, of Cottam, still survive. Three of her sisters are dead—Mrs. Charles Hughson, of Gosfield South; Mrs. Joseph Coatsworth (mother of Mrs. Alanson Elliott, of Colchester South), and Mrs. (Rev.) Richard Herrington, of Kingsville, while one sister still lives—Mrs. Mary Baltzer, who resides with her daughter, Mrs. David Hopgood, of North Ridge.

HER DESCENDANTS.

Besides her seven living children, she has 49 grandchildren living and 23 dead; 97 great-grandchildren living and 18 dead, and five great-great-grandchildren.

Her grandchildren are Jacob Eede, Mary A., wife of Jonas Wigle, Richard Eede, Charles W. Eede, George Eede, Henry Eede, Edmund Eede, Thos. Eede, Eliza Arner, Lucinda, wife of Thomas Clark, jr., Chas. T. Arner, Ellen, wife of Henry Lypps, Louisa, wife of Thomas Irwin, Arthur J. Arner (of Milwaukee), Orlando J. Arner, Martha, wife of Geo. Grenville, Ezra E. Arner, of Marquette, Lucinda, wife of George Brundige, of Grenville Co., Gordon Arner, Calpurnia Arner, Arius Arner, Geo. Arner, Mina Arner, Mrs. Clara B. Edie, of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Augusta Arner, Albert Arner Emily, wife of James H. Havens, Alice, wife of Henry Drew, Culver Arner, John Arner, Reuben Arner, Amelia, wife of John Crichton, Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Staddon, of Windsor, John Staddon, Charles Staddon, Byron Staddon, Emma, wife of Elam Beeman, Eliza Jane, wife of Henry Atkin, Annie Laura, wife of Fred. Brown, Mary E. Mickle, Anne, wife of Wm. Stevens, Mary, wife of Rienzi Rosebrugh, Ezra McLean, Libbie McLean, Melinda McLean, Barbara, wife of Caspar Rose, Eli McLean, Arthur McLean and Albert McLean.

Her great-grandchildren are R. McLean's children—Sylvester, Julia, George, Susie Craig, Edmund, Carrie; Jacob Eede's children—Elizabeth Waters, Leonard, George, Jacob, Nellie, Fanny, Martha, Ellis; Jonas Wigle's chi[illegible] Fanny [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]nglis, [illegible], Leonar[illegible] [illegible]hard [illegible] chil[illegible] [illegible]enie, Perciva[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]eorge [illegible]ildren—Annie, [illegible] Eliza, [illegible]na; Thos. Clark's [illegible]en—[illegible]ibbie, Lena; Chas. T. [illegible]ner's [illegible]en—Alfred, Herbert; Henry Lypps' [illegible]—Helena; Thos. Irwin's children—[illegible], Cora, Lulu, Gertrude, [illegible] [illegible]ank, Thomas, John, Daisy; Ezra E. [illegible]ner's child Frances; Geo. B[illegible]dige's [illegible]dren—[illegible], Orville; J[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]ren—[illegible], Myrtle; John [illegible] [illegible]ildren [illegible], Florence, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]rdon [illegible] [illegible] children—[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]ollie, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]ertha; G[illegible] Arner's child—Josie; [illegible] [illegible] child [illegible]; Henry Atkin's chil[illegible] N[illegible] R.; Fred. Brown's child—Ken[illegible] [illegible] Wm. Stevens' children—Mary, Susie, [illegible]rest, Nehemiah, Aja, Ira, [illegible] [illegible]bri; Rienzi Rosebrugh's children—[illegible]ldie, Enos, Judson, Lucy, Allan; Barbara Rose's children—Gracie, Clifford, Ada; J. H. Havens' children—Eric, Ida, Ola, Harry; Henry Drew's child—Florence; Culver Arner's child—Leo; John Arner's children—Everett, Lorne.

Her great-great-grandchildren are Geo. McLean's children—Murdoch, Clarence, Pearl; Susie Craig's child—Nina, and one child of Mrs. Hicks.

## Mrs. Susan (Granny) Arner's

### 99th Birthday Anniversary.

1896, June 27

Thursday of last week was the 99th anniversary of Mrs. Susan (Granny) Arner's birth, which was celebrated at Fra[illegible] Fox's, on the lake shore of Colch[illegible]outh, and a splendid place it is f[illegible]ing of this kind. Their house w[illegible] open and everything was do[illegible] people welcome and giv[illegible]able time. Relatives and f[illegible]sent from New York

state, Sarnia, Blytheswood, Wheatley Leamington, Kingsville, Ruthven, Cottam, North Ridge, Essex, New Canaan, Detroit, Windsor, Sandwich, Anderdon, Amherstburg, Gosfield South, Colchester South and Malden.

The following is a list of the names of those present, so far as they could be obtained:—Mrs. Louis Edie, of Otto, New York state; Miss Maggie Dobson, of Sarnia; P. D. Stotts and wife, of Blytheswood; J. D. Greaves and wife, Miss Nellie McLean, Albert Bickford, Oscar Bickford and Ada Moody of Wheatley; Dr. E. T. Eede and wife, J. T. Brown and wife, Miss Elizabeth Coatsworth and Mrs. James Havens, of Leamington; Solomon Coatsworth, Isaac Wigle and wife, of Ruthven; Rev. Jacob Iler and wife, of Cottam; Mrs. Mary Baltzer, Miss Kate Baltzer, David Hopgood, wife and son Ernest; Geo. Bedelle and wife and Samuel Baltzer, of North Ridge; Rev. Mr. Campbell and wife. Thomas Irwin and wife, Cora and Ed. Irwin and Bertha Young, of Essex Town; Miss Maud Jariett of New Canaan; Miss Maggie Fox, of Detroit; Sheriff J. C. Iler and wife, of Windsor; Misses Belle Vollans and Tillie Moore, of Sandwich; Richard Dorsey and wife, of Anderdon; Mrs. Thomas Graveline, Fred Brown and wife and three children, of Amherstburg; Samuel Iler, Alma Iler, Henry Arner, and wife, Elihu Scratch, wife and three children, Mrs. R. D. Herrington, Mrs. Robt. Wigle, John Herrington and wife, Gordon Herrington, Mrs. G. W. Green, Robert Green, John J. Malott and wife, Benjamin Wigle and wife, Mrs. Theo. Scratch, Mrs. Solomon Fox, Mrs. Wm. G. Fox, Mrs. Ann McDonald, Mrs. Jason McDonald and son, Misses Allie and A[illegible] McDonald, Mrs. Frank Boyle, Miss [illegible]aura Boyle, Eva Girty, Mrs. H. B[illegible] Daisy and Mabel Baker, Mrs. A[illegible]ott, Joseph Staunton and wif[illegible] Staunton, Mrs. Sebra Beeman[illegible] N[illegible]man, E. O. Scratch and wi[illegible] [illegible]na and Ada Malott, M[illegible] W[illegible] and two children, John [illegible] [illegible] and Josie Woodiwiss, [illegible]ctoria Wigle, of Kingsville; James [illegible] Brown and wife, of Kingsville; Jac[illegible] Arner, Orlando Arner, wife and two daug[illegible], Myra Wigle, Richard Eede and [illegible]itchie, Miss Ritchie, Geo. Eede and [illegible] Byron and Charlie Staddon, Ma[illegible] [illegible]phens, Eliza Arner, Thomas Clar[illegible] [illegible] and two daughters, Mrs. Culver Arner and two daughters, Mrs. Reuben Arner, Aggie and Allan Arner, Susie McGill, Mrs. John Arner and two sons, Mrs. Sophia Scratch, John Staddon, wife and five children, Harry Lumsden, Mrs. Lewis Iler and daughter Edna, Mrs. Jonas Wigle, Libbie Wigle, Mrs. Wm. Hicks and two children, Linnie Wigle, Mrs. Geo. Coghill, Minnie and Edith Townsend, Eliza and Jennie Keyes, Bertha Govereau, Mrs. Ernest Malott, Mrs. Stephen Wigle, Mrs. Jacob Shepley, Alice Shepley, Edmund Rogers, Mrs. Wm. Stockford and daughter Olive, Mrs. Leonard Wigle, Mrs. Henry Lypps and daughter Bertha, of Gosfield South, Elam Beeman, wife and daughter Ida, Charles Arner, wife and two sons, John [illegible] and two daughters, Daniel Fox, [illegible] W[illegible] Wright, Winnie Wright, [illegible]t, wife and daughter, And[illegible] wife and son, Irene Walton, [illegible]man and wife, Ed., Frank an[illegible], Forrest Iler, Ernest Iler [illegible] two children, Richardson [illegible] two daughters, S[illegible]on Il[illegible], Peter Iler, A[illegible]on [illegible] w[illegible] family, Samuel Iler and [illegible] W[illegible]on, Mrs. Watson I[illegible] [illegible]ordo[illegible] and son, Edgar, Nor[illegible] [illegible] and Orley Iler, Mrs. Peter [illegible]s. Colin Wright and daughter [illegible] Francis Fox, wife and two sons, Mrs. [illegible], Frank and Olive Adams, El[illegible] [illegible]rris and wife, Adam Fox, Frank [illegible]gh and wife, Ernest Fox and wife, [illegible]r Tofflemire, wife and daughter, [illegible] Henry Julien, John Julien, wife a[illegible], Tibbie, Ed., Jane and Susie Julien, [illegible]oxy and Lina Huffman, Mrs. Thos. [illegible] Wright, Carrie and Mabel Wright, Stanley McManemy, Mrs. Damon Wright, Mrs. Eva Clark and daughter Hazel, Linnie Julien, Nellie Boring, Mrs. Charlie Renaud, Dessie Renaud, Mrs. Geo. Byron and son Ernest, Miss Delilah Wright, Douglas and Gladys Grubb, Timothy Shay and wife, Annie and Kate Shay, Annie Howie, Lena Ferriss, Lillian McCormick, Mrs. Theo. Boyle and daughter Tillie, Mrs. Robt. McLean, Libbie, Albert and Elory McLean, Mrs. Wm. Stevens and four sons, Mrs. Casper Rose and son, Richard Tofflemire, Frank Linnie and Asa Tofflemire, Mrs. Jacob Tofflemire, Mrs. Taylor, Linnie and Della Ulch, Eliza and Jean Clark, Mrs. Ann Fox, Mrs. Miles J. Patton, Lennox Fox, wife and family, Mrs. Nathan Brush, Mrs. Stockford, Mrs. Herdman and family, Mrs. Frank Sinasac, Solomon Baltzer and wife, Leonard and Fanny Eede, Mabel Atkin, Mrs. Wm. Ferris, Miss Mary Ferriss, Dolly and Ada Quick, Etta Wright, Mrs. Warren Halstead, Miss Mary Patton, Mrs. Antoine Bondy and son, Andrew Ford, wife and three daughters, Mrs. Edward Atkin, A. R. Ferriss and wife, Lily and Hattie Brush, James Brimner and wife, Daniel Renno and wife, Cena and Elmer Renaud, Mrs. Geo. McCormick and four children, Andrew Brimner, Edith Lott, Mrs. Henry Walton, Carrie, Nina and Myrtle Walton, Mrs. Geo. Pearse, Mrs. Al. Sinasac, Ellen Stocker, Julia and Carrie McLean, Nina Craig, Mrs. Harvey Smith, Mary Woodiwiss, Florence Tofflemire, of Colchester South; Edgar Shepley and wife, Mrs. Henry Atkin and son Norman, Mrs. Robert Atkin, Kate and Ina Atkin, Jno. C. Bailey, wife and son, Annie Honor, Mrs. Henry Honor and two children, Marshall and Rosella Enderby, Alex. McGee and wife, Reubena McGee, Lewis Arner, Purnia, Arias, Gussie and Albert Arner, Lydia and Scina McLean, Mrs. Geo. Harris, Wilson and Geo. Harris, Mrs. Mary Grover, Mrs. Brantford Young, Rosabelle, Carrie and Geo. Young, Annie Goodchild, Mrs. James Jarriett, Mrs. Wm. C. Mickle, Mamie and Edna Malott, of Malden.

Short addresses were given by the Rev. gentlemen present and singing was furnished by the Baptist choir from Essex, and it was ended by singing "God be with us till we meet Again." The Dr. that thought the crowd would kill her (Mrs. Arner) was very much mistaken as she drove home a distance of ten miles that same evening and was up at half past four o'clock the next morning. The friends return many thanks to all present.

Along with the rest was received a letter from Miss Mary Arner, of Brooklyn, New York, daughter of Jacob Arner and granddaughter of John Henry Arner, stating how very sorry she was at not being able to attend the birthday party of Granny Arner, on account of ill health.

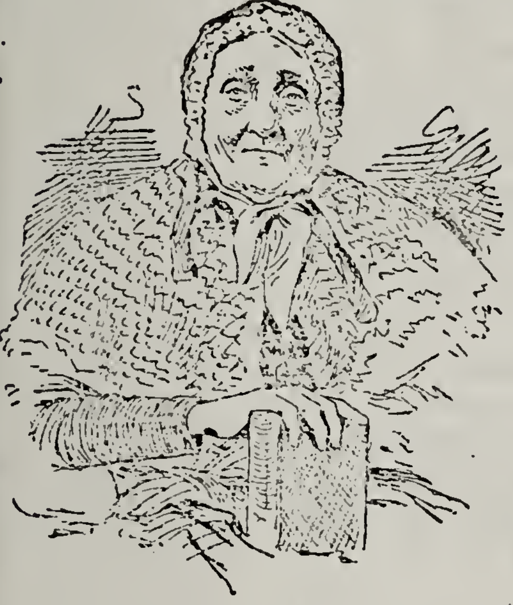
661

113

96th Birthday 1893

[illegible]

Thursday last was the 96th of Granny Arner's birthday, and there were over [illegible] gathered together to celebrate the day. Friends and relatives from Ruscomb, Cottam, Leamington, Kingsville, Essex Town, Harrow, Amherstburg, and various other parts of the section were present. The following were among those that were in attendance:—Rev. Jacob Iler and daughter, from Cottam: Thos. Irwin, wife and six children, from Essex Town; Augusta Arner, from Ruscomb; Elizabeth Coatsworth, from Leamington; Geo. Grenville and wife, from Kingsville: Solomon Coatsworth, Miss Rogers, Miss Alice Shepley, Orlando Arner and wife, Thos. Clark, wife and daughter, Geo. Eede and son, from Gosfield South; John Crichton and wife, Mrs.



GRANNY ARNER.

Elam Beaman and daughter, Timothy Shay and wife, Nellie, Fannie, Martha and Ellis Eede, Mrs. Geo. Byron and son, Robert McLean, wife and daughter. Rev. Mr. Sherman, Mrs. Wm. Stephens and three children, Solomon Iler and wife, from Colchester South; Rev. W.H. Gane and wife, Fred. Brown, wife and children, Lewis Arner and wife and D.H. Terry, from Amherstburg; Mrs. Andrew K. Mickle and three daughters, from Anderdon; Mrs. John Dowler and daughter; Mrs. W. C. Mickle and daughter, Edna Malott, Mrs. Alanson Mickle and two daughters, Lulu Mickle, Mrs. Grover, Rosabelle, Bertha and Carrie Young, Antoine Deneau, wife and child, Melvina Livergood, Mrs. Fred. Bailey and son, Wm. Squire, wife and daughter, Purnia, Arias and Albert Arner, George Arner, wife and daughter, Mrs. Chas. Bratt, Mrs. Hartson Bratt and daughter, Mrs. Ann Mickle and daughter, Elizabeth Bailey, John Sellars and wife, Mrs. Edgar Atkin and son, Mrs. Robert Countiss and two daughters, Mrs. Robt. Atkin and four children, Mrs. George Shepley, John Bailey, wife and son, Wm. Bailey, wife and two children, Alex. McGee, sr. and wife, Mrs. Ira Enderby and three children, Mrs. and Miss Honor, Mr. Richardson, Jemima and Mary Brush, [illegible]s. Laramie, Mrs. Susan Atkin and [illegible]ughter, Eddie McGee, Henry Atkin, wife and son, and Wm. Bratt, from Malden. There may have been others present, whose names we did not obtain. During the afternoon, the Rev. Mr. Sherman read the twelfth chapter of Ecclesiastes and had a short prayer and spoke [illegible]

---

x101

6 The Windsor Star Monday, January 9, 1978

Mrs. Minnie Arner of Sun Parlour Home snuggles with great grandson, Eric Arner of Colchester

# Minnie Arner turns 98 at her family homestead

Story and Photo
By EVELYN WALKER

KINGSVILLE — Minnie Arner came back to the homestead for her birthday Saturday; back to the home she came to as a bride in 1906 to live there for 56 years. It was her 98th birthday and she came from a Leamington home for the aged to celebrate with all but three of her 23 descendants.

As she sat in the room where she once served meals to 10 or 12 men daily through the summer months, she sifted through her memories of the years that telescope now into a brief span.

It was in this house her two sons and two daughters were born, and grew around her as she cooked for the gang of men her husband needed to help him in the planting and harvesting of his 345-acre farm. Cooking included frying down the meat from five or six pigs each season, packing it in rendered lard to preserve it, boiling lye to make soap, and churning the butter.

"Once my husband spilled it. I remember it all over the bricks on the work house floor," she recalled.

They enjoyed a multitude of social events either in Harrow or Kingsville along with frequent family dinners.

"I often look back now and wonder how I did it," she said with a triumphant smile.

The Arner homestead is on County Road 23, known as the Arner Townline. Her husband's family bought the farm from the Crown and lived in a log cabin until the family home was built in 1882.

Adapting to being a farmer's wife was more traumatic for Minnie Arner than for most brides of 1906 for she was the first secretary in Essex County and left a highly-paid position as secretary and bookkeeper for Kingsville Woollen Mills.

Minnie took it all in stride, taking a keen interest in whatever her husband did. In the first year on the farm he was one of the first in the area to grow Zimmer Spanish tobacco for making cigars. Men known as curers came from southern U.S. and stayed to eat at Minnie's crowded table during the weeks it took to harvest that tobacco.

"Some people wondered how I'd manage," she said of her unusual task of running a household for what was then considered an unusually large farming enterprise.

"But I held my ground no matter where I was."

She came from a farm background and one of her father's gifts was a cow and its calf. When her husband brought it to their farm he left her Tilbury home at 8 a.m. and arrived at the Arner homestead by 5 a.m. the next day.

Their wedding date of June 27 was chosen because it was the birthday of the groom's great-grandmother, Mrs. Jacob Arner II, who lived to be 99.

A 10-day wedding trip by train and boat to Chicago was typical of the Arners' interest in all kinds of activities, an interest that keeps Mrs. Arner alert at 98. Those many activities provide a variety of memory treasures that assist those who wish to record life in the early 1900s.

Her son, Alfred, took over the farm and his family lives there now. His son, Lloyd of Colchester, oversees the farm work now and hopes one of his sons will eventually take over the family farm.

And great-grandmother Minnie, can return to her childhood surroundings if she chooses, for her other son operates the farm near Tilbury where she was raised as a child.

I - 1 J1 **SUSANNA ILER**, dau of J JACOB and J* ELIZABETH (Snider) ILER

B Jun 27, 1797, Gros Isle, MI "Granny Arner" had 400 at her 98th birthday pty
Md Jun 23, 1818, Squire William McCormick married them
D Dec 17, 1896, Colchester; buried in Iler Settlement Cemetery 99 y 5 m 14 d
On Thurs., 2:00 a. m., Malden. Funeral on Saturday, Bapt Ch, Rv Johnson and Rv E D Sherman

J1* **JACOB ARNER, II**; husband; farmer; son of JACOB and BARBARA (Arnold) ARNER

B Dec 31, 1793
D Mar 20, 1838, 44 y 3 m 17 d; buried in Iler Settlement Cem

CHILDREN:

J11 1. ELIZABETH
B May 29, 1819
Md Sep 16, 1839, Gosfield So
Rv Jacob Iler witness
D Nov 6, 1894

J11* GEORGE EEDE Jul 1807
Jan 21, 1812, Sussex, England BAPT. 3-28-1842
Feb 1, 1876, Colchester So Harrow Church Dedication Day

J12 2. JOHN C.
B Jun 5, 1821
D Dec 19, 1886

J12* SARAH JANE (Sally) FOX
Nov 14, 1820
Aug 24, 1902

J13 3. JACOB, III
B Jul 15, 1823
Md Jan 14, 1845
D Jun 4, 1907

J13* SUSANNA WILLIAMS
Jan 27, 1827
Feb 25, 1882

J14 4. BARBARA
B Nov 3, 1825
D Sep 26, 1894

J14* WILLIAM STADDON
Oct 20, 1819, England
Nov 3, 1903

J15 5. LEWIS
B Nov 6, 1828
D ___ __, ____

J15* MARGARET BUCHANAN, 1st wife
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

J15+ _______________, 2nd wife
___ __, ____
___ __, ____

J16 6. MARY (very loud, sharp, but good)
B Mar 10, 1831 BAPTIZED APR 14, 1850
Md May 3, 1852
D May 14, 1909

J16* WILLIAM C MICKLE, his 2nd wife
Dec 31, 1823
May 14, 1905

J17 7. SUSAN (very refined, quiet)
B Nov 3, 1833
D ___ __, ____

J17* ROBERT MC LEAN
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

J18 x 8. HENRY G.
B Mar 18, 1836
D Feb , 1906

J18* SUSAN A FOX
Aug __, 1837
Mar , 1912

x His mother rode the train for the first time in her 98 year from Colchester to Kingsville to see Henry, her son, who was ailing. Susan McLean went with her.

J11 J J* pg 135 117

1 - ELIZABETH ARNER, dau of JACOB and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

B May 29, 1819, Essex Co.
M Sep 16 1838 - w/ Jacob Iler, Anthony Grummette
D Nov 6, 1913, Thur, Gosfield So. in 95th Yr. Rv. Geo. Young, Harrow Bapt

I have copy of the Estate of Jacob Arner that was sold for 13# and 15 Shillings, May 18, 1841, from Richard Herrington. Elizabeth could not write but put "her mark".

J11* GEORGE EEDE, husband; son of ____________________

B Feb 11, 1807 Sussex, England
D Feb 1, 1876 69y 10d He died while attending Harrow Baptist Church dedication services when stricken with apoplexy, died before he was taken out of the church

J111 1. FANNIE
B 1840
D May12, 1906

J111* Richard McLean, h
B
D

J112 2. JACOB
B Oct 3, 1841
D 1927
Md Aug 8, 1864
pg 136+
Md Aug 6, 1864 by Rv Richard Herrington (WIT. Geo. Eede/Daniel Wigle Harrow Bapt. Cem.

J112* Mary Wigle, wife; dau of Leonard + Ann (Bruner) Wigle
B Nov 20, 1841
D Sep 9, 1913

BRO SIS

J113 3. MARY ANN
B Aug 8, 1844
D 1887 43y

Jonas Wigle, h, son of "
J113* B Jan 12, 1840
D Jun 5, 1932

J114 4. RICHARD
B May 5, 1845
D Dec 29, 1926 81y 7 m 24d pg 144

J114* Bell Ritchie, wife (Isabella)
B
D

J115 ? (RV.) 5. CHARLES
B Feb 5, 1847
D May 4, 1913 pg 147

Emma Gross, w
J115* B
D

J11C 6. JOHN
B Jan 1848
D Mar 21, 1851 3 y 9m ISC, accidentally

J116 7. GEORGE, Jr
B Jan 6, 1851 pg 148 Md Dec 25, 1878
D May 20, 1931

Emily Fox, w
J116* B Sep 7, 1856 (1850?)
D Apr 5, 1940

J117 8. Dr HENRY Physician
B Jun 3, 1854 pg 149
D Aug 28, 1912

J117 * Nettie B Askew, w
B
D

J118 9. DR. EDMOND (Dentist in Detroit, MI)
B 1855
D 1926 pg 149

J118* Emma Wigand, w
B

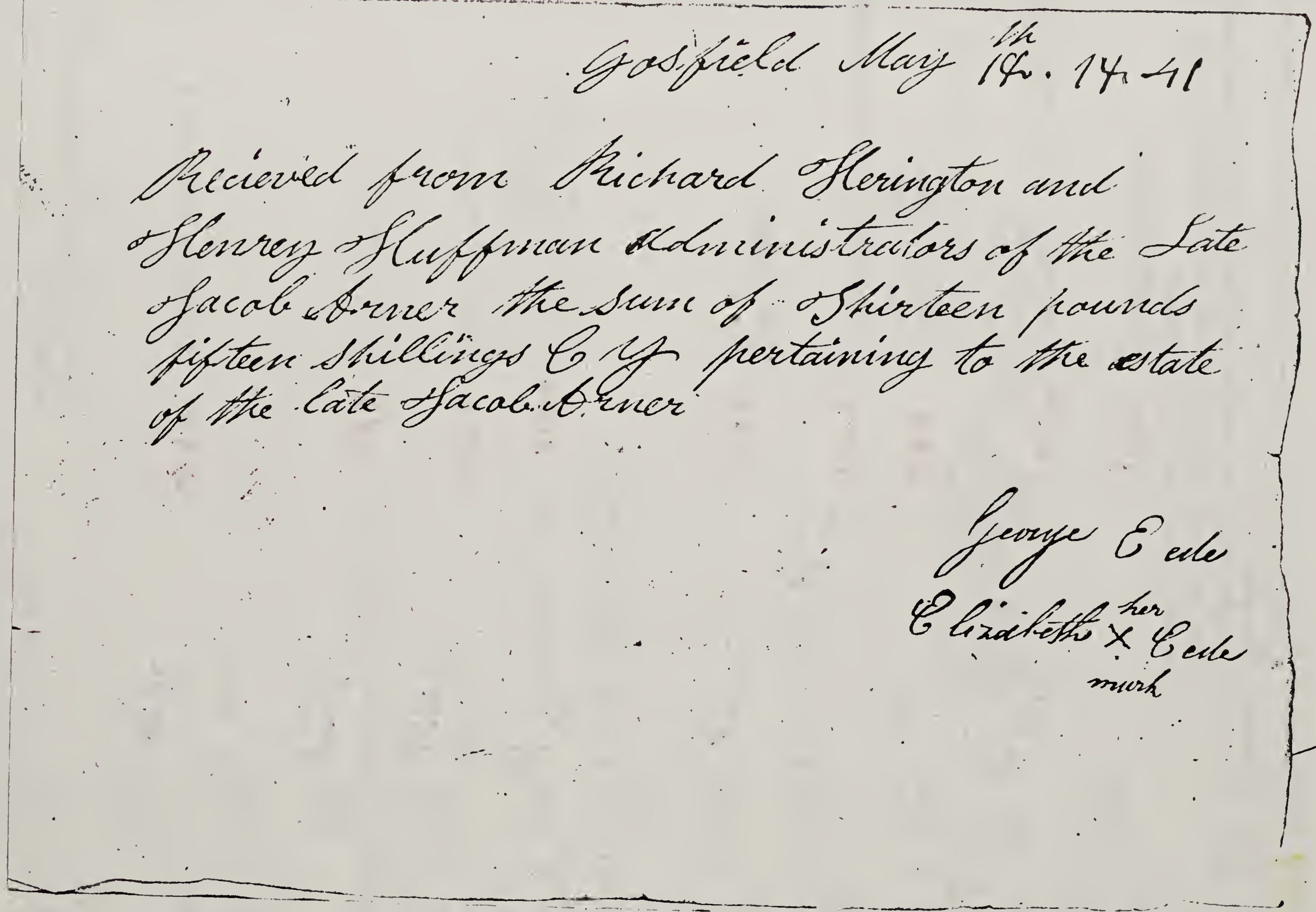
J119 11. ELIZABETH
B Feb 11, 1860
D Apr 26, 1868 8y 2m 15d

J11A 10. DR. ELI THOMAS
B 1857 pg 150
D 1916

J11A * Katherine Cousins, w

J11B 12. WILLIAM
B Aug 26, 1862
D Oct 15, 1877 15y 1m 30d (Mon.)
Cerebral-spinal meningitis

First body buried in Harrow Bapt. Cem.



Gosfield May 14th. 1741

Recieved from Richard Herington and Henrey Huffman Administrators of the Late Jacob Arner the sum of Thirteen pounds fifteen shillings C Y pertaining to the estate of the late Jacob Arner

George Eele
Elizabeth her X mark Eele

J111 J11* J11

1. FANNIE EEDE, dau of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B ___ ___, 1840
Md ___ ___, 18__
D May 12, 1906

J111* RICHARD MC LEAN, hus; son of/Father
Mother
B ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN

J1111 1. SYLVESTER
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J1112 2. SUSAN (CRAIG)
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J1113 3. GEORGE
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J1113

**GEORGE McLEAN,** son of Richard and Fannie (Eede) McLean

b.
d.

J1113 *

**Agnes Affleck,** wife

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

1. Murdo J11131
b.
d.

2ND MARY I ?

(1st) wife, Belle Wright

see CEMETERIES P9 ~~330~~-331-332

(2nd) wife, ~~Belle Anderson~~ 1st Murdo's children Ann Echo ? b 1879

J111315 DONALD
J111316 ALLEN
J111317 MURRAY

1. Donald
2. Allan
3. Murray

CHILDREN

~~2~~. Ray. J111311
b.
d.

~~3~~. Shirley J111312
b.
d.

~~4~~. Alma J111313
b.
d.

~~5~~. Leah J111314
b.
d.

J11132 Pearl
3 J11133 Clarence
4 J11134 ~~Don~~ IVAN
5 J11135 Rose
6 J11136 Jamie
7 J11137 Wilbur
8 J11138 Bernice

Walter D. Craig, Anderdon, died on Friday in his 83rd year. His wife Hattie died in 1973. He was father of Margaret M. Craig, Hamilton; Robert A. Craig, LaSalle; Mrs. William (June) Badgerow, Hamilton; Mrs. C. D. Rayner (Mary), Harrow, Ont.; Mrs. Helen Bowes, Niagara Falls, Ont., brother of Edward Craig, East Detroit; Mrs. Jane Quick, Leamington; Allan P. Craig, Anderdon Twp.; Mrs. Lillian Rose, Windsor; Wallace Craig, Amherstburg. 8 grandchildren survive. Rev. John Burkhart officiated at the funeral Monday. Burial was in Greenla Memorial Gardens.

J113 J11* J11

I-1-1-3 **MARY ANN EEDE**, dau. of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B Aug 8, 1844
Md Aug 6, 1864
D ___ ___, 1927 1857?

J113* **JONAS WIGLE**, husband; son of Father/ Leonard Wigle
Mother? Ann Brenner

B Jan 12, 1840
D Jun 5, 1932

CHILDREN:

J1131 1. ANGUS 65
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J1132 2. ISABEL 67
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J1133 3. PHAEN 68
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J1134 4. LEONARD 70
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J1135 5. MURRAY 72
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J1136 6. ELIZABETH 74
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J1136* 1/WILLIAM NORMAN HOLMES
___ ___, 18___
___ ___, ____

J11361 J11361*
* 1. Lavina Irene Milton Johnston
___ ___, ____ ___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____ ___ ___, ____

J113611 J113611*
1. Margaret Lillian Thomas J Gilmer
___ ___, 18___ ___ ___, 19___
___ ___, ___ ___,
Md
___ ___, 1957

J1136+ 2/____________McGORMAN

HARROW NEWS Wed Aug 18, 1982

The Harrow News - Page 3

## 60th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

J11222-
1926

J11222*
1927

Mervyn and Ruby (Eede) Woodbridge will celebrate their 60th (diamond) wedding anniversary on Saturday, Aug. 28, with a family dinner at 12 noon, followed by a reception from 3:00 to 5:00 p.m. at the home of their son, Edwin Woodbridge, county rd. 50, Colchester `South. (no gifts, please).

J112221

J1122211-2
3

?

Besides their son Edwin, they have two grandsons, one granddaughter; two great-grandsons and two great granddaughters.

Mervyn Woodbridge has lived all his life on the farm on which he was born in Colchester South. Ruby Eede was also a native of Colchester South. Both are descendants of many pioneer families in the township.

J1122 J112 J112*
3 - **LEONARD EEDE**, son of JACOB and MARY (Wigle) EEDE

B 1868
M
D Mar 19, 1961, Colchester Cemetery

J1122* **MABEL ATKINS**, wife; dau of ______________________________

B 1875
D 1948, Colchester Cem

CHILDREN:

J11221 X 1. EDMUND BYRON
B Dec. 23, 1902 Colchester So
D Mar 4, 1977, Sun Parlour home, Leamington; Erie Cem.

J11222 2. RUBY __________ J11222* Mervin Wooldridge
B Jun 7, 1903 Aug. 16, 1902
D 198_ 198_

~~3. JAY W~~
~~B 1909~~
~~D 1909~~

J1122A 10 ~~4~~. MARGARET
B 1913
D 1913

J1122B 11 ~~5~~. AGNES
B 1914
D 1916

J11223 3. ~~A~~ Madolin J11223* Norman Fox
B Sept 9, 1904 Aug. 13, 1897
D. May 18, 1975

J11224 ? 4 ~~M~~ Hannah J11224 * Asa Woodmiss Chatham
Nov 14, 1905 Sep. 29, 1902
Dec. 31, 1960

J11225 5. ~~B~~. Ruth J11225* Leslie Hanson Harrow
Mar 1, 1907 Sep 14, 1906
Jun 1, 1957

J11226 6. ~~M~~ Esther J11226* Harland Hawthorne
Apr. 27, 1908 Apr. 7, 1912

J11227 7. Jacob Walter (J.W.) 7-23-1909 8-21 1909 1 mo

J11228 8 ~~M~~ Jean Frances J11228* Cuthbert Baker
Aug. 24, 1910 Oct. 20, 1907

J11229 9. ~~X~~ ~~Hope~~ J11229* 1, Chas. Dowler 1-21-13 - 5-6-54 Windsor
Jan. 24, 1912 J11229+ 2 Martin Atkinson
4-30-1905 Mar. 26, 1978

J1122C 12, Sarah J1122C* Mr. Harold Hicker
Jan. 3, 1917 May 6, 1913

124

J114 J11 J11 *

4. RICHARD EEDE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B May 5, 1845
Md ___ ___, 18__
D Dec 29, 1926

J114 * BELLE RITCHIE, wife; dau of/Father
Mother

B ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN:

J1141 1. RICHARD

___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J1142 2. PERCY

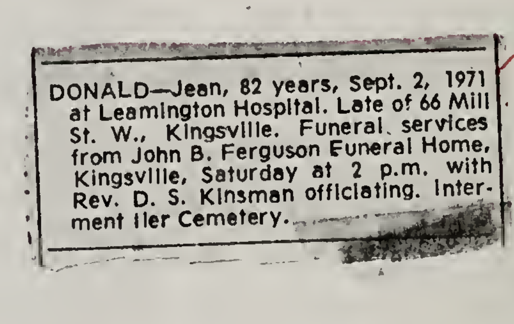
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J1143 3. JENNIE

___ ___, 1890
Md ___ ___, ____
Sep 2, 1971, IBC

J1143 * WILL DONALD

#3 divorced early and he remarried


DONALD—Jean, 82 years, Sept. 2, 1971 at Leamington Hospital. Late of 66 Mill St. W., Kingsville. Funeral services from John B. Ferguson Funeral Home, Kingsville, Saturday at 2 p.m. with Rev. D. S. Kinsman officiating. Interment Iler Cemetery.

THURS

I-1-7 SUSAN McLEAN, dau of RICHARD and FANNIE (Eede) McLEAN

B May 30, 1870
Md
D Jan 27, 1939

THOMAS CRAIG, husband; son of

B Apr 9, 186_
D Apr 10, 1950

CHILDREN:

1. NINA
B
Md
D

2. MARGARET
B
Md
D

JOSEPH WRIGHT, husband
B
D

3. ANNA
B 1895
Md
D

LORNE L. WRIGHT, husband — Leamington
B 1892
D 1963

4. RICHARD
B
Md
D

5. LEO
B 1897
Md
D Sep 22, 1972, Fri

RITA BONDY, wife

6. FRANCES
B
Md
D

MAC BALDWIN
B
D

7. OLIVE ×
B
Md
D

SEELEY LYPPS, — Harrow
B
D

8. Frances

9. THOMAS DOUGLAS
B 1910
Md
D 1959

10. WILLIAM ×
B
Md
D

______________ — Deerfield, IL
10/72

J11123 J1112* J1112
I-1-7-3 ANNA CRAIG, dau of THOMAS and SUSAN (McLean) CRAIG

B 1895
Md
D

Live in Leamington

J11123* LORNE L WRIGHT, husband; son of
B 1892
D 1963

CHILDREN:

J111231 1 RONALD
B
Md
D

**Wednesday, June 26, 1985** Harrow News

ENGAGEMENT

George and Julie Ellenberger are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Ilene, to David Craig, son of Ralph and Lucille Craig.

The wedding will take place July 6 at 2:30 p.m. in Christ Lutheran Church, Harrow.

For best results free advice should be taken with a grain of salt.

J111255
J111255*
J1112551 – 1884
J1112551* – 1885

---

HARROW NEWS
Wed Mar 24, 1982

J11125*

# Reta Craig laid to rest

Reta Craig, age 81, late of Harrow, died Friday, March 19, 1982.

J11125
J111252
J111253-8
J111255
J111251
J111254

Predeceased by her husband Leo (1972). Dear mother of Carl of Kitchener Dr. Cecil; Morley, Windsor; Ralph, Mrs. John Tofflemire (June) of Harrow; Mrs. Wm. Diemer (Joyce), Brighton, Mich. 18 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren. Dear sister of Mrs. Hilda Shaw, Windsor; Mrs. Verda Tofflemire of Harrow. Predeceased by Ivan and Darcy Bondy.

The service was held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Monday, Mar. 22, with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Burial was in Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

J11125 J1112* J1112

I-1-7-5 **LEO CRAIG**, son of THOMAS and SUSAN (McLean) CRAIG

B 1897, Colchester South
Md
D Sep 22, 1972, Fri, Colchester

10/72 Seems to be some confusion between this and Tom & Susan Craig family.

J11125* RETA
RETA BONDY, wife; dau of
B 1901
D Mar. 19, 1982 Fri.,

CHILREN:

J111251 1. JUNE ✓ — J111251* JOHN TOFFLEMIRE, — Harrow
B — B
Md
D — D

J111252 2. CARL ✓ — Kitchner, Ont
B
Md
D

J111253 3. DR CECIL ✓ — Windsor
B — B
Md
D — D

J111254 4. JOYCE ✓ — J111254* William Diemer — Brighton, ~~MI~~
B — B
Md
D — D

J111255 5. RALPH ✓ — See pg 128 — Morley, Ont
B — B
Md
D — D

J111256 6. WILLIAM
B — B
Md
D — D

J111257 7. OLIVE — J111257* Seeley Lypps — J1112571 1. Iona
B — B — B
Md — D Jun 15/1936
D — D

See pg 182

J111258 8. FRANCES ? — J111258* MAC BALDWIN
B — B
Md
D — D

J111259 8. Morley — Windsor

130

J11121 J1112X J1112

NINA CRAIG, daughter of THOMAS and SUSAN(McLean) CRAIG

Born:
Died:
Married:

J11121* OSCAR LOUNSBERRY, husband

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

J111211 1. JAMES
Born:
Died:

J111212 2. LOUISE
Born:
Died:

J111213 3. DOROTHY
Born:
Died:

Received from Edith
Woodbridge (Mrs Edwin R.)
Harrow, Ont., on July 5, 1979

Bob Ilee

## THE EEDE FAMILY

The earliest authenticated record of the Eede family in England begins when Births, Marriages, Deaths had legally to be recorded in the parish churches. In 1527, John Eede of Kirdford, Sussex, died. This record is followed by a long record of Eede births, marriages & deaths, up to the death of John Eede in 1906, grandfather of Richard Eede of Bournemouth.

Battlehurst, an old Elizabethan building, still stands and was recently renovated to modern standards, though much reduced in size. Battlehurst and Cranfold Farms in Kirdford, a village near the town of Petworth in the County of Sussex, have been the main homes of the family since the year 1500.

The family, up to Richard's grandfather, were all recorded as being substantial farmers. The eldest son always taking over the family home, Battlehurst, but records of the family are also to be traced at Alfold, at WishoroGreen and other villages in Sussex. 'John Eede' coins are to be seen in the museum at Brighton, Sussex. These were tokens with which they paid their labourers in earlier days.

There is much unauthenticated information going back to the year 900, but here we run into difficulties because of spelling of our name. The first 'E' is often missing, probably due to very few people who could read or write. There are several 'Ede' and 'Eade' in England today.

The origin of the name (hearsay) is that we came from the village of EEDE which was then in the Lowlands of Holland, and which is now on the Dutch-Flemish frontier near the chief town of Middleburg, Southern Holland. When the laws of England ruled that everyone must have a surname, people adopted the name of their folks, or the districts they belonged to, — the Eedes adopted the name of their old home on the Continent.

Richard Eede of Bournemouth has a common ancestor with the Essex County branch of the family. It was John Eede of Battlehurst, born in 1738; died ??. His son John inherited Battlehurst, and he was born in 1768; died 1827. His son Richard (b. 1771) lived at Crawfold.

John Eede of Battlehurst - 1738- ?

| Battlehurst | | Crawfold |
|---|---|---|
| John - 1768-1827 | <--brothers--> | Richard (1771 - ?) m. Francis Herrington. |
| John - 1792-1852 | <- 1st cousins -> | George (1812-1876 m. Elizabeth Arner |
| John - 1824-1906 | 2nd " | Jacob Eede (1841-1927) m. Mary Wigle |
| Charles - 1862-1945 | 3rd " | Leonard Eede (1868-1961) m. Mabel Atkin |
| * Richard - 1897- | 4th " | Ruby Eede (1903- ) m. Mervyn Woodbridge |

The town of EEDE in Holland was completely razed in W. War II, and all archives and records were destroyed. A new village has been built. Tax records from West Sussex refer to a Robert Eede in 1296; Adam Eede in 1327; William Eede of Westhampnett. Robert lived at Permstide; Adam at Warnham.

(These facts supplied by Richard Eede, C.I. Princes Gate, East Overcliffe Drive, Bournemouth, B.N.I. 3 A.W., England.)

MRS. E.R. WOODBRIDGE

The Family of Richard Eede of Bournemouth, England. (our correspondent)

John Eede of Battlehurst - b. 1824; d. 1906 (his grandfather)
m.

Children:
1. John - an engineer; m. a Herrington; died in S. Africa
    (i) Evaline - unmarried Evelyn - 8 Hurston Grove. Hurston Lane,
    (ii) Ethel - unmarried - both live at Worthing, Sussex. Storringt
    Tel. 2

2. Charles - a lawyer
    (i) Charles Frederick - d. 1969: 2 sons, 5 g.sons, 1g.dau., 2 gt.
    (ii) Lillian Constance - d. 1964, S. Africa: 1 son, 1 dau. 2 g.ch
    (iii) Phyllis Florance - New Zealand - 1 son, 2 g.chdrn.
    (iv) Gladys Carrie - 1 son, 1 dau.
    (v) Richard Norman Cecil - widower, no children
    (vi) Elsie Mary - no children
    (vii) Alice Christine - California - 2 sons, 2 dau., 11 g.chdrn.
    (viii) Marjorie Ella (Margo) - Now Mrs. Marjorie Rhodes -
        dau: Ann Coxworth, 1332-10th St.E. Saskatoon, Sask.
        (our correspondent)
    (ix) Lionel George - killed in W. War II
    (x) Gwenyth: Mrs. T.C. Eede-Smith
        dau: Geraldine, Heath House, 98 Dunyeats Rd., Broadstone,
        Dorset, B H I 8 A. L.
    (xi) John - 199 Pantbach Rd., Rhiwbina, Cardiff, Wales.

( 3. Carrie - m. a Herrington: 2 sons; 2 dau.

John Eede married a second time to Balla Thornton - had 2 dau., now deceased.

Richard knows of atleast 2 other EEDE familes in England related through his great undles. If the spelling is similar, they are related.
The old home of Battlehurst was finalized as an Eede residence in 1909-10 after almost 400 years of continuity. Richard tells of the visit of Jacob Eede of Colchester South, and daughter Fannie Eede, to Battlehurst in 1906.

Miss Ethel Eede, daughter of Albert Eede of Cottam, visited Richard Eede in Bournemouth in the summer of 1973. She met Geraldine Eede-Smith who is a family history buff, and who took her to Battlehurst and Crawfold, and the parish church in Kirdford. Ethel has a long list of genealogical data from 1564 onward, but has not forwarded them to us as yet. Geraldine lives with her parents at Broadstone which is only 10 miles from Bournemouth

Mrs. Marjorie Rhodes, 97 Berrow Rd., Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

Richard assures all Eede descendants a warm welcome if they should visit Sussex.

133

# 80. Richard Eede, of Crawfold Farm, Kirdford Parish, Sussex, England.
b. 1771; d. ?
m. Frances Herrington
b. d.

Children: (They had "at least seven").

1. Elizabeth - b. 1806

2. Richard - b. 1809; d. 1838.

3. Mary - b. 1812

J11 * 4. George - b. 1812; d. 1876 m. Elizabeth Arner, J11 m. Sept. 16, 1839
- migrated to Canada about 1832-33.

5. Ann

6. William - b. 1815; d. 1876

7. Charles - b. 1814; d. 1883

(Mary and George may have been twins, or they may have been baptised at the same time.)

# 40. **GEORGE EEDE** J11*

- born in Sussex, England, Jan. 21, 1812; d. 1876. Crawfold Farm, Kirdford Parish. Son of Richard and Frances (Herrington) Eede.
- m. Elizabeth Arner, b. May 29, 1819; d. daughter of Jacob and Susan (Iler) Arner. m. on Sept. 16, 1839, Gosfield Twp., by Rev. Richard Herrington, Reg. Baptist Church, Gosfield. Witnessed by Jacob Iler and Anthony Grummette.

Biography:

"When George was 21 years of age, he came to Canada, locating in Colchester Twp., Essex County, Ontario. After a short interval, he bought a farm of 100 acres in the fourth section, Gosfield Twp., and was settled there for the greater part of his life. He accumulated considerable property, at one time owning 650 acres. His whole attention was devoted to farming, and he reaped a prosperous harvest. He was a prominent Baptist, but his religious sympathies were broad. While attending the dedication of the Harrow Baptist Church, he was striken with apoplexy, and he died before he could be moved from the church. He was 64 years old."

-Essex County Biographical Record.

He is buried in the Iler Baptist cemetery.

Grandchildren

Children:

J111 1. Frances (Fannie) - b. 1840 m. Richard McLean J111*

# (20)J112 2. Jacob - b. 1841; d. 1927 m. Mary Wigle (see page following)

J113 3. Mary Ann - b. 1843; d. 1897 1887? m. Jonas Wigle

J114 4. Richard - b. 1845; d. Dec. 1926 m. Belle Ritchie (Jean, Charles, Percy)

J115 5. Charles - b. 1847; d. 1913 m.
- N. Y. city, wood & coal business

J1153 J1151 J1151*
(Arner, Edith (Watson), Helen (McQuay), and Mabelle)
J1152 J1152* J1154

6. John - b. 1848 d. age 5, accidentally.

J116 7. George - b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. May 20, 1931. m. Emily Fox (1850-1940) 6?
(family - see page following)

J117 8. Henry - b. 1853; d. 1912 m. Nettie Askew
- Physician. (Dr. John, and Marian)
J1171 J1172

J118 9. Edmond - b. 1855; d. 1926 m. Emma ----
- Physician

J11A 10. Eli Thomas - b. 1857; d. 1916 m. Kate Cousins
- Physician

J119 11. Elizabeth - b. 1860; d. age 9 yrs.

J11B 12. William - b. 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1877, age 15. Buried Harrow Baptist cemetery.
(Amherstburg Echo: " Eede: In Gosfield, at residence of brother Richard, on Monday morning, Oct. 15, William, 8th and youngest son of the late George Eede, Gosfield, age 15 years. He suffered intensely for 8 days with cerebro-spinal meningitis. Body is the first interred in the new Baptist burying ground.)

136

# 20. JACOB EEDE J112

- b. Oct. 3, 1841, Gosfield Twp.; d. Nov. 30, 1927, Colchester S
- son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede
- m. on Aug. 8, 1864, Mary Wigle, dau. of Leonard and Ann (Bruner) Wigle. b. Nov. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1913.
by Rev. Richard Herrington, Gosfield South.
Witnessed: George Eede & Daniel Wigle.

Biography:

"Jacob Eede grew up on the home farm in Gosfield, and, as he was the eldest son, his father depended on him for much assistance. He remained at home until he became of age, and then he was given 100 acres of bush land in Lot B, Concession 2 by his father, where he settled down to make his own way. Later he bought 200 acres more of wild land adjoining his own, and managed this land until 1880. In 1880, he rented his Gosfield farm and went to Colchester South Twp., where he purchased from Judson Patton a tract of 280 acres originally settled by John Cornwall. The first schoolhouse of the (Potleg) community was built on this property. This land was all cleared and he added some improvements. He agreed to pay $11,000 and was able to free it from debt. He was of the Baptist faith." --Essex County Biographical Book.

W. ½ L
e-½ L
+ pt L

Potlake

Jacob is buried in the Harrow Baptist cemetery, Given Rd.

Children:

J1121 1. Elizabeth - b. July 7, 1865; d. June 25, 1943
- m. George Waters, Colchester S. Twp. No children.

J1128 ** 2. Eli - b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. May 5, 1892, age 25. (+Fell off mast of boat. This was E

(#10) J1122 3. Leonard - b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. March 19, 1961, age 93.
J1122* - m. Mabel Atkin, Col S., b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. June 28, 1948.

pg 138

J1123 4. George - b. Aug. 13, 1870; d. June 3, 1944. (Baptist cemetery, Harrow)
J1123* - m. Minnie ------- b. d. Dec. 23, 1955

J1124 5. (Dr.) Jacob W. - b. Apr. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1941
J1124* - m. Myrtle

J1125 6. Nellie - b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Apr. 2, 1970

J1126 7. Fannie - b. Jan. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1933.

J1127 8. Martha - B. Sept. 21 (24?), 1878; d. May 12, 1949.

J1129 + 9. Ellis - b. Apr. 11, 1883; d. May 21, 1902, Age 19
(Crushed while burying stone in field.) ** See abou
(This was Eli)

See also Pg 145

J116
GEORGE EEDE - brother of (#20) Jacob Eede.

Son of George Eede Sr. and Elizabeth Arner.
- b. Jan. 6, 1851, Gosfield Twp.; d. May 20, 1931
J116* - m. Emily Fox - b. 1850; d. 1940.
dau. of Peter Fox, Colchester Twp.

Children:
J1164 1. Annie b. d. from a fall

J1161 2. Albert J. b. 1879; d. 1949
J1161* m. Mary Valeria Wigle, (1877-1947)

J1162 3. Eliza Jane b. d. 1961

J1163 4. Martha

J1165 5. Mary died young

J1166 6. Jennie died young

J1161
ALBERT J. EEDE - son of George Eede Jr.

- b. 1879 d. 1949 ? see pg 148
J1161* - m. Mary Valeria Wigle, dau. of Cornelius & Mary (Cook) Wigle
b. 1877; d. 1947

Children:
J11611 1. George Cornelius m. Daisy Curtis J11611* Living in Essex
J116111 (i) Phyllis - m. Carl Battersby J116111*
J1161111 1. R. Christopher
J1161112 2. Cindy Lynn
J1161113 3. Carl II
J1161114 4. Wendy
J116112 (ii) Barbara - m. Richard Pearson J116112*
J1161121 1. Robert Allen
J1161122 2. David Warren
J1161123 3. Sharon Lynn
J11612 2. William Richard - m. Alice Brackel J11612* Living in Essex
J116121 (i) Donald William - m. Barbara Mitchell J116121*
J1161211 1. Christine
J1161212 2. Donald
J1161213 3. William
J116122 (ii) Gerald - m. Charlotte ______ J116122* No family.
J11613 3. Ethel Gertrude - not married - Lives in Toronto
J11614 4. Mabel Frances - m. James A. Kenning J11614* Lives in Harper Woods, Detroit
J116141 (i) Cheryl Ann - M. Robert (Bob) Altman J116141*
J1161411 1. Scott
J116142 (ii) Richard Ian

J1122

# 10. LEONARD EEDE

- b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. March 19, 1961.
- m. Mabel Atkin on Feb. 27, 1901. Daughter of Walter and

J1122* Sarah Ann (McCormick) Atkin.

- b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. June 28, 1948.

Leonard was the son of Jacob and Mary (Wigle) Eede.
He bought the farm on the Potley Rd on the east side of his father's farm. He built the house, now occupied by Byron Eede, ~~about 1900.~~ in 1896.

Children:

J11221 1. Edmund Byron - b. Dec. 23, 1901, unmarried. Remained on father's farm.
d. Mar. 4, 1977.

J11222 ur line → 2. Ruby - b. June 7, 1903 J11222* m. Mervym Woodbridge b. Aug. 16, 1902

J11223 3. Madolin - b. Sept. 9, 1904; J11223* m. Norman Fox, b. Aug. 13, 1897
d. May 18 1975 m. d. yr.

J11224 4. Hannah Elizabeth - b. Nov.14, 1905 J11224* m. Asa Woodiwiss (9/29/02 - 12/31/60)

J11225 5. Ruth - b. Mar. 1, 1907 J11225* m. Leslie Hinshaw (9/14/06 - 6/1/57)

J11226 6. Esther - b. Apr. 27, 1908 J11226* m. Harland Hawkins, B. Apr. 7, 1912

J11227 7. Jacob Walter (J.W.) - b. July 23, 1909; d. Aug. 21, 1909 (age 1 month)

J11228 8. Jean Frances - b. Aug. 24, 1910 J11228* m. Cuthbert Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1907

J11229 9. Hope - b. Jan. 24, 1912 J11229* m.1. Charles Dowler 1/27/13 - 5/6/54
J11229+ m.2. Martin Atkinson b. 4/30/05 d. 3/26

J1122A 10. Margaret - b. Mar. 22, 1913; d. May 19, 1913 (erisipilis) (age 2 mos.)

J1122B 11. Agnes - b. July 23, 1914; d. Oct. 23, 1916, (accidentally.) (age 2 yrs. 3 m

J1122C 12. Sarah - b. Jan. 3, 1917; J1122C* m. Harold Hillier, b. May 2, 1913

# The Eedes of Warnham and District

L C Suggars and C W Marshall

Sudsexe, the independent kingdom of the South Saxons, was founded in the 5th century A.D., and since the Eedes (or Eades - there are several variants) are now widespread in the modern county of Sussex, (entries in the telephone directories run into three figures), it may be asked whether they have been there ever since those early days. The only evidence of this is a report from Mr Francis Leeson, who tells us that Eede is an early English name of the same derivation as the name Edith.

Here we have one of those families who were the backbone of the country, the yeomen of England. Known especially for their prowess as bowmen at the battle of Agincourt, the yeomen did not otherwise get their names into the history books or have their heads cut off, but provided the real English. Not that there is any evidence that the Edes were at Agincourt in 1415, but Robert Eede was paying taxes in Pernstede (? Binstead) in 1296 and in 1327 Adam Ede was paying taxes at Warnham while William did the same at West Hampnett. Other counties have not been searched, nor have later generations more easily traced been followed up, but we do know that George Eedes who was baptised at Kirdford in 1812, the son of Richard and Frances, joined in the early 19th century emigration from the farming community. He took up a grant of government land in Ontario, Canada, where his descendants are now well established.

The question had been asked, since there is a town called Eede on the borders of Belgium and Holland, whether this surname could not be derived from a place name, as are many others. The south coast of Sussex has come under a good deal of influence from the Continent, mostly Norman, both by immigration and otherwise. The Flemings came over in large numbers, mostly in Elizabethan times, long after the first Eedes were recorded locally. The answer would seem to be that since the Eedes fall into several groups they may originate from more than one family, the inland family being the older.

At the time of the Domesday Book (1086 A.D.) the county was divided into five strips called Rapes; these ran from north to south. (1) The Rape of Arundel in its north-western part is the one with which the Eedes are chiefly concerned. It is there shown as having very few settlements, particularly where are now Warnham, Rusper and Horsham, the homes of many 16th century Eedes. The reason for this is that it was then still heavily afforested and only traversed by the Roman road, Stane Street, which runs from London to Chichester and is now in part incorporated in the A-29 route.. As the need for farm-land grew, the forests were cleared to make fields from the flat and fertile ground which adjoined the rivers, a process that may be seen in operation to-day, in South America and, no doubt, elsewhere.

In the Table (see Appendix) will be seen the density of the Eede population so far found in Sussex.. From the places named in the preceding paragraph, all in the upper reaches of the River Arun and its tributaries , are found extensions to the upper reaches of the River Rother, first at Lurgashall and then at Kirdford. At Crawfold and Battlehurst farms, 2½ miles south of

Kirdford, Eedes farmed continuously for 350 years; the first register entry there is the marriage of William Ede in the year 1571: in 1908 the last farmer died and Battlehurst was sold, neither of his two sons wishing to carry on there.

It will be seen that the survey covers only a sample of the many parishes in the Horsham district where Eedes are likely to be recorded, but the picture of their multiplication and spread is clear. Making an accurate pedigree is difficult; not only are there gaps in the records, especially the early ones, but there is much repetition of Christian names. Out of 245 male Eedes listed (4) no fewer than 57 bear the name John. This is a high proportion, nearly one quarter, even if it has not always been realised that duplication of entries may have occurred where an individual has moved from his birthplace.

The study has led to the discovery, new to C.W.M. (the junior contributor) of the custom of Borough English. Here in the case of intestacy property descends to the youngest son and the otherwise widespread rules of primogeniture do not apply. This is in contradistinction to the custom of gavelkind, prevalent in the adjoining county of Kent, where in these circumstances the property was divided equally between the sons.

The widow's bench is also mentioned (2); this was her share of the income from the estate of her late husband. Usually this was one third, except in Sussex where it was often the whole of the income. Parish Registers and the Bishop's Transcripts of entries therein have proved to be a mine of information as to families, and many lines of succession can be traced through these. More light is cast on individual personalities by study of the many Wills available in the County Record Offices.

A husbandman is a tenant farmer, as distinct from a yeoman, who farms his own land, and in the Will of Thomas Eede, husbandman, of Warnham, which was proved on the 2nd March, 1517/8, we see that the modern granny-flat is no innovation. He says I will to Margaret my wyff a loft for her chamber which is in the west end of the forsaid my house. I will also to her 6s. 8d. a yere for the term duryng her lyffe. A devout man, the ancestory of many churchwardens, his bequest after leaving my soll to almyghty god was to the mother church of Chychester 4d. Item to the heygh alter of the church of Warnham 4. Item to St.Margarett's light of the same church 6d. How many values have changed since those days!

Later, 1555, we find the Will of John Ede the elder of Warneham. His description is not given, but he was evidently a man of substance and public spirit. That he had a conscience is shown by his bequest of 3s.4d. to the high Aulter of Warneham for tythes omitted. He left my mancyon housse called Budes (this has not yet been traced) the manor of Brambly in East Greensted with all manner of lands tenements rents reversions and farms lying in ..... Warneham Horsham lyye (sic) Rngemier Ronsy Wolley Kyrdford and Wreysbury in the counties of Surrey, Sussex and Bucks. This does not link up with the families mentioned by Mr Steer (3) which were found in Middlesex, Essex, Suffolk and Bedfordshire.

John left more accommodation to his widow than Thomas had been able to do in 1517. This time there was for her a parlour and two chambers at the south end of my house with nessassarye wode for her fewell and free gooynge and comynge to the kitchyne and all other places at her pleasure. One wonders what her daughter-in-law thought about this arrangement. Still she would have approved of the clause which stated that as the widow was provided for financially she had to pay her son for any food that she had from him. The widow received four of the best kine owned by John at his death, also a grey mare, to be summered and wintered by her son.

Provision for the two younger sons, James and Henrye, was followed by instructions that they were to be put to grammar school until they had sufficiently learned the same, and afterwards to be set forth to good masters ... so as they may afterwards lyfe honestly. Alternatively, after they had lerned their gramer they were to be put to lernynge of the law if they can be apt to take ytt. Should the bequest fail John left £40 for deeds of charity, one moyte ... for making the hyway betwixt Bradbridge Heath and Horsham and further if it will extend hereto and the other £20 to be given to the twenty poure maydens at their marriage desiring them to pray for my soule (and) all christian soules.

The Eedes, however, were not always on their best behaviour; in 1673 we find William Ede of Churles in Tillington being fined 20s. should he fail to remove an offending instrument. This was a moletrina, the amercement being for failing to grind at the Lord's mill and possessing a quern mill contrary to manorial custom and to the prejudice of the Lord. (2)

The map of 1610 and notes on this have much to tell us (2). Stephen Ede was in 1587 admitted to Homdene near Northchapel on payment of a fine of £10. Possibly this was the Stephen who died at Kirdford in 1599. In 1610 William Ede owned 17 acres of land called Fernhurst and also a cottage which was still there in 1954. Also in 1610 John Ede the tobacco-cutter occupied a barn in East Street, Petworth. He would be the ancestor of John Ede who issued a trade token at Petworth in 1670. This token is now in the museum at Lewes and photographs are available through the writers.

In the same year (1610) Alice Ede held Dickhurst as her widow's bench, her house being on the same site as the present farm building. She could have been the widow of the William Ede previously mentioned who married Alice Luff at Kirdford in 1571. She was succeeded in 1611 by her son Henry, and after his death by his widow, Margaret. This Margaret paid a fine of £20 for her admission but died herself before this could be done formally. She was succeeded automatically by her infant son Richard, but his fine in the circumstances was only £2. This was in 1634/5, when the new heir was put under the guardianship of his uncle, also Richard.

Lord Leconfield gives us interesting particulars of the different properties.

Dickhurst, also called Douman's had 93 acres, of which only 13 were arable. Its northern end was dominated by a 36 acre close of scrubbed bushes and birches while at the opposit end were 13 acres covered with myne pyttes, no doubt relics of the old iron-founders. Traces of these were still visible in 1954.

Richard the elder was admitted to the copyhold of Redlands in 1617 after a delay in raising the fine of £40. There was also an outlaying property called Braches near Gospel Green. These properties were made up as follows:

| | | Acres | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Redlands | In the block | | |
| | House and Orchard | 1 | |
| | Arable land | 54 | |
| | Pasture | 20 | |
| | Meadow | 1 | |
| | Wood | 21 | Total 97 |
| Braches | Pasture with timber of 60 years growth | 14 | |
| | Meadow | 4 | Total 18 |

When the property had passed in 1561 it was noted that two pigs were the only heriot available there being no better animal than a pig on the property. This was possibly because of the large acreage of wood. Incidentally, a heriot was a beast or beasts from the stock on the property due to the Lord of the Manor either in lieu of or as well as the customary fines on the admission of a copyholder. William Christmas is recorded as a bad tenant from whom in 1617 the property passed to the Edes of Dickhurst.

The Richard Ede who succeeded his parents at Dickhurst in 1634/5 succeeded his uncle and former guardian Richard Ede at Redlands in 1638/9; his uncle Thomas Ede of Little Braunchers was also childless and young Richard succeeded him too, in 1641/2. Things then began to go wrong; perhaps the seeds of his difficulties were sown in the Civil War. Though he was not dispossed, like the Royalist Brownes of Cowdray Castle, and in fact carried on for over thirty years perhaps life got more difficult as he got older. First he raised £270 on the Dickhurst property; then in 1667 he mortgaged Redlands for £350, and the same year he raised £90 on the 11 acres of Little Braunchers. All these were lost by foreclosure in 1677, 17 years after the restoration of the monarchy when life should have been more stable. His relationship to the line which carried on successfully at Kirdford has not been established.

The inventory of John Eede who died at Kirdford in 1689 is published in the Kirdford Inventories of 1611-1776, and reference to the Eedes will be found in Volume 93 of the Sussex Archaeological Collections. Summaries of the names of individuals who have been traced so far have been deposited in the Library of the Sussex Family History Group, and it is hoped that they will be useful to members of the family who may wish to look up their ancestry. As noted above, there is plenty of material not yet searched.

The interest of one of us was aroused by finding that a Marshall ancestor had married one Elizabeth Eede at Petworth in 1765, and by the sight of copies of the actual application for the Marriage License and of the License itself. Both parties could sign their names, not a general accomplishment in those days, it is understood. The name Eede was used as a Christian name in his family for another four generations after her.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of a grant for this research from Mr Richard Eede of Bournemouth, grandson of the last holder of Battlehurst Farm. Work in the Record Offices and Museums has been carried out by L.C.S., the write up is mostly by C.W.M.

************

## APPENDIX

### A: Notes:

Among the Wills and Administrations recorded at Chichester from 1517 to 1800, 72 Eede entries were found. Of these 25 have been looked up and showed 45 offspring of the testators and 65 other relations. We learn from Steer (3) that the areas in which the surname is concentrated are from Stedham to Wisborough Green and south to Heyshott and Duncton, also in Slinfold, Warnham, Rusper and Horsham. It was found in isolation in Harting, Greatham, Thakeham, Steyning, Mid-Lavant, Merston and Chichester. There were small groups in Climping, Rustington, East Preston, Kingston and Ferring. There were few in East Sussex.

### B: Variants: Steer (3)

Ead, Eade, Edde, Ede, Edes, Eed, Eede, Eedes, Yedes, (Head).
L.C.S. has noted:- Eades, Eeed, Eeede, Yeed. It seems to have been the custom to use phonetic spelling, so that a change in the spelling does not necessarily indicate a change in the line of descent.

### C: References:

1) The Victoria History of Sussex
2) Petworth in the 17th Century. Lord Leconfield.
3) John Ede's House, Chichester. F.W.Steer.
4) The Eede Papers, S.F.H.G. Library

145

J112 J11* J11

1-2 JACOB EEDE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B Oct 3, 1841
M Aug 8, 1864, to Richard Herrington - witnesses: Geo Eede / Daniel Wigle
D ? 1927 64y 1897-1905?

J112 x MARY WIGLE, wife; dau of Leonard and Anne (Bruner) Wigle

B BAPTIZED SEP 5, 1873, Rv A.H. BAKER
D

CHILDREN:

J1121 1. ELIZABETH No issue
B Jul 7, 1865
D Jan 25 1943 Colchester Cem

George Waters, h
B
D Col. Co

J1128 2. ELI (unmarried)
B Jan 24, 1867
D May 5, 1892 25 y. crushed while burying stone in field

J1122 3. LEONARD
B Nov. 5, 1868
D Mar 19, 1961, Col Cem 93 yrs

Mabel Atkins, w
B Dec. 13, 1875
D June 28, 1948 Col Cem

J1123 4. GEORGE
B Aug. 13, 1870
D Jun 3, 1944 Bapt Cem., Harrow

Minnie ______
______ ____, 18
~~Dec 23~~, 1955?

J1124 5. Dr. JACOB W. (Detroit Medical College)
B Apr. 15 1872 ~~(unmarried)~~
D Nov 18 1941

Myrtle ______
______ __, 18
______ __, - __

J1125 6. NELLIE
B Feb. 18 1874
D Apr 2, 1970

See also pg. 136

J1126 7. FANNIE (unmarried)
B Jan 24, 1876
D Nov 2, 1933

J1127 8. MARTHA (unmarried)
B Sept. 21 (22) 1878
D May 12, 1949

J1129 9. ELLIS (unmarried)
B Apr. 11, 1883
D May 21, 1902 19 y, fell off mast of boat

J11771

# Byron Eede dies, age 75

Byron Eede, age 75, died in the Sunparlor Home, at Leamington on Friday, Mar. 4, 1977.

He was born in Colchester South Township and lived here all his life. He was a member of the Harrow United Cnurch and the AOTS Men's Club.

Beloved son of the late Leonard and Mabel Eede. Dear brother of (Ruby) Mrs. Mervyn Woodbridge, of Harrow; (Madolin) Mrs. Norman Fox (deceased May 1975); (Hannah) Mrs. Asa Woodiwiss, Chatham; (Ruth) Mrs. Leslie Hinsaw, Harrow

Harrow News
Wed, Mar. 9, 1977

(Esther) Mrs. Harland Hawkins, Harrow; (Jean) Mrs. Cuthbert Baker, Windsor; (Hope) Mrs. Martin Atkinson, Harrow; (Sarah) Mrs. Harold Hillier, Toronto.

The remains rested at the J. H. Madill Funeral Home and on Monday, March 7, the service was held in the Harrow United Church with Rev. Donald S. Mannell officiating. Burial was made in Erie Cemetery.

J115 J11* J11

5. CHARLES EEDE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B Feb 5, 1847
Md ____ ___, 18__
D May 4, 1913

J115* EMMA GROSS, wife; dau of/Father
Mother

____ ___, 18__
____ ___, ____

CHILDREN

J1151 1 EDITH

____ ___, 18__
____ ___, ____

J1152 2 HELEN

____ ___, ____
____ ___, ____

J1153 3 ARNER

____ ___, ____
____ ___, ____

J1154 4 MAYBELLE

____ ___, ____
____ ___, ____

J116 J11* J11
7. GEORGE EEDE, JR, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B Jan 6, 1851
Md Dec 25, 1878
D May 20, 1931

A Reformed and also member of Baptist Church

J116* EMILY FOX, wife; dau of/Father: Peter Fox
Mother Jane Stockwell

Sep 7, 1856 (1855?)
Apr 5, 1940

CHILDREN:

J1164 1. ANNIE
Oct 30, 1879
Sep 4, 1924 from a fall

J1161 2. ALBERT JACOB
B Dec 27, 1880 (1879)
Md Apr 27, 1904
D Aug 8, 1936, Arner

J1161* MARY VALERIE WIGLE, w dau of Cornel
+ Mary (Cook)
___ ___, 1877

Mar 22, 1949

J1162 3. ELIZA MARY (unmarried)
Jan 16, 1882
Oct 25, 1961

J1165 4. MARY (unmarried)
___ ___, 1884
Sep 20, 1917 23 y

J1163 5. MARTHA (unmarried)
Jan 28, 1888
Aug 8, 1936 48 y X

J1166 6. Jennie ?
died young

J117　　　　J11*　　　J11
8. HENRY EEDE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B Jun 3, 1854
Md ___ ___, 18__
D Aug 28, 1912

J117* NETTIE B__________ASKEW, wife; dau of/Father
Mother

___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

CHILDREN

J1171 1. Dr John (Medical)

J1172 Marion (unmd)

J118
9. DR EDMOND EEDE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B ___ ___, 1855　　　Was a dentist in Detroit, MI
Md ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, 1926

J118* EMMA WIGAND, wife; dau of/Fabher
Mother

___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

CHILDREN

J11A

10. DR THOMAS EEDE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Arner) EEDE

B ____ __, 1857
Md ____ __, 18__
D ____ __, 1916

J11A* KATHERINE COUSINS, wife; dau of;Father
Mother

____ __, 18__
____ __, ____

CHILDREN:

151

J121 1946

# Who Got Eliza Arner's Money? Old Colchester South Mystery Opened Up

The letter printed below appeared in a Windsor paper lately and brought back a flood of memories to many families of Colchester South. Everyone thinks that the writer of this letter was Wm. Muckle or Wm. Mickle and that his family lived in the home now owned by Mrs. Hackett of Detroit. It wasn't difficult to figure that William was referring to Miss Eliza Arner, elder daughter of John C. Arner (1821-1886) who was the eldest son of Jacob Arner II and his wife Susan Iler.

Eliza Arner died over thirty years ago and as she lived alone for some years and was said to own some property and considerable money. A favourite topic of conversation in the neighborhood was the same question that is bothering this old chap from New York.

Well, many in this district could tell him that Eliza Arner's will was a surprise. It was thought that it would have been a big surprise to Eliza herself. The money is said to have been willed to three women who probably were some kin, but her only sister and her family were almost forgotten.

The whole story sounds like something you read in a book, because there is talk of a satchel of gold coins that never appeared and evidently the reading of the will was a dramatic moment.

Certainly Eliza Arner gave William Muckle some very good advice which probably saved him more money than she intended to leave him. At any rate he has lived a good long life and writes a very interesting letter.

It is said the Eliza Arner's money is all gone with the wind now and that it didn't bring too much happiness to those who got it. So congratulations to Wm. Muckle, he likely got the best of the bargain.

## The Letter

To The County Court or Head of the County Taxing and Information in same:

I was born in that county in 1864 April 7th in a brick house on the south side of the road, between Cochester and Oxley owned by my father W—— M——, he was a carpenter and builder. Now for a correction in the nickname M——; M—— is a Scotch word meaning something very small and all the men in our family were very large; my father was over (six feet) tall and built in proportion there. The Scotch began to call them M—— and it stuck with everybody else.

The reason I am giving you all this information I will now devulge, my father was building a veneered brick house on the farm of John C. ARNER east of his house for his daughter and her husband, a man by the name of C——. I was a boy and worked with my father on this house. His other daughter Eliza ARNER ran his house and my father and I lived with them. Miss Eliza ARNER, to me, was one of the most wonderful women I ever met and she treated me like a very close relative and I was with her as much as I possibly could be and she wanted me to be and told me so. Miss Eliza asked me to make two promises and she said I know you will keep them. Here they are: I promised her I would never drink any whiskey, nor play cards for money and I will make an oath before God and man that I have kept those promises. She also said she would remember me handsomely for it (that handsomely) is the very word she used. Now she has been dead many years. What I am trying to find out, what did she do in her will. I received an unsigned letter from Kingsville that she remembered me handsomely in her will. Will you kindly give me some information about this. I have some cousins recently moved to Harrow from Oxley they do not even answer.

I am going to thank you kindly for an answer.

Your truly.

## Will Is Searched

The will of the winsome Miss ARNER was searched by Margaret Whalen, Surrogate Court clerk, it was there all right but without a mention of our hopeful native of Essex County who had moved to the big city.

So the answer was no.

At the courthouse they're wondering if the 82-year-old man will take to drinking and gambling, if he does he's got a lot of time to make up.

But he won't have long to do it.

153

J12

2 - JOHN C. ARNER, son of JACOB and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

B Jun 5, 1821
M
D Dec 19, 1886

J12* SARAH (Sally) JANE,FOX, wife; dau of ______________________

B Nov 14, 1820
D Aug 24, 1902

CHILDREN:

J121 1. ELIZA (unmarried) * Inherited a fortune; but the Fox side swindled her (Clark Home on 18A)
B May 14, 1844
D Apr 6, 1911

Had a "falling out" see pg 151

J122 2. LUCINDA JANE
B Feb 26, 1854, Gosfield So
D Apr 16, 1939, Kingsville

see pg 154

J122* Thomas Clark, h
B
D

*Gordon P Fox W/ got $~~75~~ 50.000.00
John ~~Mrs~~ McLean $50.000.00
John Fox 50.000.00

got a Black chauffeur car (Hannah Wilde) WELDON
gave much of it to his son, George

154

J122 J12 J12*

2 - LUCINDA ARNER, dau of JOHN C. and SARAH JANE (Fox) ARNER

B Feb 26, 1854, Gosfield So
M
D Apr 16, 1939, Kingsville, Ont

J122* THOMAS CLARK, husband; son of Thomas and Sophie (Graveline) Clark

B Oct 4, 1855, Malden
D Feb , 1938, buried in Green Hill, Kingsville

J1222 1.PHILIP
B Mar 5, 1875
D Feb 2, 1957

J1222* Rosalie Fox, w
B
D

J1221 2. ELIZABETH MARY
B Feb 13, 1879
D 12 1963

Md: Apr 29, 1904

J1221*
Edgerton Scratch, h
B
D Dec. 1954

J1223 3. LENA M
B Jan 18, 1890
D Jan 29, 1941, Windsor

1 son: Harold:
J12231

J1223* Harold Poole, first husband
B May 13 , England
D Nov 21, 1954, Leamington

Sonof John William and Clare
Emily (Banks) Poole

J1223+ George Estabrook, 2nd husban
B May 7,
D

Md Apr 15, 1961

Son of William and Janet (Pal
Estabroc

SON J12221 J1222 J12222*

CLARENCE CLARK, son of PHILIP and ROSE (Ford) CLARK

b.
m.
d.

Mabel Huchinson, wife J12221*

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

1. Gladys J122211
   b.
   d.

Delbert McCarthy, husband Son

J1222111 1. Brian

J1222112 2. Donald – Irene Klie

1. Cheryl
J12221121

2. Donald J122212
   b

---

FATHER J1222 J122* J122

PHILIP CLARK, son of THOMAS and LUCINDA (Arner) CLARK

b.
m.
d.

J1222*

ROSE FORD, wife (Fox?)

b.
d.

CHILDREN;

1. Clarence J12221
   b.
   d.

J12221* Mabel Hutchinson

J12222* Fern Vincent

2. Allen J12222
   b.
   d.

J12222 ALLEN CLARK, son of J1222 PHILIP and J1222* ROSE (Ford) CLARK

b.
m.
d.

FERN VINCENT, wife J12222*

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

1. Alden J122221
   b.
   d.

Mary Cady J122221*

2. Janeth J122222
   b.
   d.

Willard Sherman, husband J122222*

J1222221 1. Michael
J1222222 2. Robert
J1222223 3. Carl — Shirley Boyer
   J12222231 1. Thomas
   J12222232 2. Cynthia

J1222211 1. Roger
J1222212 2. Dennis
J1222213 3. Marcia
J1222214 4 Richard

J1221 J122* J122

**ELIZABETH CLARK**, daughter of THOMAS and LUCINDA (Fox) CLARK

b.
m. 1904.
d. Dec , 1963

J1221* **EDGERTON SCRATCH**, husband

b.
d. Dec. 1954

CHILDREN:

J12211 1. ELVA 1920?
b.
d.

J12212 2. ALLIE 1920?
b.
d.

J12212*
1. Howard Bailey, husband
b. Oct. 1957 ? died
m. 1/1/36

2. Walter Humphrey J12212*
B
D. Nov. 1965

J122121
Maxine, dau
md. Joseph Knight J122
Son, David J12212

J12213 3. CLARK
b.
d.

J12213*
Lois Polmer
1. Linda J122131
2. Jacllen J122132

159

J13 J1* J1
I-3 JACOB ARNER, III, son of JACOB II and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

B Jul 15, 1823 Came to Gosfield in 1844; turned his homestead over to son, Orlando
Md JAN. 14, 1845
D Jun 4, 1907, 83 y 9 m 19 d, IBC

J13* SUSANNA WILLIAMS, wife; dau of/Father ____________ Mother ____________
B Jan 27, 1827
D Feb 25, 1882, IBC

CHILDREN:

J131 1. CHARLES THEOLPHILUS (Clerk of Colchester)
B Oct 19, 1846
D ___ ___, ____

J131* ELLEN ELIZA FOX, wife
Feb 14, 1856
___ ___, ____

J139 2. ELIHU B
B FEB 13, 1848
D Mar 8, 1857

J133 3. ORLANDO J ← (inherited homestead) pg 173
B Mar 29, 1854
D Jan 31, 1930

J133* DELLA WIGLE, w
___ ___, 1860
___ ___, 1945

J134 4. EZRA E (Faribault/St Paul, MN)
B Nov 10, 1859
D ___ ___, ____

ANNIE __________ J134*
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J136 5. MARY ELLEN (twin) pg 183
B Mar 24, 1850
D ___ ___, ____

HENRY LYPPS, h J136*
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J138 6. LOUISA JANE (twin) See pg 183
B Mar 24, 1850
D ___ ___, ____

THOMAS IRWIN J138*
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J135 7. MARTHA ISABEL No issue
B Dec 20, 1855
D ___ ___, ____

GEORGE GRENVILLE, h J135*
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J137 8. ELIZABETH S
B Feb 10, 1858
D ___ ___, ____

J13A 9. LEWIS C
B Oct 7, 1861
D Oct 11, 1862 1 y 4 d

J13B 10. ALZORA M
B Sep 29, 1863
D Jan 2, 1865 1 y 3 m 5 d

J13C 11. LUCINDA A
B Nov 14, 1865
D ___ ___, ____

GEORGE BRUNDGAGE, h J13C*
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J13D 12. ANNIE
B Jun 2, 1867
D ___ ___, ____

J132 (13) JOHN ARTHUR (Milwaukee, WI)
B Mar 11, 1852
D ___ ___, ____

J131 Theophilus

J13 J13*

1 - CHARLES ARNER, son of JACOB III and SUSANNA (Williams ) ARNER

Born: ~~Oct 18 46~~ ~~Date~~ , ~~1918~~ Oct 19, 1846
Married: June 8, 1880
Died: 1912

ELLEN E. FOX, w J131*

Born; Feb 14, 1856
Died 19__

CHILDREN:

J1311 1. ALFORD LEONIDAS
B Oct 19, 1882
D June 13, 1958, Iler Bapt Cem

Minnie Jane Adam, w J1311*
B Jan 9, 1880
D Feb 7, 1980
BURIED Feb. 9

J1312 2. HERBERT (Charles)
B June 11, 1888
D Mar 14, 1961

J1313 3. Boy - stillborn

J1314 4. Boy - stillborn

Thurs., January 23, 1975 THE HARROW NEWS

51311*

1-23-75

# Mrs. Minnie J. Arner observes 95th birthday

Mrs. Minnie J. Arner, thought to be the area's oldest resident, recently observed her 95th birthday and received many congratulations from friends and family.

Congratulations were also received from Pierre Elliott Trudeau, Prime Minister of Canada; Governor General and Madame Leger, William Davis, Premier of Ontario; Robert Daudlin, M.P., Kent-Essex; Don Paterson, M.P.P., Essex South and over C.B.C. radio on the "Over-Nineties Birthday Club".

Mrs. Arner's whole life has been centred around church and home, as many of her momentos can testify — a book in recognition of perfect reciting of the catechism as a child, or a certificate of life membership in the Harrow United Church Women's Missionary Society.

The accompanying note dated July 12, 1927, reads: "The members of our Harrow Auxiliary are grateful for all the inspiration and help you have given them, and ask you to accept this certificate of life membership as a token of their affection and appreciation." The only surviving one of the four ladies who signed it, Mrs. G. E. Bredenberg, still lives alone in her own home in Florida at age 102 years.

During the years 1902-1906, while living in Kingsville, Minnie taught a Sunday School class in Epworth Methodist Church and some of her pupils still living are Miss Faith Kratz, Mrs. Hattie Clark and Mrs. Dency Truax.

Her grandfather, John Fletcher, who was the first Fletcher to come to Kent County from Scotland, taught school in Dover for years, kept the first store in Chatham and was clerk-treasurer of Kent County.

Her family tree is studded with clergy and missionaries of the Presbyterian Church. A few of them were Rev. Dr. A. G. Fletcher, Soeul, Korea; Rev. Stewart Forbes, China; Dr. Archie Fletcher, Bombay, India; Rev. Don Fletcher, Chili; Rev. C. D. Farquharson, Rev. J. B. Lamb and Rev. W. H. Burgess whose sons serving in the United Church are Rev. William Burgess of Edmonton and Dr. George Burgess of Angola.

Mrs. Arner is distinguished among her friends for her outstanding penmanship, even today. When she attended Chatham Business College, 1900-1902, she was the top lady penman.

Upon graduation, she came to Kingsville where she was bookkeeper and stenographer in the office of the Woollen Mills which were owned and operated by James E. Brown and his son, E. A. Brown.

On June 27, 1906, she was married to Alfred L. Arner. That date was chosen by special request of the groom's father, Charles T Arner, since it was the birthday of "Granny" Arner (Susan Iler) who lived past her 99th birthday. History of this area shows that "Granny's" annual birthday parties were attended by as many as 400 people from all over the county — a fabulous list of descendants of pioneer settlers.

At the homestead, on the Arner townline, were born four children, Charles (deceased in 1969), Isabel (Mrs. Louis Morawiec) of Orangeville, Jean (Mrs. Delbert Walton) of Kingsville and Alfred of Kingsville and Riverview Hospital. There are seven grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Her remarkable recovery from an operation last February has been termed "miraculous" but since her improvement from injuries she received in a fall in November, there are those who say "Her life must be charmed".

---

# Family wins land deal

Colchester South Council at Mondays meeting received notification of the decision of the Ontario Municipal Board on an appeal made by the Essex Region Conservation Authority against approval of an application for severance made by Alfred Arner.

The report from the OMB upholding the decision of the Essex Land Division Committee reassured municipal authorities and concerned residents the OMB does consider the individual in making its decisions.

It concerned the request for severance of 3.5 acres of land on conc. 1 in the township by Alfred Arner, to be used by his only son as a site for his home.

The request had been approved by the township council, the Harrow and Colchester South planning board and the Essex County Land Division committee.

The land in question has never been cultivated and is the site of the log cabin built by Lloyd Arner's great grandfather who took over the farm as a young man after his father purchased it around 1875.

The cabin still stands and Lloyd, who plans to build his home nearby hopes to be able to restore the cabin.

HARROW NEWS 5/20/76

x Pallbearers Adair Arner, Homer Arner, ~~Elliott ...~~ Elliott Staddon, Chas Fletcher, Roy Buchanan, Milo Walton

163

x J1311

1. ALFORD LEONIDAS ARNER. son of CHARLES and ELLEN E (Fox) ARNER

Born: Oct 19, 1882 - ALSO BIRTHDAY OF "GRANNY ARNER"
Married: Jan 27, 1906
Died: Jun 13, 1958. ~~[illegible]~~ Erie Cem. Rev F. C Bayer Howard United Ch

J1311* MINNIE JANE ADAMS, wife; ( George and Helen (Fletcher) Adams

Born: Jan 9, 1880
Died: Feb. 7, 1980
Buried Feb. 9, 1980

Talked to her 8/23/71 about Arner Family and at the Arner Picnic 8/24/71

CHILDREN:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| J13111 | 1. CHARLES GEORGE<br>B Apr. 21, 1908<br>D Jan. 12, 1969 | Ma 12-14-1935 | Muriel Goatbe, w<br>B Nov 19, 19__<br>D | J13111* |
| J13112 | 2. MINNIE ISABELLA<br>B Sep 17, 1911<br>D | | J13112* Carl Thayer, first husband<br>B<br>D | |
| | No children from either husband | | J13112+ Louis ~~Lon~~ Morawiec, second husband<br>B<br>D | |
| J13113 | 3. JEAN ELEANOR LUCILLE<br>B<br>D | | Delbert Stanley Walton, h<br>B<br>D | J13113* |
| J13114 | 4. ALFRED LEONIDAS, Jr<br>B May 26, 1922<br>D | Ma Nov 22, 1947 | Magdaline Helen Keifner, w<br>B<br>D | J13114* |

(Grandson) John Adams attended Moorley Bible Inst. Chg.
Sherman Adams D 1972 (Kingsville)

J1311X

**Mrs. Alfred Arner, Sr., of 82 Queen St., Kingsville, will quietly observe her 93rd birthday on Tuesday, Jan. 9, 1973. Mrs. Arner was a former resident of Colchester South township.**

J1311* V

## Mrs. M. Arner Has 96th Birthday

Mrs. Minnie Arner was honored at a family dinner at the home of her grandson, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arner of Tilbury East on the occasion of her 96th birthday.

The 26 family members who were able to be present included all 11 of her great-grandchildren and five of her seven grandchildren. The two unable to attend were Donna Jean Arner, a missionary-nurse in Zaire, Africa and Colleen Arner, a music student at Waterloo University.

Those present were: Mrs. Charles Arner, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arner, Barry and Kristine, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Arner, Lori, Lynn and Steven, all of Tilbury East; Mrs. Delbert Walton, Mr. and Mrs. Garry McMullin (Doreen Walton), Julie, Ricky and Robby, all of Kingsville; Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Bach (Donna Walton) and Angela of Lambeth; Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Arner, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Arner, Robbi and Eric of the Kingsville area.

Kingsville Reporter 1-14-76

J1311 *

# Minnie Arner Passes at 100

Minnie Jane Arner, 100 years, passed away at the Sun Parlor Home, Leamington, Thursday, February 7, 1980.

Wife of the late Alfred Arner (1957). Mother of Isabelle (Mrs. Louis Morawiec), Caledon East; Jean (Mrs. Delbert Walton), Kingsville; Alfred, Kingsville; and the late Charles (1969). Also survived by seven grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

J13113

Funeral services were held from the Epworth United Church, Kingsville, Saturday, February 9, Rev. Alymer Smith officiating. Interment in Erie Cemetery, Colchester. The C. Stuart Sykes Funeral Home, 91 Division St. S., Kingsville, was in charge of arrangements.

Kingsville Reporter
Feb 13, 1980

A Memorial Record

## THE 23rd PSALM

*The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.*

*He maketh me to lie down in green pastures; he leadeth me beside the still waters.*

*He restoreth my soul; he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.*

*Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.*

*Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies; thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.*

*Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.*

**IN LOVING MEMORY OF**

## MRS. MINNIE JANE ARNER

J/311*

**Residence:**

Sun Parlor Home,
Leamington

Age: 100 years

**Passed Away at**

The Sun Parlor Home
Leamington

Thursday, February 7, 1980

Resting at the
C. Stuart Sykes Funeral Home
91 Division St. S., Kingsville

**Funeral Service from**

Epworth United Church
Kingsville

Saturday, February 9, 1980
1:00 p.m.

**Officiating Clergy**

Rev. Alymer Smith

**Interment In**

Erie Cemetery, Colchester

[illegible]

J13111

1. CHARLES GEORGE ARNER, son of ALFRED LEONIDAS and MINNIE JANE (Adam) ARNER

Born: Apr. 21, 1908
Married:
Died: Jan 12, 1969

J13111 * MURIEL GOATBE, w
Born
Died

MD. NOV 14, 1964

CHILDREN:

J131111 1. DOUGLAS CHARLES
B Aug 16, 1938
D

Tilbury Dorothy Armstrong, w J131111 *
B
D

J131112 2. DONALD GORDON (TWIN)
B Aug 4, 1941
D

Tilbury Joan Handysides, w J131112 *
B
D

J131113 3. DONNA JEAN, RN, missionary to Africa
B Aug 4, 1941 (TWIN)
D

B
D

SON, BARRY J1311111
12-23-1969

DAU, Christine Gayle J1311112
NOV 5, 1971

J131112

2 - DONALD GORDON ARNER, son of CHARLES GEORGE and MURIEL (Goatbe) ARNER

Born: Aug 4, 1944
Married Dec 2, 1961
Died

JOAN HANDYSIDES, w J131112 X

Born
Died

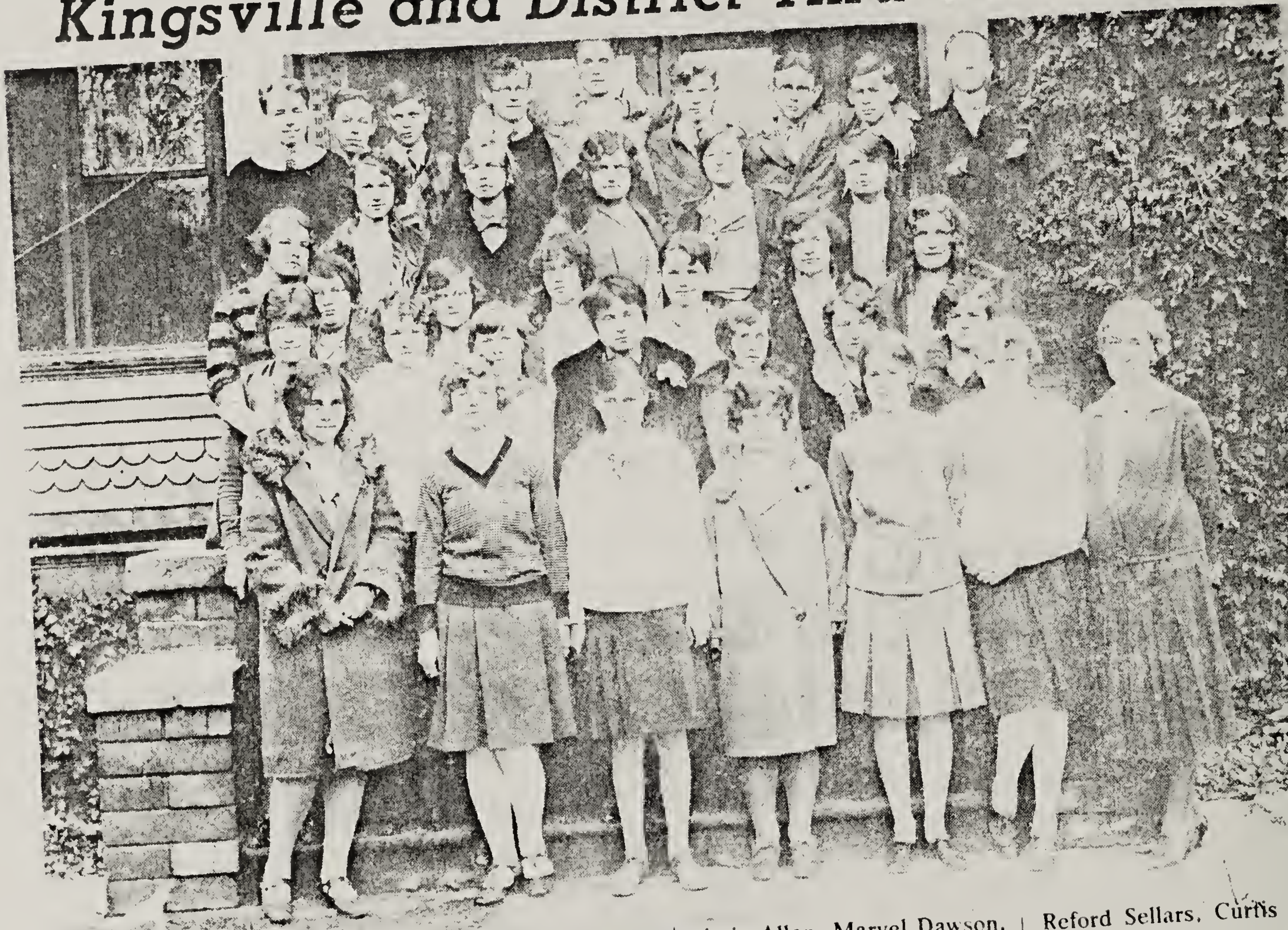
CHILDREN:

J1311121 1. LORI DAWN
B Nov 23, 1962 ✓
D

J1311122 2. LYNN PATRICIA
B ~~Aug~~ Jul 23, 1965
D

J1311123 3. Steven Michael
Feb 24, 1971

# Kingsville and District Thru The Years



Form 2, Kingsville High School, 1928-29?. Front row, left to right: Pauline Pickard, Jean Arner, Clara Mulcaster, Doris McDonald, Julia Webb, Marion Thomas, Miss Inez Strang (teacher of French and English). Second row: Margaret Kennedy, Shirley McCracken, Jean Rogers, Erma Thorpe, Helen Long, Pauline Bridgette, Frieda Mortimore. Third row: Josepha Battram, Marjorie Allen, Marvel Dawson, Jean Girty; Edith Matthews, Elsie Purbrick, Marion Moody. Fourth row: Viola MacCharles, Lois Allen, Nora Conklin, Helen Livingstone, Jean Evans. Top Row: Reford Sellars, Curtis (Sonny) Miller, Jack Graham, Owen Wigle, Fernand Phillion, Robert Hamilton, Beecher Fox, Murray Wigle, Donald Rogers.

Kingsville Reporter Feb 13, 1980

J13113
2117

169

J13113

3 - JEAN ELEANOR LUCILLE ARNER, dauof ALFRED L and MINNIE JANE (Adam) ARNER

Born July 18, 1916, Colchester So
Married Feb 26, 1937
Died

Met these two at Arner Picnic in Kingsville, 8/24/71 ?

2ND WIFE ?

J13113* DELBERT S. Taylor WALTON, h. Stanley ( (Cora Munger)

Born Feb 26, 1910
Died Apr 2, 1971, accident [illegible], Colchester Memorial Cem., Gore Rd Harrow

CHILDREN:

J131131 1. Doreen Eleanor md 9-8-1962
B May 23, 1940
D

Garry Cecil V. McMullen, h J131131*
B Feb. 24, 1941
D

J1311311 1 dau, Julie Ann Aug 7, 1965
J1311312 Richard Mark Apr 19, 1968
J1311313 Brent Walton " 10, 1972

J131132 2. DONNA JEAN ma 7-6-1968
B Jan 16, 1944
D

J131132* Wilbert Frederick BACH
B Nov 13, 1942

J1311321 1. Angela Marie
Nov 29, 1973

J13114

4 - ALFRED LEONIDAS, Jr., son of ALFRED LEONIDAS, and MINNIE JANE (Adam) ARNER, Sr

B May 26, 1922
Md Nov 26, 1947
D

Met this family at Arner Picnic in Kingsville, Ont, Sa
Aug 24, 1971.

J13114*

HELEN KEIFNER, wife; dau of Father: ______________________
Mother: ______________________

B Aug 12, 19__
D

CHILDREN:

J131141 1. Lloyd Alfred
B Sep 7, 1948
Md Mar 15, 1974
D

J131141*
Constance Ann Corlett (Mrs. ? Loop, wife
B ___ ___, 19__

D

J131142 2. COLLEEN GLENDA
B Jun 4, 1955
Md

J131142*
______________________
B ___ ___, 19__

171

J131141

4-1 LLOYD ALFRED, son fo ALFRED LEONIDAS and HELEN (Keifner) ARNER, Jr.

B Sept 7, 1948
Md Mar 15, 1974
D

J131141 *

CONSTANCE ANN CORLETT, wife (Mrs ____________________Loop); dau of Father______________
Mother______________

B ___ __, 19__
D

CHILDREN:

J131411 1. Robert
B ___ __, 19__
Md

J131412 2. Eric Alfred Glenwood
B Aug 5, 1975, Victoria Hospita, Lon, Ont 7# 12 oz
Md

J131413 3. Charles __________
B ___ __, 197_

Aug. 20, 1975

THE KINGSVILLE REPORTER

## BIRTHS

Lloyd and Connie Arner of Kingsville thank God for the safe arrival of a 7 lb., 12 oz. boy, Eric Alfred Glenwood, born August 5th at Victoria Hospital, London. A little brother for Robbi; grandson for Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Thompson and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Arner, all of Kingsville. Also a great-grandson for Mrs. Joe Hannauer and Mrs. Alfred Arner Sr. J131412

J131141

# Wins $100,000

A few weeks ago, Lloyd Arner was teasing one of his students whose parents won $127,000. Now, the student can return the ribbings as Mr. Arner, a Kingsville area resident, has recently been the happy recipient of $100,000, thanks to Wintario.

Mr. Arner has been teaching in Essex County for 12 years and is presently teaching at East Mersea School. He follows the same routine each week by purchasing one book of tickets and not opening the envelope until it is the actual time to check out his numbers.

This particular week, Mr. Arner had purchased a book near Wheatley in addition to the book containing the lucky ticket from the Arner Stop. It was such an unbelievable surprise, that he checked the numbers several times before he began to believe it.

Lloyd plans to pay off debts and bank the remaining money until at least November when his mortgage falls due again. Lloyd, his wife Connie, and his three sons Rob, Eric and Charles, all will enjoy a little happier New Year this year, and the plans are to continue buying a book of tickets a week, just as before!

Kingsville Reporter, Jan. 5, 1983

J 1331

2 - MABEL ARNER, dau of ORLANDO J and DELLA (Wigle) ARNER

B Dec 31, 1886, Kingsville, Ont
Md Jun 11, 1911
D Jun 19, 1967, Detroit, MI; buried, Berkley, MI

J 1331* STANLEY DE VELLE EVANS, husband; son of JAMES EVANS and ELIZABETH (Wride) EVANS

B Feb 12, 1883, Leamington, Ont
D Oct 24, 1948, Detroit, MI; buried in Berkley, MI

CHILDREN:

J 13311 1.

J 13312 2. STANLEY ARNER, ~~Pattie~~ EVANS Met Stanley at Iler-Wright Reunion Jul 23, 19

B Oct 28, 1918, Detroit, MI
D

J133 173

3 - ORLAND Jacob ARNER, son of JACOB and Susanna (Williams) Arner

B Mar 29, 1854 Inherited the Arner Homestead
Md Jun 26, 1883
D Jan 31, 1930, buried in Iler Cemetery

ADELA ______ Wigle, wife; dau of Father: ~~Wendell~~ Stephen Wigle (Sep 9, 1806?)
Mother: Sarah Ann (Wilcox) Wigle

3* B Oct 31, 1860
D May 12, 1945

CHILDREN:

31 1. MABEL GERTRUDE
B Dec 31, 1886, Kingsville, Ont
Md Jun 11, 1911
D Jun 19, 1967, Detroit, MI; buried in Berkley, MI

J1331* Stanley De Velle Evans, husband
B Feb 12, 1883, Leamington, Ont
D Oct 24, 1948, Detroit, MI; buried in Berkley, MI

333 2. HOMER Jacob
B May 1, 1897, Essex County
Md May 20, 1919
D [illegible] [illegible], 1976

✓J1333* Mary Mena Fox, 1st wife
B Dec 30, 1894
D Jun 4, 1973

✓J1333+ Mae Johnstone (Mrs Lloyd A), 2nd wife
B May 24, 1905
Md Apr 10, 1976
D

1334 3. HAROLD STANELY (Cy) lived in Oakland, CA 1966
*B Feb 8, 1902
Md ___ __, 19__
D

*Essex County

J1334* Viola S________Ogan, wife
B Jun 29, 1909

D

Harold S. Arner
3020 Hampshire Dr
Sacramento, Ca 95821

J1333

(ADELA)

HOMER Jacob ARNER, son of ORLANDO Jacob and DELLA (Wigle) ARNER

B May 1, 1897, Essex County
Md May 10, 1919
D Nov 22, 1976

J1333* MARY Mina FOX, 1st wife
Minnie

B Dec 30, 1894, where? Essex Cty
D Jun 4, 1973

(I think they are both buried in ~~Iler Cemetery~~ No. Greenhill Cem, Kingsville, right?)

CHILDREN:

J13331 1. HADLEY Clayton
B Jun 16, 1920, Essex Cty
Md Jy 7, 1942
D

J13331* Ruth Eileen Hilborn, wife
B Sept 1, 1918, Essex Cty
D

J13332 2. CLIFFORD George
B Mar 1, 1930
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J13332* Kirk ______ Murray, wife
B ___ __, 19__
D

Clifford Arner
2517 Frankfield Rd
Mississauga, Ont
L5K 2A

J13331

HADLEY Clayton ARNER, son of HOMER J and MARY (Fox) ARNER 175

B Jun 16, 1920
Md Sep 11, 1942
D

J13331*

RUTH Eileen HILBORN, wife
B Sept 1, 1918

CHILDREN:

3311 1. ROBERT James
B Feb 4, 1944, Essex City
Md July 6, 1974
D

J133311*

Caroline M. Marshall, wife
B Mar 30, 1944

D

3312 2. THOMAS Gordon
B Aug 6, 1947, Essex City
Md Jul 21, 1974
D

J133312*

Kathryn Hillier, wife
B Dec 3, 1951

D

---

J133311

ROBERT James ARNER, son of HADLEY Clayton and RUTH(HILBURN)Arner

B Feb 4, 1944
Md Jul 6, 1974
D

J133311*

CAROLINE M. MARSHALL, dau of Father: Donald Marshall, London, Ont
Mother: Eunice (Parkinson) Marshall

B Mar 30, 1944

CHILDREN:

3111 1. TIFFANY ELAINE
B Sep 23, 1976, Brantford, Ont
6#, 6 oz.

33112 2. Katherine Rose
B Apr 30, 1981 Brantford, Ont

333113 3. 
B ___ __, 19__

J133312

THOMAS Gordon ARNER, son of HADLEY C and RUTH (Hilburn) ARNER

B Aug 6, 1947
Md Jul 21, 1979
~~D~~

J133312 *

Kathryn ________ Hillier, wife; dau of Father: Morley Hillier
Mother: Madeline (Roadhouse) Hil

B Dec 3, 1951

CHILDREN: J1333121

1. ________ ________
B ___ __, 19__

J1333122

2. ________ ________
B ___ __, 19__

---

J13332

CLIFFORD George ARNER, son of ~~ORLANDO~~ HOMER J and MARY (Fox) ARNER

B Mar 1, 1930, ________
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J13332*

KIRK ________ MURRAY, wife; dau of Father: ________ ________ ________
Mother: ________ ________ ________

B ___ __, 19__
D

CHILDREN:

J133321

1. PHILLIP MURRAY (Univ of Waterloo, Canada)
B Feb 18, 1953, ________
Md ___ __, 19__

J133321 *

________ ________ ________
B ___ __, 19__

J133322

2. DOUGLAS WAYNE
B Jun 18, 1956, ________
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J133322*

________ ________ ________,
B ___ __, 19__
D

List any children on the back of this sheet with dates, please...and thanks.

J1333

177

HOMER J ARNER, son of ORLANDO J and DELLA (Wigle) Arner

B May 1, 1897
Md ___ __, 19__
D ___ __, 197

MARY FOX, 1st wife; dau of Father/
Mother/

B Dec 30, 1894
D Jun 4, 1973

See pg 174

CHILDREN:

1. HADLEY
B Jun 16, 1920
Md
D

Ruth Hilburn, wife
B ___ __, 19__

2. CLIFFORD
B Mar 1, 1930
Md
D

Kirk Murray, wife
B ___ __, 19__

J1333

HOMER J ARNER, son of ORLANDO J and DELLA (Wigle) ARNER

B May 1, 1897
Md ___ __, 19__
D ___ __, 19__

J1333 +

MAY Johnstone, Mrs. Lloyd A, 2nd wife

B
Md Apr 10, 1976
D

No issue

See Pg 173

# HAPPENINGS in Harrow

Amherstburg Echo, Apr 21, 1976

## Arner - Johnstone wedding

Homer J. Arner and Mrs. Lloyd A. Johnstone were married on Saturday, April 10th. The quiet wedding in Mrs. Johnstone's home, was attended by Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas Johnstone, of Penfield, N.Y., Mr. and Mrs. Ivar Johnstone of Cedarhurst Park, Mr. and Mrs. Hadley Arner, of R.R. 3, Kingsville and Mrs. Rosemary Lange of Windsor, daughter of the bride. Mrs. Lange attired in shaded cream colored silk, with a corsage of golden orchids, was the matron-of-honor. Hadley Arner the groom's son was the best man.

Mrs. Johnstone wore French blue, with mauve orchids.

The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jas. Forsythe of Epworth United Church.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of Miss Maude Weeks, sister of the bride (Cedar Beach Rd.) About 16 members of both families were present.

The tables were decorated with tasteful arrangements of spring flowers. Mrs. Harvey Reynolds and Mrs. Hadley Arner officiated at the tea table.

Beside the wedding party, guests included Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Wigle of Windsor, Stanley Evans of Detroit, Miss Grace Smith of Amherstburg, Mrs. Bernie Malott, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Reynolds of Kingsville.

The bride and groom have left on a trip to California, where they will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Arner of Sacramento.

## Harrow police report to coun

~~During the fourteen~~
~~period from March 21st to A~~
~~3rd 1976, fifteen occurren~~
~~were reported to the Harr~~
~~Detachment Ontario Provin~~
~~Police. Six of these were o~~
~~miscellaneous nature, two br~~
~~and enters, one traffic compla~~
~~two cases of wilful damage,~~
~~more person was arrested~~
~~charged with the assault o~~
~~peace officer, one person~~
~~charged with impaired drivi~~
~~one case of mischief~~
~~investigated and one per~~
~~charged under the Criminal C~~
~~for this. One prowler compla~~
~~was investigated, two pers~~
~~were charged for offences un~~
~~the Highway Traffic Act~~
~~Municipal By-laws and th~~
~~persons were warned for off~~
~~ces under these acts.~~

J13331

a. **HADLEY ARNER**, son of HOMER and MARY (Fox) ARNER

Born: June 16, 1920
Married:
Died:

**RUTH HILBURN**, wife

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

(a) ROBERT
B Feb 4, 1944
D
MD.

Caroline J133311*
B
D

(b) TOM
B Aug 6, 1947
D
MD.

Children J1333111
Tiffany Elaine
B. 9-23-76, 6#, 6oz
BRANTFORD, ONT

* * *

Robert and Caroline Arner of Brantford are happy to announce the birth of their first child, Tiffany Elaine, 6 lbs. 6 oz. on September 23rd at Brantford General Hospital. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Marshall of London and Mr. and Mrs. Hadley Arner of Kingsville.

* * * 9-29-76

---

~~Harrow News~~
Kingsville Reporter 6-9-76

Page Eight

## Piano Students to Give Recital

Mrs. Homer J. Arner, A.T.-C.M., will present her piano students in recital on Wednesday, June 9th, at Epworth United Church. The program will start at 8:00 p.m., and will be held in the main church building.

Most of the work will be advanced. As well as solo numbers, there will be a number of duets, piano and piano with organ.

Names of students are as follows: Janet Staddon, Lynn Lamoure, Susan Kehl, Darlene Schiefer, Janet Huber, Heather Aspinall, Steven Lamoure, Heike Kehrls, Oliver Kehrls, Glenn Dietzel, Heather Dietzel, Cherrin Boldt, Sanday Reade and Nancy Thomson.

———V———

J13332

b **CLIFFORD ARNER,** son of ORLANDO J and MARY (Fox) ARNER

Born: March 1, 1930
Married:
Died:

**KIRK MURRAY,** wife

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN: J133321

(a) PHILLIP MURRAY
B Feb 18, 1953
D

J133322

(b) DOUGLAS WAYNE
B June 18, 1956
D

University of Waterloo, Canada

J136x
~~[illegible]~~
Met Jim Lypps 8/13/76
his Family'

1. John
2 Henry I
3 Henry II
4. Chas
5. Clifford
6. Lynn
7. Jim

Hazel Jenner sister of

See also pg 129

**THE HARROW NEWS** Feb 26, 1976

## Hazel Jenner dies in west

Mrs. Hazel Jenner (nee Lypps) age 80, died Thursday, Feb. 19, 1976 at Barrhead, Alberta.

Dear wife of the late Andrew Jenner (1953); dear mother of Daniel and two grandsons of Edmonton, Alberta. Dear sister of Clifford Lypps, Mrs. Gladys McLean and Mrs. Charles Woodbridge, all of Harrow; Mrs. Myrtle Clapp, in Detroit, and Glen (deceased, 1953).

Burial was made in Glen Reigh Cemetery, Alberta.

---

Harrow News
Wed May 5, 1982

?

J1112X7
11127

## Olive Lypps dies, age 80

NEE CRA

Olive Lypps, age 80, late of Harrow, died Monday, May 3 in I.O.D.E. hospital following a lengthy illness.

She was born here, and live in the area a lifetime. She was a member of the United Church.

She was the ~~husband~~ wife of Seeley (died 1978). Dear mother of Perry of Taylor, B.C.; Douglas of Harrow; Dale of Echo Bay; Amy (Mrs. R. Laforce) of Essex; (Ione, deceased); 7 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Brother, William, of Illinois; two sisters, Margaret Wright and Frances (Mrs. Mac Baldwin) of Colchester South.

J11127x
J111272
J111273
J111273/*
J111271

The service will be held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Wednesday, May 5 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. D. Mannell officiating. Burial will be in Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the Cancer Society.

?
J136x

AS OF 8/91
NOT ENTERED
ON JBASE

J136

6 - **MARY ELLEN ARNER**, dau of JACOB III and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

B
M
D

J136*

**HENRY LYPPS**, husband; son of ____________________

B
D

CHILDREN:

J1361
1. DR. BERTHA
   B
   D

2 other children who died
J1362-3 ?

J1361*
BACHELDER
Dr. F. S. ~~Bacholter~~, husband (LIVED IN PONTIAC, Ill.)
B
D

1 dau, Susan
1 son - killed over France
Peter
See pg 185

Sister

J138
~~4~~. LOUISE Jane
   B Mar 24, 1850
   D May 6 1961, ~~[illegible]~~, Cottam, Ont
   Md July 25, 1872, Garfield Smith

J138*
Thomas Irwin, husband (son of Joseph)
B Jan 20 1839
D May 21, 1910
Cottam, Ont

J1382*
Lottie Orton → George Orton
Md Feb 25, 1898

J1381 1. Albaretta Nov 6, 1874 Dec. 6, 1874

J1382 2 Lottie May Oct. 28, 1875 Mar 1958

J1383 3. Cora Bell Aug 21, 1878 Nov 18, 1960

J1384 4 Lulu Jane Mar 29, 1880 Mar 3, 1957

J1385 5 Gertrude Susannah – Jan 14, 1882 – Mar 21, 1958

J1386 5. Leroy Garfield Jan 28, 1884 Feb 18, 1967

J1387. 6. Franklin J Nov 13, 1885 Dec. 14, 1931

J1388 7 Edward Thomas 11-22-1887 3-19-1955 SEE OVER

J1389 8 John Chas 11-2-1889 Sept 7-1892

J138A 9 Daisy Edith - 10-18-1891 Mar 1, 1956

J138B 10. Harold Arner 3-7-1896

11 Over

J1389

John Chas, son of Thomas/Laura Jane
B Nov 2, 1889
MD Mar 14 1917
D Mar 19 1955 Leamington, Mem'l. Cem.

J13.89* Gertrude Ethel Hutchins, dau. of
F James Hutchin.
M Alice (Manery)

B MAR 31, 1899

Son:
J13.891. Harald James
B Feb 1, 1918
MD Jun 16, 1948.

No issue

J13891*
(Elsallen Ryall,)
B July 24 1923

J1361

6-1 DR. BERTHA LYPPS, dau of HENRY and MARY ELLEN (Arner) LYPPS

B
M
D

J1361* BACHELDER

DR. F. S. BACHOLTER, husband; son of ____________________

B
D

CHILDREN:

J13611 1. SUSANNE
B
D

J13611*
S.B. HITROVO 1. ( DVCD )
2.

J13612 2". NATHAN
B
D

J13612*
Eleanor __________, wife
B
D

J136121 1. Joel
J136122 2. Amy
J136123 3. Chris

J13613 3. FRANK K. ( Killed in service )
B
D
deceased

J13613*
__________, w
B
D

1. Frank ? J136131

J13614 4. PETER HENRY
B
D

J13614*
Delores __________, w
B
D

no children

Harrow News 3-23-83

# B. Staddon dies, age 98

Bertha Staddon, late of Oxley, passed away on Thursday, March 17, 1983 in her 98th year.

Predeceased by her sister Ella (1982).

Funeral services were held from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, with a church service in Christ Church, Colchester with Rev. James Broadfoot officiating. Interment was made in Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

---

# V. Townsend Passes at 87

11-2-83 K.RPTR

Vernor L. Townsend, age 87 years, passed away Wednesday, October 26 at Leamington District Memorial Hospital. Late of R.R. 2, Kingsville.

~~J1446*~~
J1431*

Beloved husband of Mildred Pearl (Staddon). Dear uncle of Donald H. Townsend, Sarnia; Douglas Townsend, Sarnia; Joanne (Staddon) Scruton, Mississauga. Dear brother-in-law of Mina Staddon, St. Clair Shores, Michigan; and Ada Staddon, Kingsville.

J1431
J14341
J1432
J1434*

Funeral services were held Friday, October 28th from the C. Stuart Sykes Funeral Home, Kingsville, Rev. Alymer Smith officiating. Interment in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

J14 J1* J1

I-1-4 **BARBARA ARNER**; dau of JACOB and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

B Nov 3, 1825, Gosfield So
Md ___ __, 18__
D Sep 26, 1894, Colchester So 68 10 23, IBC

J14*
**WILLIAM STADDON**, husband; son of/Father
Mother

B Oct 20, 1819
D Nov 3, 1903 84 y 15 d, IBC

CHILDREN:

J148 < 1. ELIZA
B Dec __, 1852
D Aug 19, 1853 7 to 8 mos IS

J144 < 2. ELIZABETH AMELIA
B Mar 2, 1854
Md ___ __, 18__
D Feb 23, ~~1939~~ 1937 84 11 5, IBC

SO? 2 JOHN W. ~~PETER~~ CREIGHTON J144*
___ __, 1822

___ __, 1910

PG 189

J141 < 3. JOHN
B Jul 20, 1856
Md Dec 3, 1884
D Oct 2, 1925

CORA MALOTT, wife
Jan 8, 1863

Apr 24, 1946

PG 191

J145 < 4. ARTHUR
B Oct 21, 1861
D Jul 2, 1870 8 8 11, ISC

J142 < 5. CHARLES
B ___ __, 1866
Md ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 1918

J142*
MYRTLE HELEN SHOOK, w
___ __, 1882

___ __, 19__

PG 206

J143 < 6. BYRON JAMES
B ___ __, 1868
Md ___ __, 18__
D Dec 10, 1949, IBC

J143*
JANE (Jennie) KEYES, wife
___ __, 1872

___ __, 1947, IBC

PG 205

? J1431
J146 < 7. MILDRED PEARL
B ___ __, 18__
Md ___ __, ____
D ___ __, ____

J146*
~~Vernon L. Townsend~~
~~B 1896~~
~~D OCT. 26, 1983~~

> see pg

J147 < 8. SUSAN

B ___ __, 1859
D Sep 18, 1860

ELLIOTT
MABEL

(see pg. 206)

J144

I-1-2 ELIZABETH AMELIA ARNER, dau of WILLIAM and BARBARA (Arner) STADDON

B Mar 2, 1854
Md ___ __, 18__
D Feb 23, 1937, IBC

J144*

JOHN W__________ CREIGHTON (Crichton); husband; son of/Father
Mother

B ___ __, 1850
D ___ __, 19__

CHILDREN:

? elsewhere ?

J1443 1. ELIZABETH
B ___ __, 18__
Md ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

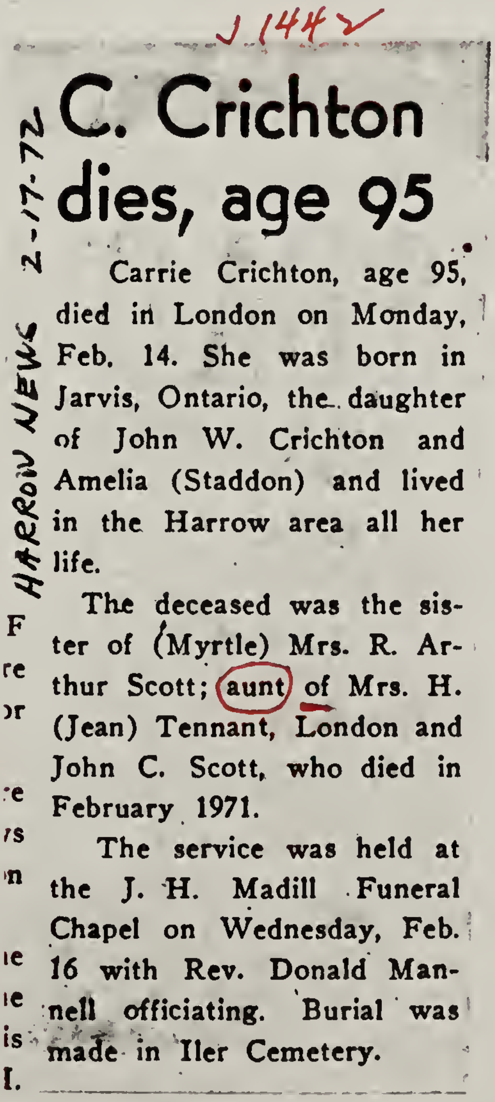
J1443* ALFRED STADDON, h
___ __, 18__
___ __, 19__

J1441 2. CARRIE (schoolteacher) Lived in Harrow all her life.
B ___ __, 1877, Jarvis, Ont
D Feb 14, 1972, IBC Rv Donald Manell/J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel

J1442 3. MYRTLE
B ___ __, 18
Md ___ __, 19__
D ___ __, 19__

J1442* R. ARTHUR SCOTT, h
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

J1442



HARROW NEWS 2-17-72

## C. Crichton dies, age 95

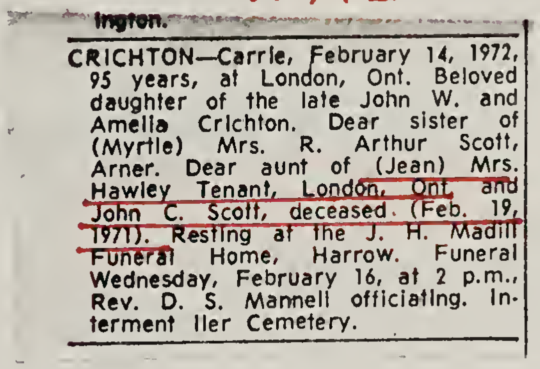
Carrie Crichton, age 95, died in London on Monday, Feb. 14. She was born in Jarvis, Ontario, the daughter of John W. Crichton and Amelia (Staddon) and lived in the Harrow area all her life.

The deceased was the sister of (Myrtle) Mrs. R. Arthur Scott; aunt of Mrs. H. (Jean) Tennant, London and John C. Scott, who died in February 1971.

J14421
J14422

The service was held at the J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, Feb. 16 with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Burial was made in Iler Cemetery.

J1442



ington.

CRICHTON—Carrie, February 14, 1972, 95 years, at London, Ont. Beloved daughter of the late John W. and Amelia Crichton. Dear sister of (Myrtle) Mrs. R. Arthur Scott, Arner. Dear aunt of (Jean) Mrs. Hawley Tenant, London, Ont. and John C. Scott, deceased (Feb. 19, 1971). Resting at the J. H. Madill Funeral Home, Harrow. Funeral Wednesday, February 16, at 2 p.m., Rev. D. S. Mannell officiating. Interment Iler Cemetery.

J14421

J1442

I-1-2-3 MYRTLE CREIGHTON, dau of JOHN W and ELIZABETH AMELIA (Staddon) CREIGHT

B ___ __, 18__
Md ___ __, 19__
D

Living in London, Ont '72 when he
sister Carrie died

J1442*

R ARTHUR SCOTT, hus; son of/Father
Mother

B ___ __, 18__
D

CHILDREN:

J14421

1. JEAN
B ___ __, 19__
Md ___ __, 19__
D

See pg 189

J14422

2. JOHN C__________
B ___ __, 19__
Md ___ __, ____
D Feb 19, 1971

J141

3 JOHN STADDON, son of WILLIAM and BARBARA (Arner) STADDON

Born: Jul 31, 1856
Married: Dec 3, 1884
Died: Oct 2, 1925 69 y 2 m 2 d

J141*

CORA MALOTT, w

John J +

Born: Jan 8, 1863
Died: Apr 24, 1946 83 y 3 m 16 d

1928, John found a well-preserved mastadon tooth while laying tile in Staddon Creek.

He also operated a saw mill 1920

CHILDREN:

J1411
1. MAUD (unmarried)
B Oct 30, 1885
D Apr 17, 1936 50 y 6 m 7 d

J1412
2. FLORENCE
B Jul 25, 1887
D Sep 23, 1905 18 y 1 m 29 d

J1413
3. EDITH M.
B Dec 26, 1889
D Feb. 19, 1977, Windsor IBC

J1413*
Clifford W Liddle, h
B Dec 29, 1888
D Jun 7, 1967, Iler Bapt Cem

J1414
4. ADA
B Jan 15, 1892
D Dec 26, 1966

J1414*
Carl Trethoway, h
B Oct 29, 1896
D Dec 24, 1962

J1415
5. JESSIE
B Feb 16, 1895
D Mar 18, 1958

J1415*
Ernest Marks, h
B Jun 16, 1896
D Mar 16, 1958 ?

J1416
6. WILLIAM JOHN
B May 10, 1896
D DEC 12, 1982 IBC

J1416*
Cora Belle Tofflemire, 1st wife
B May 23, 1895
D Dec 25, 1968 Iler Bapt Cem

Mar. (ROY) Vera Albert ~~[illegible]~~ AISEY, 2nd wife
B Jan 25, 1908
D

ROY
B. July 22, ~~[illegible]~~ 1906
D. May 28, 1967

SON
RUSSELL NEIL
B NOV 13, 193

J1417
7. CLARA
B Jan 25, 1900
D Feb 21, 1940 40 y 1 m 6 d

J1417*
Norman Locke, h
B Jul 26, 1895
D Aug. 28, 1972, MCN, IBC

J1418
8. ARTHUR HERBERT
B Sep 27, 1901
D Dec 6, 1974 Fri.

J1418*
Effie Vickers, w
B Sep 6, 1903
D 1979 IBC

J1419
9. FRED EVANS
B Jul 16, 1903
D Aug 5, 1954, Iler Bapt Cem

J1419*
* Helen Gardner, w
B Jun 25, 1900
D

* She married Walter Staddon, 2nd Husband
J1421
pg 204 & 206

J1418

STADDON — At Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor, Friday, December 6, 1974, Arthur H. Staddon, formerly of Colchester South, aged 73 years.

1974

J1413

3. EDITH STADDON, dau. of JOHN and CORA (Malott) STADDON

Born: Dec 26, 1889, Gosfield South
Married: Jul 20, 1914
Died: Feb 19 1977

I met her at 1038 Victoria St,
Windsor, Ont, Jul 30, 1971

J1413*

CLIFFORD W. LIDDLE, h

Born: Dec 29, 1888
Died: Jun 7, 1967

CHILDREN:

J14131

1. JACK C.
B May 14, 1915, Castor, Alberta
Md Sep 14, 1940
D

J14131*

Joann Walsh, w
B Mar 1, 1917

D

Edith has a family record and the Mrs Mary Burch Book. I saw it when I met her Jul 30, 1971.

Amherstburg Echo 3-2-1977

## HAPPENINGS in Harrow

Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Kimball returned, last week, after two weeks' vacation in Bermuda. Last weekend guests included Mr. and Mrs. David Elliott of Owen Sound.

**

During the fourteen day

Interment will be made in the Iler Cemetery at a later date for Edith M. Staddon Liddle, a native of Colchester South, who died in Windsor Feb. 19. Her husband Clifford W. Liddle died in 1967. Surviving is a son Jack C. in Windsor and a brother William J. Staddon in Harrow.

87 years

**

194

J14131

1. **JACK LIDDLE,** son of CLIFFORD W. and EDITH (Staddon) LIDDLE

Born: May 14, 1915 Lives in Windsor 8/71
Married: Sep 14, 1940
Died:

J14131*

**JOANN WALSH,** w; dau of

Born: Mar 1, 1917
Died:

CHILDREN:

~~J141311~~

J141311 1. MELODY ELIZABETH
B Apr 23, 1952
D May 6, 1952 13 d

J141312

~~3~~ 2. KELLY (adopted)
B Aug 12, 1954
D

J1415
I-1-4-3-5 JESSIE STADDON, dau of JOHN and CORA (Malott) STADDON

B Feb 16, 1895
Md Nov 26, 1919
D Mar 16, 1958

J1415*
ERNEST MARKS, hus; son of/Father
Mother

B Jun 16, 1896
D

CHILDREN:

J14151
1. BARBARA ELIZABETH
B Feb 25, 1921
Md ___ __, 19__
D

see below

J14152
2. DORIS VIRGINIA
B Feb 24, 1924
Md ___ __, 19__
D

Met them 7/14/79 Bruce + Darlene Staddon's 25th Wdg Anniv.

J14152*
Bill Denison
LIVONIA, MI

---

J14151
I-1-4-3-5-1 BARBARA ELIZABETH MARKS, dau of ERNEST and JESSIE (STADDON) MARKS

B Feb 25, 1921
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J14151*
WILLIAM LANE, hus; son of/Father
Mother

CHILDREN:

J141511
1. MICHAEL JOHN
B Feb 7, 1945
Md ___ __, ____

J141512
2. BARBARA
B Apr __, 1946
Md ___ __, ____

HARROW NEWS
Wed May 4, 1988

---

in ~~Victoria Memorial Cemetery~~. 2ND WIFE OF WILL

~~(Memorials may be made to Met SCAT Scan, Cancer Society, and the Alzheimer Society of Windsor.~~

---

# Vera Staddon dies, age 80

J1416+

Vera Gladys Staddon, 80 years, late of Harrow, passed away Sunday, May 1, 1988.

Predeceased by her husbands Rev. Roy Hisey, 1965 and William Staddon, 1982. Dear mother of Russell Hisey, Los Angeles, California. Dear grandmother of Nancy Vera Hisey. Predeceased by her sister, Mary Mann, 1986.

Resting at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, the service was held Tuesday from the Harrow Baptist Church with Rev. Rodger McCready and Rev. Robert MacGregor officiating. Interment was made in the Springvale Cemetery, at Stouffville, Ont.

J1416

I-4-3-3-6 WILLIAM JOHN STADDON, son of JOHN and CORA (Malott) STADDON

B May 10, 1896, Arner
Md Oct 29, 1917, Harrow
D DEC 19, 1982, Leamington — IBC

CORA BELLE TOFFLEMIRE, wife; dau of/Father Edgar J __________ Tofflemire
Mother __________ __________
B May 23, 1895, Colchester So
D Dec 25, 1968, Christmas Day 73 7 2, IBC
She was organist-pianist at Harrow Bapt for over 50 yrs

CHILDREN:

J14161

1. BRUCE EDWIN
B May 4, 1927, 3:00 pm
Md Jul 17, 1954
D

J14161*

DARLENE McLEAN, wif (sister to Don, husband
Jul 25, 1933

J14162

2. MARIE IRENE
B Feb 16, 1931, 7# 2 oz
Md May 17, 1952
D

J14162*

GORDON ALEXANDER FISHER, hs
Jan 21, 1930, Windsor
___ ___, 19__

---

Tuesday, December 31, 1968 — THE HARROW NEWS

J1416*

## Mrs. Staddon Dies, Dec. 25

Mrs. Cora Belle Staddon, 73, died Christmas day, Dec. 25 at Metropolitan hospital, Windsor, after a lengthy illness.

She was born in Colchester South township, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Tofflemire, and lived here all her life. A devote member of the Harrow Baptist Church, Mrs. Staddon rendered over a half-century as organist.

In October 1967, Mr. and Mrs. Staddon observed their golden wedding anniversary on the same farm they acquired over a half-century ago on 18-highway, east of Harrow.

She is survived by her husband, William J., son Bruce of Harrow; daughter, Mrs. Gordon (Marie) Fisher of St. Louis, Mo., a sister, Mrs. Everette (Ina) Arner of Kingsville and eight grandchildren.

The service was conducted from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Saturday Dec. 28 with Rev Charles McGrath officiating. Burial was made in Iler Cemetery.

---

J1416

Harrow News 12/22/82

## W.J. Staddon dies, age 86

William J. Staddon, age 86 years, late of Harrow, died on Sunday, Dec. 19, 1982.

Predeceased by his wife (Cora Belle Tofflemire, 1968). He is surived by his loving wife Vera (Hisey); beloved father of Bruce, Harrow; and Mrs. Marie Fisher, St. Louis. Eight grandchildren.

J14161
J14162

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, Dec. 21 from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home with Pastor Roger McCready presiding. Interment was made in Iler Cemetery.

---

STADDON: The family of the late Cora Staddon wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to relatives, friends and neighbours for floral tributes, Gideon Bibles, sympathy cards and many acts of kindness shown them during the recent loss of a dear wife, mother and grandmother. A special thanks to Rev. and Mrs. C. McGrath, Dr. R.W. McCormick, the pallbearers, and the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home. 1-1p

Janet Staddon
June 5, 1981
Faculty of Pharmacy
University of Toronto

S141612

per cent at others.

# typing final winners

Janet Staddon of Harrow District High School captured the senior title in the county district typing finals.

The competition attracted 28 county and 24 high school students at Belle River and Riverside secondary schools. It was sponsored by the Ontario Business Education Association, and was held last Thursday.

Kim Dalgleish of Essex won the junior title in the county division. Doreen Pullin of Riverside took the city senior title while Peggy Dwyer placed second.

Harrow News
Feb. 26, 1976

## COMPLETES STUDIES DOCTOR OF PHARMACY

Janet Elaine Staddon, daughter of Bruce and Darlene Staddon, has recently completed her studies at Wayne State University towards a Doctor of Pharmacy Degree. Her research was carried out at Henry Ford Hospital for her thesis "The Validity of Less than 24-hour Urine Collections in Determining Creatinine Clearance."

She was awarded the "Graduate-Professional Scholarship" by the Graduate School of Wayne State University.

On November 14, 1985 she was initiated into the Alpha Chi Chapter of the Rho Chi Pharmacy Honor Society.

Dr. Staddon has accepted a position with Toronto General Hospital as a Clinical Coordinator of Decentralized Pharmacy Services. She will be re-locating in Toronto, following a vacation in

200

J14161

I-4-3-3-6-1 BRUCE EDWIN STADDON, son of WILLIAM JOHN and CORA BELLE (Tofflemire) STADDON

B May 5, 1927
Md Jul 17, 1954
D

J14161*

DARLENE ________ McLean, wife; dau of/Father Vern McLean
Mother

Sister to Donald who married Anita Arner

B Jul 25, 1933
D

CHILDREN:

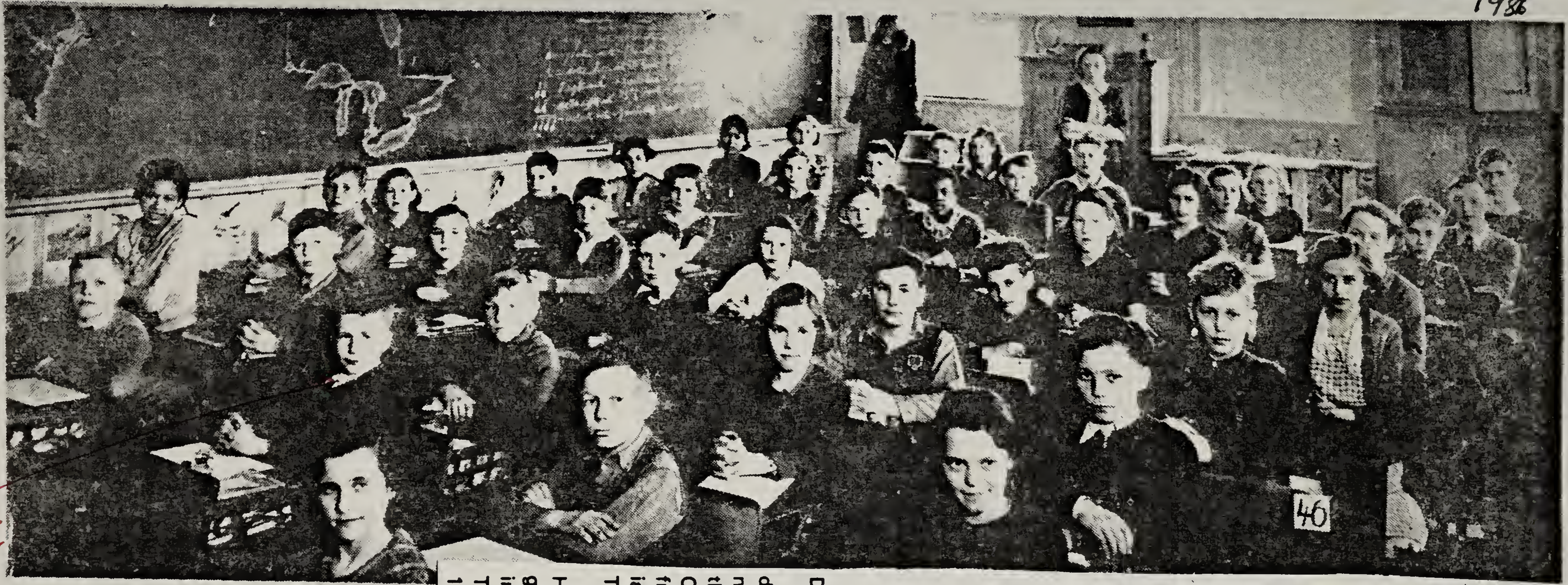
2303 J141611 1. KARL BRUCE
B Aug 31, 1956, 8# 5 oz
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J141612 2. JANET ELAINE (Interested in Family History)
B Nov 9, 1958, 2# 8 oz
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J141613 3. CAROLINE DAWN
B Jan 19, 1961, 8#

THE HARROW NEWS Thursday, May 2, 1968

J14161
BRUCE



J14161?

## HARROW PUBLIC SCHOOL CLASS OF 1936?

From time to time, the "News" receives an old photo for publication of past events or, as in this case, a class photo, with a few faces that we can recall but the names are somewhat hard to recall.

The "News" received the above photo from former resident Keith Martin, who in an accompaning letter wrote: "This is Harrow Public School around 1936, I think? Clara Sellars from Kingsville was our teacher, and I'll try to give you some of the names in the picture as best I can. If you check with Russell Beaudoin or Margy Wright Hennessey, maybe they could help! Looking from right to left, the first row: Loraine and Bill Gillanders Jim Wright.

Second row, from Mini Stephens, Roy harnoff, Margie W Robert McLean, Quick, Mildred Hamn Mildred Georgeoff, garet Ellenberger, Ka ine Butt.

Third row, from Bruce Staddon, Mahlan Howson, Tommy Ferriss, Virginia Richardson, John Heinz, Ethelda Mulder, Bill Brookland, Tony Devrecker

Fourth row, from right: Chuck Hendershot, Wilfred Clark, Jane Cerner, Jim Murwin, Jean Gorrick, Dorothy McGorman, unknown, Steve Kisch, unknown.

Fifth row from right: ? Banks, Donald Wilson, Marjorie Collie, Bruce Tofflemire, Sheila Little Tingen, ? Banks, and unknown

Keith and his wife Ber-

---

Wednesday, May 13, 1987 Harrow News

**DR. CAROLINE STADDON**

Bruce and Darlene Staddon are pleased to announce the graduation of their younger daughter, Caroline Dawn Staddon, from the Canadian Memorial Chiropractic College in Toronto.

Caroline graduated with Honours in Clinic, at the graduation ceremony held in Convocation Hall, U. of T., on Saturday, May 9, 1987.

J141613

202

< J141611

I-4-3-3-6-1-1 KARL BRUCE STADDON, son of BRUCE EDWIN and DARLENE (McLean) STA

B Aug 31, 1956 (8#, 5 oz.)
Md Jun 24, 1978, Sat., Harrow Bapt Ch, Harrow, Ont. Rv Mervin Pastorious and Rv Robe
Beautiful sunny day Lively officiating
D Robert L. Iler, organist

DONNA JEAN FERGUSON, wife; dau. of Murray Douglas and Norma Laona (Rogers) Ferguson
(See under Norma Iler, son of Solomon Iler, II)

B Sep 16, 1956
D

CHILDREN:

1.

J14162

I-4-3-6-2 MARIE IRENE STADDON, dau of WILLIAM JOHN and CORA BELLE (Tofflemire) STADDON

B Feb 16, 1931, Windsor, Ont
Md May 17, 1952
D

GORDON ALEXANDER FISHER, husband; son of ALEXANDER GEORGE and MADELINE GLADYS (Gould) FISHER

B Jan 21, 1930, Windsor, Ont
D

CHILDREN:

J141621 1. KENNETH GORDON

B Aug 30, 1953, 7# 6 oz, Windsor, Ont
Md Aug 24, 1974, Parkway Bapt Ch
Creve Coeur, MO
D

J141621 *
SHERIE ANN HALL, wife
B Mar 6, 1954, Cincinnati, OH

J141622 2. DONALD BRUCE

B Nov 28, 1954

J141623 3. KAREN MARIE

B Dec 8, 1955, 6 p.m.

J141624 4. GARY DAVID

B Aug 3, 1958

J141625 5. MARK WILLIAM

B May 19, 1964

---

J141621

I-4-3-6-2-1 KENNETH GORDON FISHER, son of GORDON ALEXANDER and MARIE IRENE (Staddon) FISHER

B Aug 30, 1953, Windsor, Ont
Md Aug 24, 1974, Parkway Bapt Ch, Creve Coeur, MO
D

J141621 *
SHERIE ANN HALL, wife; dau of CHESTER R. and MARY MARGARET (Bird) HALL

B Mar 6, 1954, Cincinnati, OH
D

CHILDREN:

204

J1419

9. **FRED EVANS STADDON**, son of JOHN and CORA (Malott) STADDON

Born: Jul 16, 1903
Married:
Died: Aug 5, 1954, after auto crash; buried inIler Bapt Cem
(two months)

J1419*

**HELEN GARDNER**, w

Born: Jun 25, 1900
Died:

CHILDREN:

J14191
1. Virginia Rose
B
D Sep 8, 1925

J1421 J142 J142*

Helen's second husband: Walter Staddon, son of Charles & Myrtle Staddon
B
Md Aug 19, 1955
D

See J1421*

J 143

I-4-6 BYRON STADDON, son of WILLIAM and BARBARA (Arner) STADDON

B ___ __, 1868
Md ___ __, 18__
D Dec 10, 1949

J 143 *

JENNIE KEYES, wife; dau of ____________________

B ___ __, 1872
D ___ __, 1947

CHILDREN:

J 1431

1. MILDRED __________
B ___ __, 1897
Md ___ __, ____
D ___ __, ____

See page 187

J 1431

VERNON TOWNSEND, husband
B ___ __, 1896
D 10 26, 1983

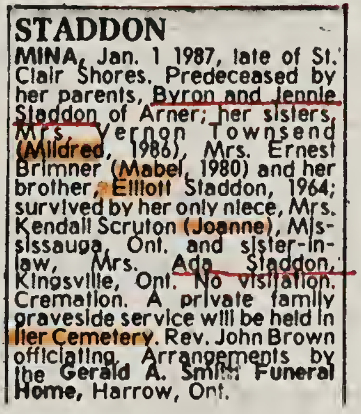
No issue

J 1432

2. MINA (never married)
B ___ __, 1899
D Jan 01, 1987

Iler Cemetery

J 1432



**STADDON**

**MINA**, Jan. 1 1987, late of St. Clair Shores. Predeceased by her parents, Byron and Jennie Staddon of Arner; her sisters, Mrs. Vernon Townsend (Mildred, 1986), Mrs. Ernest Brimner (Mabel, 1980) and her brother, Elliott Staddon, 1964; survived by her only niece, Mrs. Kendall Scruton (Joanne), Mississauga, Ont. and sister-in-law, Mrs. Ada Staddon, Kingsville, Ont. No visitation. Cremation. A private family graveside service will be held in Iler Cemetery. Rev. John Brown officiating. Arrangements by the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, Harrow, Ont.

1-3-87

J 1433

3. MABEL __________

J 1433 *

ERNEST BRIMNER, husband; son of ____________________

B ___ __, 1902
Md ___ __, 19__
Nov 8, 1980 Iler Cem. Nov 7

B ___ __, 19[illegible]
D ___ __ 1979

No issue Rev Donald Mannell

J 1434

4. ELLIOTT
B July 9, 1906
Md ~~Aug~~ 29, 1936
D Nov 6, 1964

ADA Jean Robertson

J 1434 *

B July 14, 19__
D ___ __, 19__

CHILDREN:

J 14341

1. JOANNE ELIZABETH
B June 1, 1937
Md June 15, 1968
D

(Psychology) Teacher in Toronto

J 14341 *

Kendall SCRUTON, husband; widower 4 Children
B Feb. 9, 1917
D

No issue

206

< J142

5 **CHARLES STADDON**, son of WILLIAM and BARBARA (~~Iler~~ Amer) STADDON

b. 1865
m.
d.

< J142*

**MYRTLE,SHOOK,** wife

b. 1882
d.

CHILDREN:

< J1421 1. Walter
b. 1900
d.
m. aug. 19, 1955

J1421* Dorothy Wilson, wife
b. ~~Jan~~ ~~[illegible]~~
D Jan 1954

2ND WIFE - J14211+ (J1419*) see page

< J1422 2. Albert
b.
d.

< J1423 3. Charles, Jr.
b. 1902
d.

< J1424 4. Helen 1904
b.
d.

< J1425 5. Betty
b.
d.

---

J1433

# Mabel Brimner dies, age 78

Mabel Brimner, age 78, late of Harrow, died Wednesday, Nov. 5, 1980.

Predeceased by her husband Ernest (1979). Dear sister of Mrs. (Mildred) Vernor Townsend, Kingsville; Mina Staddon, Detroit; predeceased by her brother, Elliot Staddon.

see pg 187
J1432
J1434

The service was held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Friday, Nov. 7 with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Interment was in Iler Cemetery.

Harrow News - Nov. 12, 1980

---

# Obituaries

Kgsvil Reporter 11/2/80

J1433 J1431 J1432 J1434

Mabel Brimner, 78 yrs. Nov. 5, 1980, late of Harrow. Predeceased by her husband, Ernest (1979). Sister of Mildred (Mrs. Vernor Townsend), Kingsville; and Mina Staddon, Detroit. Predeceased by her brother, Elliot Staddon. Funeral service was held Friday, November 7, from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, Harrow, Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Interment in Iler Cemetery.

———V———

~~1-16-75~~

THE HARROW NEWS

# Memory Corner

**THURS., JAN. 10, 1946**

Warden McCormick, prominent Colchester South farmer, was given an acclamation to his 11th term as reeve of Colchester South. Councillors elected were as follows: Clarence McLean 367, Cifford Hyland 292, Stanley Hedges 262, Walter Pook 262 and runners up were William Deslippe 200, Arthur Heaton 197 and Raymond Marontate 171.

Another Harrow boy has returned home after five years overseas. Spr. Leslie Belough, RCE., returned to Canada on the SS Maurentania, and is spending his 30-day furlough with Mr. and Mrs. Anton Balind. Spr. Belough was attached to headquarters at London.

Sub.-Lieu. E. J. Northwood, spoke to the Harrow Rotary Club this week on "Radar".

Joe Morin, attended the 79th annual convention of the Dairymen's Association of Western Ontario, held in London.

Gnr. Roy Grant is now stationed at Woodstock.

Ernest Wright and Harry Rath are spending a few days this week in Toronto.

Rev. Nellie Burman of Royal Oak, Mich., was a Sunday guest at the home of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Layton Burman.

Outstanding bargains at A. C. Cunningham & Co. store for this week: Fur trimmed coats, Harris Tweed $25.; boucle cloth with silver fox trim, $28; Tweed coats from $12. to $18.

Harrow and Colchester South Agricultural Society elected the following officers at their annual meeting: President, Stanley Hedges; 1st vice-pres., J. K. McLean the 2nd vice-pres., Duncan Hughson; secretary, Langton Capstick and treasurer, Chelsey M. Davey.

X Miss Cupurina E. Arner, 89 years, died in Ridgetown on Monday. She was born in Malden, daughter of the late Lewis and Margaret Buchanan Arner. J152

Margaret Wright was elected president of the Young People's Union of Harrow United Church.

~~I-4-6 BYRON STADDON, son of WILLIAM and BARBARA (Arner) STADDON~~

B ___ __, 1868
Md ___ __, 18__
D Dec 10, 1949

JENNIE KEYES, wife; dau of ______________________

B ___ __, 1872
D ___ __, 1947

DUPLICATE
See 205

CHILDREN:

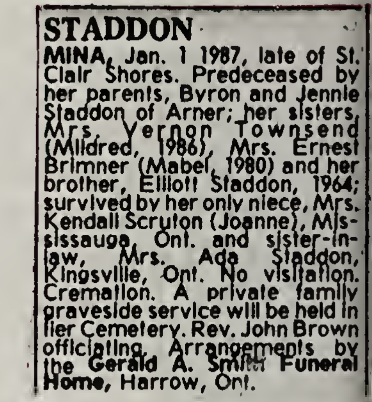
1. MILDRED __________
B ___ __, 1897
Md ___ __, ____
D ___ __, ____

VERNON TOWNSEND, husband
B ___ __, ____
D ___ __, ____

No issue

2. MINA (never married)
B ___ __, 1899
D Jan 01, 1987

Iler Cemetery



**STADDON**
**MINA**, Jan. 1 1987, late of St. Clair Shores. Predeceased by her parents, Byron and Jennie Staddon of Arner; her sisters, Mrs. Vernon Townsend (Mildred, 1986), Mrs. Ernest Brimner (Mabel, 1980) and her brother, Elliott Staddon, 1964; survived by her only niece, Mrs. Kendall Scruton (Joanne), Mississauga, Ont. and sister-in-law, Mrs. Ada Staddon, Kingsville, Ont. No visitation. Cremation. A private family graveside service will be held in Iler Cemetery. Rev. John Brown officiating. Arrangements by the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, Harrow, Ont.

1-3-87

3. MABEL __________

B ___ __, 1902
Md ? ___ __, 19__
Nov ~~5~~, 1980 Iler Cem. Nov 7

ERNEST BRIMNER, husband; son of __________

B ___ __, 19~~79~~
D ___ __ 1979

No issue Rev Donald Mennell

4. ELLIOTT
B July 9, 1906
Md Aug 29, 1936
D Nov 6, 1964

ADA Jean Robertson
B July 19, 19__

D ___ __, 19__

CHILDREN:

1. JOANNE ELIZABETH (Psychology) Teacher in Toron
B June 1, 1937
Md June 15, 1968
D

Kendall SCRUTON, husband; widower 4 Children
B Feb. 9, 1917
D

no issue

J15

I - 5 LEWIS ARNER, son of JACOB III and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

B Nov 6, 1828 ([redacted])
M Apr 7, 1852, Schuyler Aldrin, Jemima Foy
D Apr 7, 1914, Colchester Cem

J15* J.R.
MARGARET BUCHANAN, first wife

B Jan 11, 1835
D Mar 12, 1896, Colchester Cem

J15+
2nd wife, Mrs. Quine
a widow from Detroit, MI

No children

CHILDREN:

<J151 1. GORDON (butcher) in Harrow
B 1853
D 1938

Hattie J Thrasher, w
B 1858
D 1924
Buried in Christ Ch. Cem, Colchester

<J152 2. CALPURINA (unmarried) E
B Dec 14, 1856, 5? Malden
D Jan 7, 1946 90y 24d, Ridgetown
MON.

6
19 7 5
8 7
6

<J153 3. ARIUS (unmarried)
B Oct 5, 1856
D Oct 22, 1933 77y 17d

<J154 4. GEORGE
B
D

<J154* Mary Jane Quick, w
B
D
pg 215

<J155 5. MINA
B
D

<J155* Herbert Ferris, h
B
D
pg 216

<J156 6. CLARA
B
D

<J156* Louis Ee~~e~~de, h
B
D
pg 217

<J157 7. AUGUSTA
B
D

<J157* Sidney C Walker, h
B
D
pg 217

<J15~~8~~9 8. ALBERT
B
D
pg 2~~15~~18

<J15~~8~~9* Emily Gibb, w
B
D
pg 218 ~~215~~

J1519

# Hugh Arner Passes at 81

Hugh Arner, 81 years of age, passed away November 17, 1980; late of Kingsville. Former proprietor of Arner's Meat Market, Harrow.

Husband of Marie (Bondy).

Funeral service will be held Wednesday, November 19, from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, 197 King St. W., Harrow, Rev. James Stevenson officiating. Interment in Christ Church Cemetery, Colchester.

Kingsvil Rptr. Nov 19, 1980

---

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Arner of 115 Main St. E., Kingsville, former residents of Harrow, will observe their 60th wedding anniversary on Thursday, Sept. 28.

9-20-78 Harrow News

J151

5-1 GORDON ARNER, son of LEWIS and MARGARET (Buchanan) ARNER

Born
Md
Died Feb 1, 1938

250 pounds (weight) Curly, reddish hair
Lost all his hair from a fever from red measles
As he was only a boy. He bought a wig in
Detroit. Great talker & keen ~~the~~ memory for
dates & the history of Essex. Never smoked or drank,
but had a sharp cutting tongue & when he was angry,
his language would make your hair curl

J151*
HATTIE THRASHER, w
Born 1858
Died 1924

CHILDREN:

J1511 1. FRED 1877
B
D

J1511* ______________, 1st wife

J1511+ Irene Cummings, 2nd wife
B
D
no children

J1512 2. COLIN 1880
B
D

J1512* Nettie Pearce, w
B
D
no children

J1513 3. ~~DOLLY~~ Margaret 1882

J1513* Edward Bussard, first husband
B
D

J1513+ Charles Lock, 2nd husband
B
D

J1514 4. COOKE 1884
B
D

J1514* Grace Barnett, w
B
D
no children

J1515 5. LOU (unmarried)
B 1886
D

J1516 6. EDWARD 1889
B
D

J1516* Ethelwyn Edgecombe, w
B 1897
D Jun 23, 1966

J1517 7. BERTHA 1891
B
D

J1517* Arthur Flentge, h
B
D
no children

J1518 8. ARCHIE
B Jan 8, 1893
D Jun 1946

J1518* Carman (Adam) Staddon, w
(Albert Staddon, 1st husband)
B May 21, 1898
D 1979?
no children

J1519 9. HUGH (meat market in Harrow)
B 1895
D Nov 17, 1980 Christ Church Cem. Colchester
Md Sept. 28 1918

J1519* Marie Bondy, w
B
D
no children

<J1516

6 - **EDWARD ARNER**, son of GORDON and HATTIE (Thrasher) ARNER

Born: Jun 11, 1889 farmer
Married
Died Feb 18, 1950, Colchester (Butcher)

<J1516*
**ETHELWYN EDGECOMBE**, w George Edgecombe (Mary Jane Clark)

Born Mar 25, 1897
Died Jun 23, 1966 69 y ; buried, Colchester (

CHILDREN:

<J15161 1. Ethelwyn JANE ~~Fran~~ (nurse)
B May 7, 1926, Hanover
D
md. Oct 21, 1950

<J15161* Douglas Martin Van Doorn, h
B Jan 29 1928
D Dec. 10, 1973 (heart attack)

<J151611 1. Barbara Jane
Apr 26, 1952
m Nov. 4, 1973

<J151611* Robert Dawney Isela
works for CBC in Ottawa

<J151612 2. Melissa Ann
May 27, 1954
md July 1, 1972

<J151612* Eugene Gerald Middleton

<J1516121 1st Child
Sep ___ 1974

<J151613 3. Gordon Douglas
Nov 28, 1955

<J151614 4. Richard Edward
May 4, 1959

<J151615 5. Sheila Beth
July 25, 1951

<J151616 6. ~~Stillborn~~

<J151617 7. Andrea Lynn
Oct 17, 1966

J15161

1 - JANE ARNER, dau of EDWARD and ETHELWYN (Edgecombe) ARNER

Born
Md
Died

J15161*

DOUGLAS VAN DOORN, h

Born
Died

CHILDREN:

1. BARBARA JANE
   B
   D

2. MELISSA ANN
   B
   D

3. GORDON DOUGLAS
   B
   D

4. RICHARD EDWARD
   B
   D

5. SHEILA BETH
   B
   D

6. ANDREA LYNN
   B
   D

See page 212

<J1513

5/3/ **DOLLY ARNER,** daughter of GORDON and HATTIE (Thrasher) ARNER

b.
m.
d.

<J1513*

**ED BUSSARD,** husband #1

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

<J15131 1. Madelyn
b.
d.

<J15132 2. Francis
b.
d.

<J15133 3. Fred
b.
d.

<J15134 4. Ruth
b.
d.

<J1513+ #2 Husband - Chas. Locke

No issue

2-15

J154

4 / **GEORGE ARNER**, son of LEWIS and MARGARET (Buchanan) ARNER

b.
m.
d.

J154*

**Mary Quick**, wife

b.
d.

CHILDREN.

J1541 1. Josie Josephine
b.
d.

J15411*
WILCOX
~~William~~ Cornwall, husband
b.
d.

J15411
Asa
b.
d.

J15411*
Leitha Moore, wife
b.
d.

~~[illegible]~~ ~~2. [illegible]~~

216

J155

5 MINA ARNER, daughter of LEWIS and MARGARET ( Buchanan ) ARNER

b.
m.
d.

J155*

Herbert Ferris, husband

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

J1551
1. ~~Mary~~ MAE
b.
d.

J1551*
Joseph Seili, husband
b.
d.

J15511
a. Lyle
b.
d.

J15512
b. Elwood
b.
d.

J1552
2. Owen
b.
d.

J1552*
Mrs Eli Renno, wife
No issue

J1553
3. Ray
b.
d.

J1553*
Ethel Barnett, wife
b.
d.

J15531
1. Jeanette

J15531*
Harry

1 Carl. J1553
2 Bradley J15531

J1554
4. Glen
b.
d.

J1554*
Nora Foote

No issue

217

J156

6 CLARA ARNER, daughter of LEWIS and MARGARET (Buchanan) ARNER

b.
m.
d.

J156*

LEWIS
~~LOUIS~~ EEDE, husband

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

J1561 1. Norman
b.
d.

J1561*
Emma Staff, wife
b.
d.

~~J15611~~
~~1. Margarite~~
~~2. Norman, Jr.~~
~~J15612~~

CHILDREN:

J15611 a. Margarite
b.
d.

J15612 b. Norman Jr.
b.
d.

---

J157

7 AUGUSTA ARNER, daughter of LEWIS and MARGARET (Buchanan) ARNER

b.
m.
d.

J157*

Sidney
S. C. WALKER, husband

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

1571 1. Roger
b.
d.

J1572 2. Nellie
b.
d.

-18

J158

I-5-8 ALBERT ARNER, son of LEWIS and MARGARET (Buchanan) ARNER

B
Md
D

J158*

EMILY GIBB, wife

B
D

CHILDREN:

J1581 1. ALVIN
B ——— 1900 ~~1980~~
D Oct. 13, 1980 Erie Cem.

J1581* Maria Elizabeth
MYRA GOULIN, wife
B
D Feb 1, 1985, Fri — Erie Cem.
no issue

J1582 2. GUY
B
D
see pg 219

J1582* Mary Bondy, wife
B
D

J1583 3. GRACE
B
D 1980? before Alvin

J1583* Reg. Reid, husband
B
D
no issue

J1584 4. ROY London, Ont
B
D

J1584* Anna May Drinkwater, wife
B
D

---

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1980

J1581

## Alvin Arner dies, age 80

Alvin Arner, age 80, died Monday, Oct. 13 at his home in the township.

He is survived by his wife, Maria; brother Roy of London, (predeceased by a sister, Grace). J1584

Resting at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, the service will be (today) Wednesday, Oct. 15 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Interment will be in Erie Cemetery, Colchester.

---

Harrow News
2-6-85

dren and 1 great grandchild

Funeral services were held Amherstburg on Feb. 2, and interment made in St. John the Baptist Cemetery.

---

## M.E. Arner laid to rest

J1581*

Maria Elizabeth Arner, 1 years, passed away Friday, February 1, 1985.

Predeceased by her husband Alvin (1980). Mrs. Arner is survived by several cousins.

Rev. George Cox officiated at the funeral service from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Feb. 4, and interment was made in Erie Cemetery.

J1582

I-5-8-2 GUY ARNER, son of ALBERT and EMILY (Gibb) ARNER

B
Md ~~Sept 28, 1928~~
D ~~[illegible]~~ 1971

J1582*

MARY BONDY, wife; dau of

B — —, 1908
D Feb 10, 1986, MON – Greenhill Cem.

CHILDREN:

J15821 1. GLADYS ~~See pg 220~~
B
D

J15821* Donald McVanneld, husband
B
D

J15822 2. JOYCE (umd) Kingsville
B
D

J15823 3. ARDON ~~see pg 221~~ Calgary, Alb
B
D

J15823* Olive Stewart, wife
B
D

J15824 4. GARNET (Iggy) ~~see pg 224~~
B
D

J15824* Barbara Dawson, wife
B
D

J15825 5. MARY MARGARET Ruthven
B
D

J15825* Ronald Bishop, husband
B
D

J15826 6. DOREEN Kingsville
B
D

J15826* John ~~Slinger~~ (STENGER)
B
D

J1582*

## M. Arner Passes at 78

1986 KR 2/12

Mary Arner, age 78 years, passed away Monday, February 10, 1986 at Leamington District Memorial Hospital. Late of McLean St., Kingsville.

Beloved wife of the late Guy Arner, (1971). Dear mother of Joyce Arner, Kingsville; Ardon, Calgary, Alberta; Garnet, Kingsville; Mary Margaret Bishop, Ruthven; Doreen Stenger, Kingsville and the late Gladys McVannell (1976). Dear sister of Ena Martin, Amherstburg. Also survived by 14 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

J15822
J15823
J15824
J15825
J15826

Funeral services were held Wednesday, February 12th from the C. Stuart Sykes Funeral Home, Kingsville. Rev. Peter Joyce officiating. Interment in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

J15821

I-5-8-2-1 GLADYS ARNER, dau. of GUY and MARY (Bondy) ARNER

B
Md
D

J15821*

DONALD McVANNELD, husband; son of

B
D

CHILDREN:

J158211 1. MARY JANE
B
D

J158212 2. LYNDEN
B
D

J158213 3. CATHY
B
D

J15823

I-5-8-2-3 ARDON, son of GUY and MARY (Bondy) ARNER

B
Md
D

J15823 *

OLIVE STEWART, wife; dau of

B
D

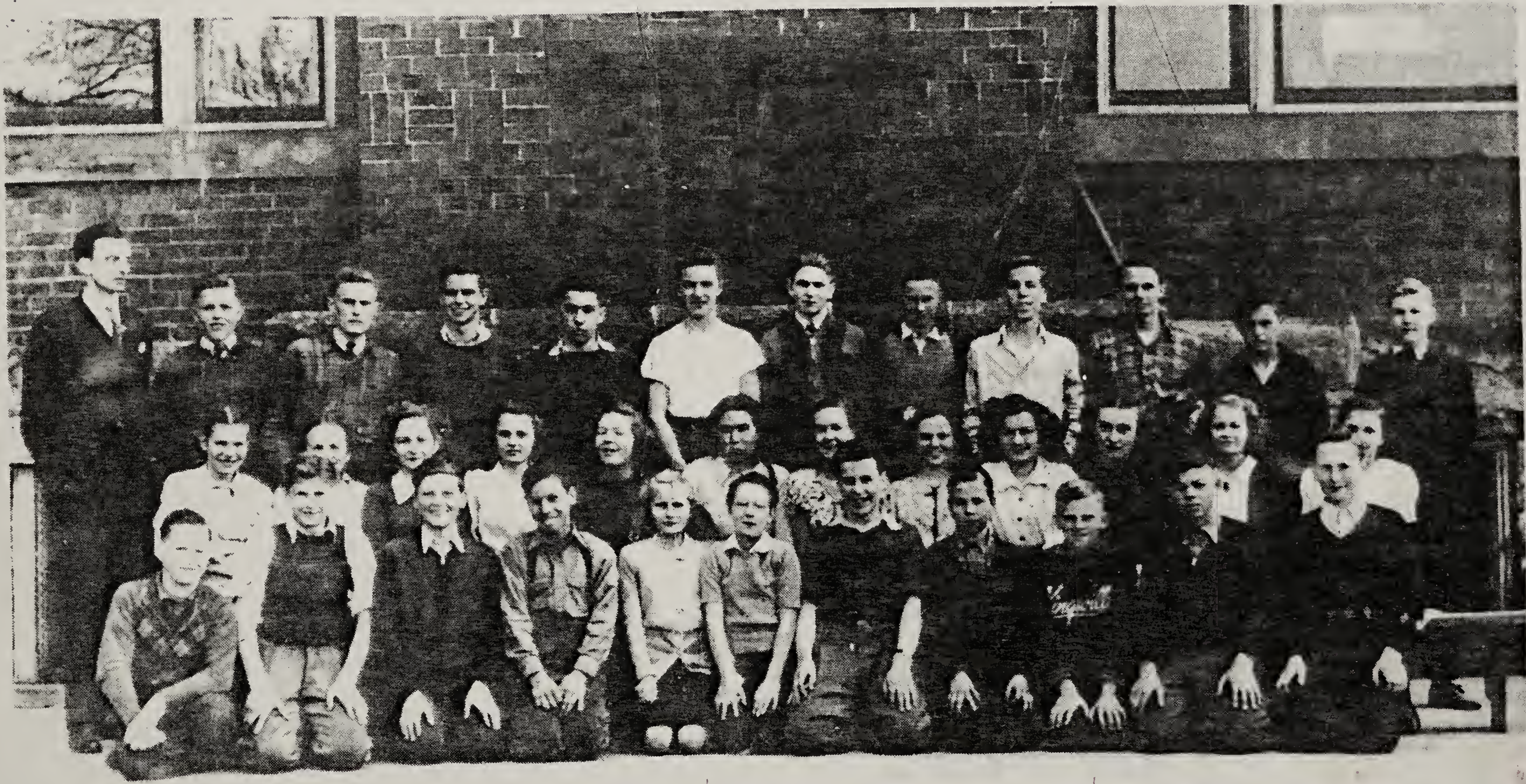
CHILDREN:

J158231 1. CRYSTAL
B
D

J158232 2. TAMMY
B
D

3.

# Kingsville and District Thru the Years



Pictured above is Kingsville Public School, grade eight class, 1945-46. The principal at this time was Mr. William Brundage. Back row, left to right, Mr. Brundage, Bob France, Ken Walls, Bill Rankin, Bill Chapman, Jim Derrick, Robert Taylor, Jack Shannon, Wally Seward, Alec Ramsey, Arnold McLean, Henry Jansen. Centre row, left to right, Mabel Laskey, Donna McCallum, Shirley Craig, Charlotte Girty, Katherine Moser, Shirley Scratch, Mary Hicks, Lillie Saunders, Teresa Nadasdi, June Secord, Anne Ratcliffe, Cathleen Elford. Front row, left to right, Jim Mitchell, Edwin Reimer, Walter Dueckman, Dave Laskey, Pauline Ringrose, Barbara Hoather, Colin Brown, Doug Hanson, Garnet (Iggy) Arner, Doug Lacey, Henry Ediger.

Picture courtesy of Teresa Baltzer

223

<J15824

(IGGY)

I-5-8-2-4 GARNET ARNER, son of GUY and EMILY (Gibb) ARNER

B
MD
D

<J15824*

BARBARA DAWSON, wife; dau of
B
D

CHILDREN:

(2468)

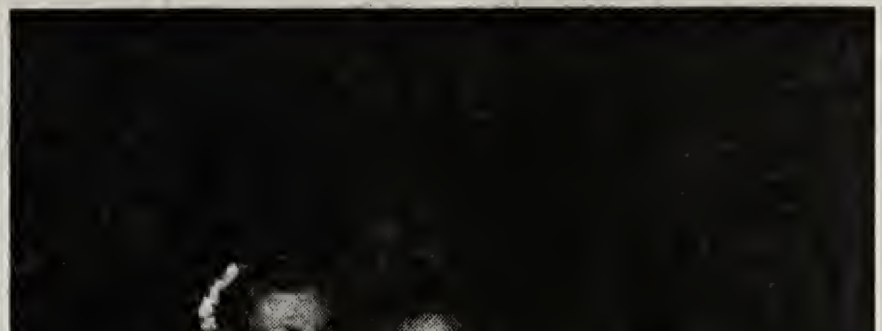
<J158241* Danielle WARTUK, wife Dau. of RUDY & ____ WARTLIK Essex

<J158241 1. MICHAEL 2467
B
D
MD May 30, 1981, Epworth Un Ch, Kingsville

<J158242 2. SANDRA
B
D

<J158243 3. MARC D.____
B
D

Kingsville Reporter Aug 12, 1981



Mr. and Mrs. Michael Arner were married on May 30, 1981, at Epworth United Church, Kingsville, Ontario, with Rev. Aylmer Smith officiating. Danielle is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Wartlik of Essex, Ontario, and Michael is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Garnet Arner of Kingsville. The newlyweds are now residing at the Orchard Arms Apts. in Kingsville.

224

<J15826

I-5-82-6 DOREEN ARNER, dau of GUY and EMILY (Gibb) ARNER

B
MD
D

<J15826*

STENGER?

JOHN SLINGER, husband; son of

B
D

CHILDREN:

<J158261 1. JOHNNY
B
D

<J158262 2. BOBBY
B
D

---

<J15825

I-5-8-2-5 MARY MARGARET ARNER, dau of GUY and EMILY (Gibb) ARNER

B
MD
D

<J15825* RONALD BISHOP, husband; son of

B
D

CHILDREN

225

J1584

II-5-8-4 ROY ARNER, son of ALBERT and EMILY (Gibb) ARNER

B
Md
D

J1584*

ANNA MAY DRINKWATER, wife; dau of

B
D

CHILDREN:

J15841

1. GORDON
   B
   D

J15842

2. LARRY
   B
   D 18 yrs of age

See also G 8

JOSEPHINE ORTON

FILE

J16

227

6 - **MARY ARNER**, dau of JACOB and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

Born Mar 10, 1831
Md Mar 3, 1852 Lewis Arner, John Anderson
Died May 14, 1909 Iler Bapt Cem 78 y 2 m 4 d

Mary lived with Mrs Fred Brown, Annie Laurie, when her husband, Wm died; in Amherstburg

J16*

**WILLIAM C MICKLE**, h; son of William C and Sarah (Brush) Mickle

b. 1790?

Born Dec 31, 1823
Died May 14, 1905, Iler Bapt Cem 81 y 4 m 15 d

William had two wives:
1 - Mary Jane Elliott
2 - Mary Arner J16

4 children only?
or 6+2

CHILDREN:

J161 1. EMMA
B Dec 7, 1852
D

PG 229

J161* Elam M. Beeman, h ✓
B
D

J162 2 - Nellie

J163 3. ELIZA JANE
B Dec 15, 1854
D Jul 29, 1949
Md Dec — 1929

PG 232

J163* Henry Atkin, h ✓
B

J165 5. ANNIE LAURIE,
B Sep 2, 1863
Md Apr 28, 1886
D Aug 6, 1926

PG 234

J165* Fred George Brown, h ✓
B Oct 1, 1863
D Feb 19, 1945, Greenlawn Mauselum, Windsor

J166 6. MARY ELLEN
B Jul 29, 1872
D
(Lived in Gowanda, NY)

PG 236

J166* Julius Eeede, h ✓
B
Gowanda, NY

J164 4. Another
B
D

William Stevens ?
B
D

?

**William's first wife:** Mary Jane Elliott
B
D Jan 16, 1851
Md Mar 29, 1845

Apr. 6, 1864
Wm. C. mickle?
See Eliza Arner - J121

**Children:** Herbert Mickle
B Aug 29, 1848
D Sep 20, 1853

Alanson
B Oct 14, 1850
D

## MRS. MARY MICKLE.

Another South Essex pioneer [illegible] gone the long road, [illegible] person [illegible] Mrs. Mary Mickle, relict of [illegible] William C. Mickle [illegible] man [illegible] her death was a su[illegible] and [illegible] peaceful that it see[illegible] ist a [illegible] running down of [illegible] mech[illegible]. Since her husban[illegible] a four [illegible] ago she had bee[illegible] w[illegible] daughters, Mrs. F[illegible]own, of [illegible]herstburg, and M[illegible]y A[illegible] Malden, the last [illegible] years [illegible] spent at the latter's [illegible]. Always an active and industrio[illegible] woman, [illegible] plied her needle in th[illegible] erests of [illegible] house until Wednesda[illegible] Thursday [illegible] complained of drowsi[illegible], and Friday, though able to be a[illegible]d as usual, felt the same feeling and lay on the couch during the afternoon. At tea time, the family heard her cough, went in and in a few moments she had passed beyond their ken. Heart failure, the physician said, was the cause. The funeral took place Monday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. R. J. McCormick, M. A., conducting a short service at the house, and the remains, followed by a large cortege, were then taken to Harrow, where an impressive service was conducted by the Rev. C. C. Anderson, the pastor, assisted by Rev. Mr. McCormick. Interment followed in the Iler Settlement burial grounds, the pallbearers being six nephews—Charles Arner, Gordon Arner, Eli McLean, John Staddon, Reuben Arner and Richard Eede. The funeral had three climaxes, where large numbers of people, related to or friends of the various families gathered to pay their last respects. Mrs. Mickle represented one of the pioneer families of Essex county—the Arners—whose family relationship extends not only through the length and breadth of this, but adjoining counties. She was a daughter of the late Jacob Arner, who married Susan Iler, who died December 17th, 1896, in the 100th year of her age, and who was one of the remarkable women of Essex county's history. Of the children only two are now living—Elizabeth, widow of Geo. Eede, of Colchester South, and Lewis Arner, of Malden. One brother of Granny Arner's still lives—Rev. Jacob Iler, of Cottam. The family history of both the Arners and Ilers shows them to be a hardy and long lived people. The subject of this sketch was married to William C. Mickle 57 years ago, and their union resulted in four children, all of whom are living—Emma, Mrs. E. M. Beeman, of Colchester South; Eliza J., Mrs. Henry Atkin, Malden; Annie, Mrs. Fred. Brown, of Amherstburg, and Mary, Mrs. Edie, of Gowanda, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Mickle lived on the lake road, Malden, until seven years ago, when they took up their residence with their daughter, Mrs. Beeman, at Arner. There he died in 1905, and after that she spent the time with her daughters. She was a consistent member of the Baptist church and took an active interest in the work connected with that faith. Her [illegible]h will be widely mourned.

J161

6 - 1 - EMMA MICKLE, dau of WILLIAM and MARY(Arner) MICKLE

Born: Dec. 7, 185
Married:
Died:

She drove a horse and buggy like any man could do. EdithStaddon Liddle and my Dad mentioned this to me

J161*

ELAM M. BEEMAN, h

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

J1611 1. IDA
B Jul 25, 1883
D 1929 46 yr

See pg 230

J1612 2. NELLIE MAY
B
D Jun , 1912 3 yrs

J1611

6-1-1 IDA BEEMAN, dau of ELAM and EMMA (Mickle) BEEMAN

B Jul 25, 1883
M
D 1929

J1611*

WALTER LIVINGSTON, Fisherman husband; son of ____________________
Samuel Fox Iler raised Walter for four years (was a heavy drinker)
B 1881
D 1964, buried in Iler Bapt Cemetery

CHILDREN:

J16111 1. HARRY ARNOLD
B May 5, 1912
D Dec 29, 1959

J16112 2. RALPH
B Aug 16, 1914
D

J16113 3. WARREN
B Jan 4, 1916
D

J16114 4. LILLIAN
B Mar 16, 1922
D

J16114* Andy Taff
B
D

Lillian used to live with Uncle Ellis and Aun ow
and this is how we knew her

J1611*

# Neighbor Finds Body

## Walter Livingston Death 'Natural'

MITCHELL'S BAY—An 86-year old Mitchell's Bay man was found dead Friday morning on an ice-covered dredge cut adjacent to the public wharf at Mitchell's Bay.

Walter Livingston was found dead at 9:15 a.m. by a neighbor, Paul W. Nesbit.

Mr. Livingston is believed to have been crossing the dredge cut on his way to the home of a friend when he collapsed and died.

**Dr. J. R. Holmes said he had been dead for more than eight hours before the body was found. Death was attributed to natural causes.**

The body was atken to Arbour's morgue in Chatham by Arbour's ambulance service.

Mr. Livingston had lived at Mitchell's Bay for more than 32 years.

Surviving are sons, Ralph of Tonawanda, New York; Warren of St. Catherines; a daughter, Mrs. Andrew (Lillian) Taffeiren of RR 1, Courtland; a brother, Robert of Tucson, Arizona.

The body is at the George E. Fennell funeral home, Chatham, where funeral services will be held Monday at 1 p.m. Rev. Stanley Gompf of Chatham will officiate. Burial in Iler Cemetery, Colchester South Township.

<J 1631

3 - NORMAN ATKIN, son of HENRY and ELIZA JANE (Mickle) ATKIN

Born Jan 15, 1884
Md
Died Jun 4, 1972, SUN, Rose Hill Cem., Amherstburg

<J1631*

x CATHERINE PARKS, w; dau of Thomas Hartshorne and Catherine (Sellars) Parks

Born Sep 9, 1885
Died NOV 15, 1973, Rose Hill Cemetery, Amherstburg
MISSISSAUGA

Met these two on Malden Town Line 8/20/71 in their home. rli

CHILDREN:
1. Norman

<J16311
1. MURIEL (mississauga)
B Jul 22, 1912
D

<J16311*
Bla ke McLean, first husband
B
D

<J16311+
Clarence Edmonds, 2nd husband
B Jul 28, 1906
D

<J16312
2. LUELLA (Gravenhurst)
B Jun 9, 1915
D

<J16312*
John W. Dean, son of John Wm & Nellie Goldwyn (Walsh) Dean

no children. I met these people the same day

<J16313
3. EVELYN (Dearborn, Mi)
B Apr 3, 1918
D

<J16313*
Clyde C Soper, h
B Dec 17, 1911
D

1 dau by his first marriage, Deborah

x Has a brother Jonathon Parks, Malden living in 1973

Thursday, November 22, 1973

## laid to rest

Catherine Atkin passed away in Mississauga, Nov. 15. The service was held on Saturday, Nov. 17 at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Burial was made in Rose Hill Cemetery Amherstburg.

She was the mother of Muriel (Mrs. Clarence Edmonds), Mississauga; Luella (Mrs. John Dean), Gravenhurst; Evelyn (Mrs. Clyde Soper), Dearborn; ⑦ grandchildren and ⑨ great grandchildren; and sister of Jonathan Parks, Mal

Harrow News Jun 8, 1972

## laid to rest

Norman Atkin, 88, formerly of RR 1, Amherstburg, died Sunday, June 4 as Mississauga.

He was the husband of Catherine; father of Mrs. Clarence (Muriel) Edmonds, Mississauga; Mrs. John (Luella) Dean, Gravenhurst; and Mrs. Clyde (Evelyn) Seper, Dearborn; ⑦ grandchildren and ⑨ great grandchildren.

The service was held on Tuesday from the Gerald A.

ANTON PARKS MALDEN

232

J163

6-2 ELIZA JANE, dau of WILLIAM and MARY (Arner) MICKLE

Born Dec 15, 1854
Md
Died Jul 29, 1949

J163*

HENRY ATKIN, husband (farmer)

Born
Died 1936

CHILDREN:

J1632

1. ARTIE
   B
   D 2 yrs of age

J1631

2. NORMAN
   B Jan 15, 1884
   D Jan 4, 1972

pg >36

J1631*

Catherine Parks, w
B Sep 9, 1885
D

(Met these people 8/20/71 in Amherstburg, Malden Town Line)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

HARROW NEWS 2-17-72

## laid to rest

A lifetime resident of Malden, Agnes Sellars, age 91, died on Thursday, Feb. 10 at her home.

One of the pioneer families of the area, Mrs. Sellars was a member of the Malden United Church and a former Sunday school teacher.

She was the beloved wife of Will; sister of Jonathan Parks and Mrs. Norman (Catherine) Atkin, Malden.

J1632

The service was held on Saturday, Feb. 12 at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home with Rev. Donald S. Mannell officiating. Burial was made in Rosehill Cemetery, Amherstburg.

<J16311

1 - MURIEL ATKIN, dau of NORMAN and CATHERINE (Parks) ATKIN

Bn Jul 22, 1912
Md
Dd

<J16311*

BLAKE McLEAN, first husband

Bn
Dd

No children

<J16311+

CLARENCE EDMONDS, second husband

Bn Jul 28, 1906
Dd

CHILDREN:

J163111 1. ANN 1936
B
D

<J163111*
William Tapp, h
B
D

J163112 2. MARY 1934
B
D

<J163112*
David Macmorine, h
B
D

md 1960

Their children:

1. Robert <J1631121
B
D
62

2 Jeffrey <J1631122
B
D
64

3 Christopher <J1631123
B
D
66

4 Jennifer <J1631124
B
D
68

234

<J165

6-3 ANNIE LAURIE MICKLE, dau of WILLIAM and MARY (Arner) MICKLE

Bn Sep 2, 1863, Malden
Md Apr 28, 1887
Dd 8 26 1926

<J165*
FRED GEORGE BROWN, h;

Son of John Allen & Cora (Ford) Brown
(lived withEliza Arner before marriage; had pancake
and they gave him regular syrup while the
Arners had maple syrup - told by Mary & Ja

Bn Oct 1, 1863, Amherstburg
Dd Feb 19, 1945

CHILDREN:

<J1651
1. KENNETH CHARLES (blond curly hair)
B Jul 25, 1890
D May 17, 1933 by a falling tree that broke
his back on the now Homer Arner farm

<J1651*
Etta Brunner, wife
B
D
She married agai

<J1652
2. MARY CATHERINE (unmarried) bookkeeper in Detroit
B Aug 23, 1892
D

Met her 8/20/71, Amherstb

<J1653
3. ELIZA JANE (unmarried) schoolteacher; bookkeeper also
B Aug 16, 1894 in Detroit)
D

"

<J1654
4. LLOYD FREDERICK
B Nov 21, 1898
Md Apr 19, 1920
D

pg 235

<J1654*
IDA SIMMONS, w
B Sep 18, 1895
D

<J1655
5. COLIN DOUGLAS (Accountant, Detroit; re-
B Sep 5, 1902 tired, Birmingham, MICH)
D

<J1655*
LAURA WEYER, first wife (divorce
B
D

<J1655+
DOROTHY DOBIA, second (Clevel.,
B
D

* First wife:

<J16551
1. COLIN DOUGLAS
B May 14, 1934
D

<J16551*
Judith L Calland, w
B
D

<J165511
1.(Sally)Sarah Lee
B Aug 22, 1956
D

<J165512
2. Douglas Frederick
B Nov 6, 1958
D

<J165513
3. WILLIAM LAWRENCE
B Jun 9, 1961

<J165514
4. KATIE
B
D

* <J16552
2. LARRY CLYDE
B Aug 24, 1939
D

<J1654

4 - LLOYD FREDERICK BROWN, son of FRED GEORGE and ANNIE LAURIE (Mickle) BROWN

Bn Nov 21, 1898 Head Maintenance Man, Calvarts, Amherstburg
Md Apr 19, 1920
Dd

<J1654*

IDA SIMMONS, w

Bn Sep 18, 1895
Dd

CHILDREN:

J16541 * 1. SHIRLEY JEAN
B Aug 14, 1921
D

<J16541*

James McBride, Amherstburg
B
D

J16542 2. MARY ELAINE
B Jul 18, 1923

D Apr 26, 1950 childbirth

<J16542*

Robert David Kelso, h
B
D

<J165421 1. Michael David
B Apr 22, 1948
D

2. Tubular pregnancy - hemorraged to death and child had not formed

J165411 * 1. MARY RHONDA
B May 31, 1947
D

<J165411*

John Bondy, h
B
D

<J1654111 1. Stephen James
B Oct 2, 1970
D

<J166

6-4 **MARY MICKLE,** daughter of WILLIAM and MARY (Arner) MICKLE

(MAYME)

b.
m.
d.

<J166*

**JULIUS EEDE,** husband

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

<J1661 1. ARNER
b.
d.

<J1662 2. ILEENE
b.
d.

<J1663 3. VERNON
b.
d.

<J17

7- **SUSAN ARNER**, daughter of JACOB and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

b. Nov. 3 1833
m. Nov 16, 1853, Gos, Jacob McLean, Geo. McLean
d.

<J17*

**ROBERT McLean**, husband

b. 1831 Scotland
d.

CHILDREN:

1. ANNIE <J171 pg 238 — <J171* William Stevens, husband
   b.
   d.

2. ELIZABETH <J172 — <J172* ________Brown, husband
   b.
   d.

<3. MARY <J173 — <J173* ~~Hiram~~ Roseburgh, husband
   b.
   d.

4. Ezra <J174 pg 239 ~~[illegible]~~

5. Eli <J175 pg 239 + 240

~~6 Barbara~~ <J1719

6. ~~7~~. Melinda <J17~~7~~6

7. ~~8~~. Arthur <J17~~8~~7

8. ~~9~~. Albert <J17~~9~~8

238

J171

7-1 ANN McLEAN, daughter of ROBERT and SUSAN (Arner) McLEAN

b. Dec 20, 1854 Gosfield So
m.
d. Jan. 12, 1933

J171* WILLIAM James STEVENS, husband

b. 1839 ~~Malden, Ont~~
d. Dec 25, 1906 Greenhill, Kingsville

CHILDREN:

J1711 2 1. SUSIE Amelia
b. Mar 13, 1877
d. 9-24-43 Detroit,
m Mar 18, 1896

J1711* Forrest Halstead, husband

J1712 4. 2. NEHEMIAH
b. 3-12-81
d.

J1712* ________ Augustine, wife
3-9-1887

J1713 1. 3. MARY
b. 1875
d.

pg 239

J1713* GEORGE BURRGETT, husband

J1714 5. 4. AJA
b. 1-10-1883
d. 2/17/1951

J1714* MARY WHITE, ~~husband~~ WIFE

J1715 7. 5. IRA Herman
b. 3-22-1881
d. 2/10/1958, Victoria Mem'l, Windsor

J1715* Grace
Helen ~~[illegible]~~
NELL STADDON, ~~husband~~ WIFE 7-30-83 Essex Co
Apr 10, 1958

SISTERS

J1716 6. 6. HERBERT
b.
d.

J1716* MARY STADDON, wife

J1717 3. 7. FOREST Robt
b. 2-16-1879
d.

J1717* EFFIE BENTON, wife
10-24-86

J1718 8. 8. EARL
b. Dec 25, 1892
d.

J1718* MARTHA LICE, wife

J1719 9. Barbara sister to Ann McLean Stevens

J1719* Casper Rose

pg 242

J1713

7-3 **MARY STEVENS**, daughter of WILLIAM and ANN (McLEAN) STEVENS

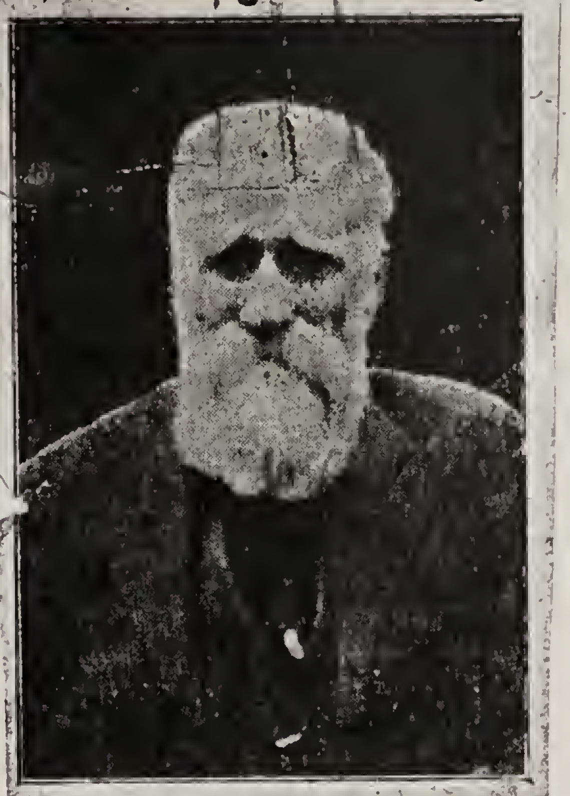
b.
m.
d.

~~Hiram~~ Kenzie ROSEBURGH, husband

b.
d.

see pg 238 Burgott

ANOTHER MILESTONE.



HIRAM ROSEBRUGH.

J173* – 1824

CHILDREN:

17131 1. ENOS
b.
d.

17132 2. ALLEN
b.
d.

17133 3. FRED
b.
d.

17134 4. MARY
b.
d.

J17134* RAY PARLIAMENT, husband

5. EZRA J174
b.
d.

______ WRIGHT, wife
see pg 241

dau. J1741 Olive
m. John Munger
J1741*

6. ELI J175

Jane Woodness

~~6.~~ 7. MELINDA J176
b.
d.

~~7.~~ 8. ARTHUR J177
b.
d.

~~8.~~ 9. ALBERT J178
b.
d.

see pg 237

240

7.36

J175

**ELI STEVENS**, son of WILLIAM and ANN (McLean) STEVENS

McLEAN

b.
m.
d.

J175*

**JOSIE WOODWISS**, wife

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

J1751 1. IVAN
b.
d.

J1752 2. SYLVIA
b.
d.

J1753 3. MAYME
b.
d.

J1753*
FRED HERNIMAN, husband

J1754 4. TED Theodore
b.
d.

J1755 5. ~~BILL~~ WILLIAM
b.
d.

J1755*
AMY PRATT, wife

5 <J1741

OLIVE McLEAN STEVENS, daughter of EZRA and__________(Wright) STEVENS

b.
m.
d.

<J1741 *

JOHN MUNGER, husband

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

17411 1. EILEEN
b.
d.

17413 2. JACK
b.
d.

17412 3. JAMES
b.
d.

J17414 4. ROSE
b.
d.

17415 D. Margaret

OLIVE McLEAN WRIGHT, daughter of

242

<J1719

7+9 **BARBARA** McLean ~~STEVENS~~, daughter of Robert + Susan (Ilar) McLean ~~WILLIAM and ANN (McLean) STEVENS~~

b.
m.
d.

<J1719*

**CASPER ROSE**, husband

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

<J17191 1. GRACE
b.
d.

<J17191* MERLE DENEAU, husband

<J17192 2. GLENN
b.
d.

<J17193 3. CLIFFORD
b.
d.

<J17193* EDNA WRIGHT, wife

<J171931 C: / GORDON
b.
d.

J171932 2 Lorne
J171933 3 Kenneth
J171934 4 Isabelle

~~J17194~~ 4. LORNE ROSE
b.
d.

~~J17195~~ 5. KENNETH ✓
b.
d.

~~J17196~~ 6. ISABELLE ✓
b.
d.

<J171934* ARNOLD RIDSDALE, husband

<J17194 7. ALLEN ✓
b.
d.

<J17194* ELLEN MAYCOCK, wife

1. Ada
2. Wilfred
3. Moses

J171
J171
J1719

~~J17198~~ 8. ADA ✓
b.
d.

<J171941* GEORGE WHITE, husband

~~J17199~~ 9. WILFRED ✓
b.
d.

J171942* LIBBAY CRAIG, wife

A
~~J17195~~ 10. MOSES
b.
d.

J171943* ENA PARK, wife

<J18

8 - **HENRY G. ARNER,** son of JACOB II and SUSANNA (Iler) ARNER

Born: March 18, 1836
Married:
Died: February , 1906 IBC

<J18*
**SUSAN A. FOX,** wife

Born: August , 1837
Died: March , 1912 IBC

Not in correct order

J181 1. CULVER J592*
B. August 12, 1861
D. November 14, 1921 IBC

See pg 245

<J181* J592
Mina Iler, wife
B. September 10, 1868
D. January 13, 1917 IBC

~~2. HAROLD~~ ?
B.
~~D. April 24, 1957~~

~~Mayme Hogg, wife~~
B.
~~D.~~

See pg 245

~~3. ELVA~~
B. ~~August 8, 1900~~
D.

~~Stanley Hedges, husband~~
~~B. June 18, 1895~~
~~D. March 5, 1969 73 yrs 8 mos 25 ds~~

J182 ~~4~~2. RUBEN
B. -
D. March 14, 1951

See pg 289

<J182*
Janet Nettie McGill, wife
B.
D.

J183 ~~5~~3. JOHN
B. 1864
D. July 20, 1936

See pg 299

<J183*
Rose Townsend, wife
B.
D. January 27, 1952

J184 ~~6~~4. ALICE
B.
D.

See pg 300

<J184*
Henry Drew, 1st husband
B.
D.

<J184+
Richard Abbeys, 2nd husband
B.
D.

See pg 300

J185 ~~7~~5. EMILY
B.
D.

<J185*
James Havens, husband
B.
D.

186 8. Susan

<J186*
Daniel Fox, son of Henry + Catherine (Zelck) Fox
?

# The Amherstburg Echo

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AUGUST 8, 1890

### BORN.

BROWN—In Anderdon, on Monday, July 27th, the wife of Mr. Benjamin Albert Brown, of a son.

J1811 ✓ ARNER—At Kingsville, on Tuesday, August 5th, the wife of Mr. Culver Arner, of a son.

BASTIEN—In Andrdon, on Tuesday, August 5th, the wife of Mr. Patrick Bastien, of a daughter.

ONG—In Malden, on Thursday, August 7th, the wife of Mr. Leroy Ong, of a daughter.

PETTYPIECE—In Anderdon, on Thursday, July 31st, the wife of Mr. James Pettypiece, of a daughter.

CRANSTON—In Tilbury West, on Saturday, August 2nd, the wife of Mr. Hamilton Cranston, of a daughter.

KENNEDY—At Prairie Farm, Sandwich West, on Saturday, July 25th, the wife of Mr. A. J. Kennedy, of a daughter.

TOFFLEMIRE—In Malden, on Saturday, August 2nd, the wife of Mr. Theodore Tofflemire, of a daughter.

CAMPEAU—At Tecumseh, on Sunday, July 20th, the wife of Mr. David Campeau, of a son.

CAMPEAU—At Tecumseh, on Monday, July 28th, the wife of Mr. Camille Campeau, of a son.

### MARRIED.

SICKLESTEEL—YOSET—At the R. C. Church, Amherstburg, on Monday, August 4th, by the Rev. Luke Renaud, Mr. J. Ralph Sicklesteel, of Amherstburg, to Miss Eugenie Yoset, of Anderdon.

### DIED.

SHUEL—In Anderdon, on Saturday, July 12th, Jane, beloved the wife of Mr. Anthony Shuel, aged 63 years.

CONNOR—At Kingsville, on Sunday, August 3th, Frank A., son of Mr. Joseph Connor, of Detroit, aged 24 years.

VALDENAIRE—At Tecumseh, on Wednesday, July 23rd, Mrs Roderge Valdenire, aged 46 years.

SEGUIN—At Tecumseh, on Monday, July 28th, the five-months old daughter of Mr. J. B. Seguin.

J181

**8-1 CULVER H. ARNER,** son of HENRY G. and SUSAN A.(Fox) ARNER

Born: August 12, 1861
Married:
Died: November 14, 1921, Iler Bapt Cem
Cancer

J181* **MINA ILER,** wife; dau of Samuel Fox & Susann (Scratch) Iler

Born: September 10, 1868
Died: January 13, 1917, Ilerr Bapt Cem
Cancer

CHILDREN:

J1811 1. LEO
B Aug ~~5,~~ 1890
D Jan 27, 1936 45 y 5 m 22 d

Am. Echo

J1812 2. ERIE
B Dec 21, 1892
D Nov 12, 1895 3 y 9 d

J1814 3. SUSAN
B Apr 1, 1895
D Dec 12, 196 1 y 8 m 11 d

J1813 4. HAROLD
B June 17, 1898
D Apr 24, 1957

J1813* Mayme Hooge J18131
1. Robert 1921

J1815 5. ELVA
B Aug 8, 1900
D

See pg 271 + 287

J1815* Stanley Hedges, husband
B June 18, 1896
D Mar 5, 1969

J1815

"SHOW AND TELL"

"A quilt show and tell" was held at the Harrow Public Library on Monday and attracted over a dozen hand-made beautiful designs.

A broad discussion headed by Dorothy McMurdie covered the many details involved in quilt making by hand.

In the photo displaying artistic hand-work on a quilt from left, Mrs. Stan Hedges of Harrow, Dorothy McMurdie of Windsor and Patricia Ferguson of Kingsville.

Harrow News - Feb. 6, 1980

*—*—*

J18154

Mrs. Stanley Hedges told of her son Charles from Ottawa bringing two teenage daughters to her home recently. The girls were interested in and amazed at the fact that she went to the raspberry bushes and picked black raspberries for dessert. Also that she dug new potatoes for the meal. The young city girls evidently thought both foods were products of the supermarkets and had no idea where they came from originally.

*—*—*

Both Fernand

Am. Echo Aug-24, 1971

---

holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Darby.

• • • 12-30-71

The Hedges family held their annual Christmas dinner in the Harrow United Church hall on Sunday. The grand occasion was marked with 70 descendants present including Mrs. Florence Sellars from the Richmond Nursing Home in Amherstburg.

J18151

• • •

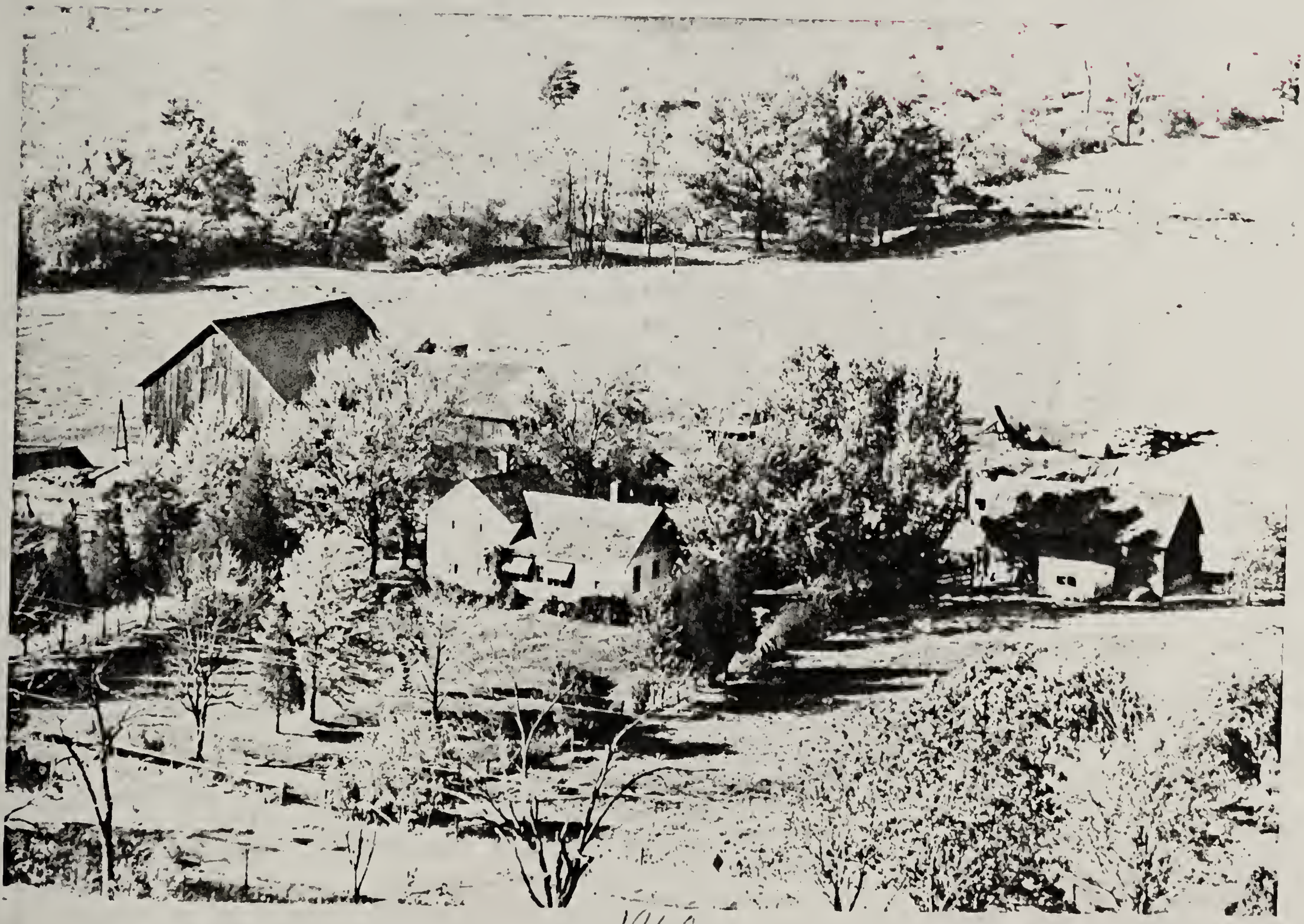
Mr. and Mrs. Ted Thrasher and son, Billie of Montreal, spent Christmas day

J1815* J1815

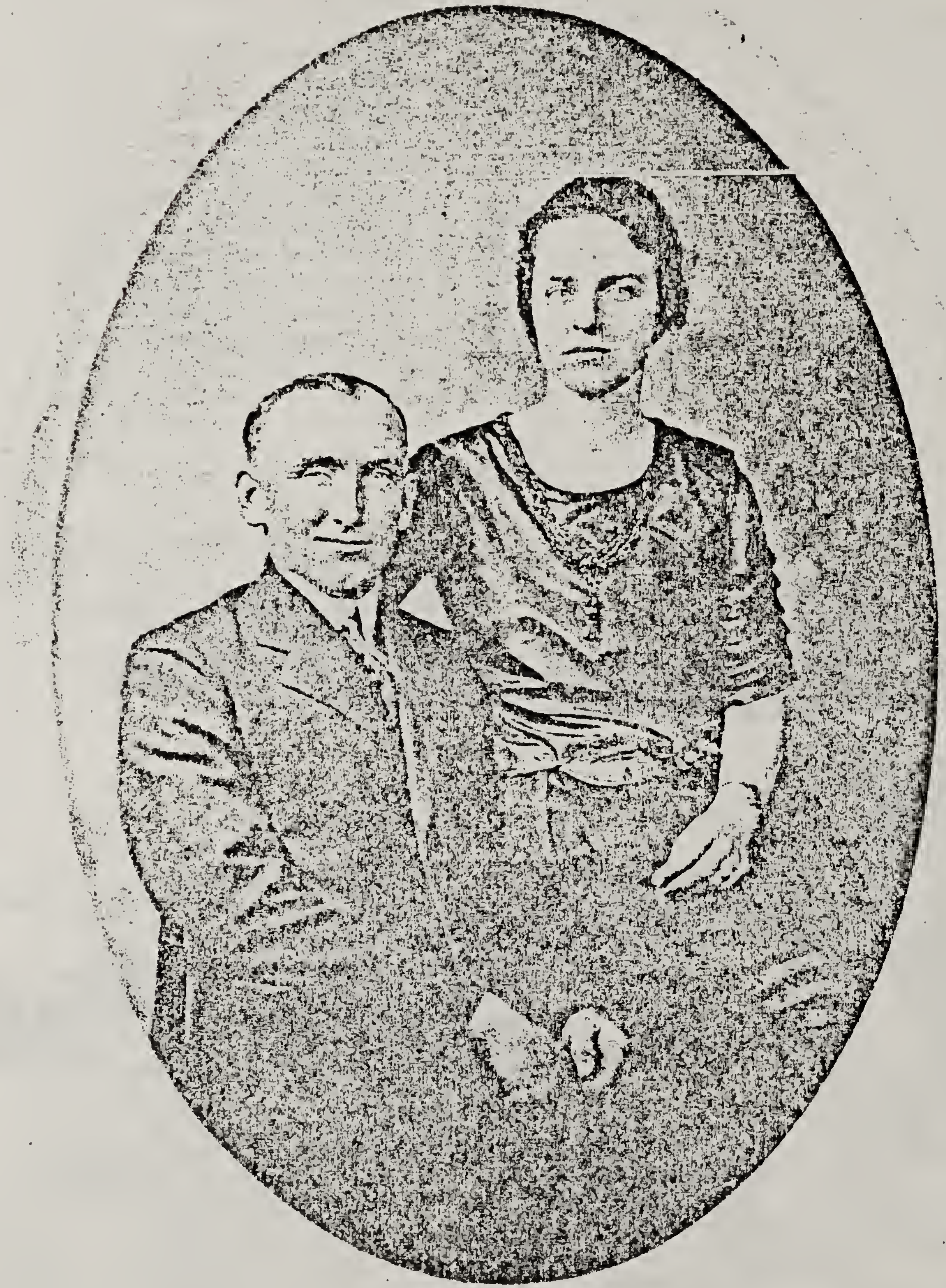
The "home place" where the children of Stanley Lee and Ada Elva Arner Hedges were born and raised. On the 4th Concession of Colchester South, the farm was purchased in 1912 by Stanley's father, Henry L Hedges and his wife, Helen Turnbull, and then in 1963 by Stanley's son, Robert and his wife, Mary Jean Hernandez Hedges.

J18155 J18155*

This picture given to Bob Iler by Jean in 1977.



1963



J1815* J1815

Stanley Lee Hedges and Elva Arner Hedges
Wedding Picture - April 12.1922.

249

1960

## Mrs. Hedges Dies

# A Century In Colchester South

Another mother and grandmother, one of the pioneer mothers of this wonderful Canada of ours, has passed to her Eternal Home — in the person of Mrs. Henry L. Hedges, 100 years of age. Mrs. Hedges who has been living with her son, Stanley since the passing of her husband entered peacefully into rest on the 31st day of October.

Besides her family of two sons, Charles of Chula Vista, California and Stanley S. of Colchester South and two daughters, Mrs. James Dooley of Detroit and Mrs. Harold Balkwill of Kingsville, she is survived by 102 direct descendants. Her late husband, Henry Hedges served as a member of the Colchester South Council and her son, Stanley S. was also a member of the township council and served several terms as reeve.

What an honor she possessed. What a blessing she has left to posterity and what a responsibility she has left to her children and her grandchildren to uphold and carry on in the same manner as their forebears by adhering to the high ideals and eternal principles that were so splendidly lived before their very eyes.

Mrs. Hedges lost her husband, the late Henry L. Hedges.

After she had lived to quite an advanced age she often expressed the wish that she might live to be 100 years old and the good Lord has granted her wish for she passed the century mark in July of this year, 1960.

The loss of her husband was a sad blow to her but she met this great loss bravely and has carried on nobly upheld by her family of two sons and three daughters

Children never get old to a mother. To be one hundred years young is sometimes far more cheerful and hopeful than to be 100 years old.

She is happiest be she princess or peasant who finds peace and happiness in her home.

We have often remarked that people express in their countenance the kind of life that they have lived.

How true this was of Helen Hedges and when she reached her one hundredth birthday her every feature seemed to say "I have given my best to life" as indeed she had.

And now she has gone to that Eternal Home, where everything is bright and beautiful and where there is no sickness, no pain and no death.

What sweet memories she has left for her children and her children's children to cherish down through the coming years. Mothers are more than a memory, they are a living presence.

There is one thing we should always remember in seasons like this — Death cannot rob us of our happy memories — neither can it take away the rich store of experiences which the years have laid up.

Neither can death end the influences which a good life has exerted and our Christian faith enables us to believe that they who pass from our sight, pass into a place prepared for those who love the Saviour who said "I go to prepare a place for you."

Many beautiful floral tributes impressively indicated the love and esteem in which the deceased was held in the community in which she had lived her whole life.

Burial took place in the family plot in Greenhill Cemetery in Kingsville and the pallbearers were Henry Dooley, William Balkwill, John Balkwill, Edward Hedges, Robert Hedges and James Hedges. J. H. Madill

---

HEDGES—Helen (nee Helen Turnbull) entered into rest Oct. 31, 1960, age 100 years Dear mother of Charles, Chula Vista, Calif.; (Ethel) Mrs. James Dooley, Detroit, Mich.; (Annie) Mrs. Harold Balkwell, Kingsville and Stanley of Colchester S. Survived by 102 direct descendants; 28 grandchildren. Resting at the J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel, Harrow, until Wed., Nov. 2, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Rev. W. E. Aldsworth officiating. Interment in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

---

# Stan Hedges Dies, Age 73

J/815 X

Stanley Lee Hedges, 73, late of RR 1, Harrow, died Wednesday, March 5 at Metropolitan Hospital 1969 after a lengthy illness.

He was born in Haldimand County and lived here for the past 57 years, coming from Woodstock. Prior to his retirement from farming, Mr. Hedges took an active interest in civic matters and served over the years as a councillor, deputy-reeve and reeve of Colchester South Township.

He was a member of the United Church, Colchester South and Harrow fair board, Essex County Holstein Friesian Assoc.; Essex County Milk Producers and acted as a board member of the former S.S. 12, public school.

He is survived by his wife, Elva (Arner); five sons, Edward, Robert, James and William, of Harrow; Charles of Ottawa; six daughters, (Florence) Mrs. Robert Sellars of Malden, (Doris) Mrs. Marvin French, (Gladys) Mrs. Robert Rayner, (Elaine) Mrs. Earl Richardson, (Margaret) Mrs. Maurice Klie, all of Colchester, (Elsie) Mrs. Duane McDonald, Leamington; one sister, Mrs. Ethel Dooley of Detroit; one brother, Charles in California, and 40 grandchildren.

The service will be conducted from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, on Saturday, March 8 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Burial will be made in Greenhill Cemetery, Colchester.

---

HEDGES—Stanley Lee. 73 years. March 5, 1969. Late of R.R. 1, Harrow. Beloved husband of Elva (nee Arnar); dear father of Edward, Robert, James, and William, of Harrow, Charles of Ottawa, (Florence) Mrs. Robert Sellars, of Malden, (Doris) Mrs. Marvin French, (Gladys) Mrs. Robert Rayner, (Elaine) Mrs. Earl Richardson, (Margaret) Mrs. Maurice Klie, all of Colchester South, (Elsie) Mrs. Duane McDonald, of Leamington. 40 grandchildren. Brother of Charles, Claifornia and Mrs. Ethel Dooley, Detroit. Resting at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, 197 King Street West, Harrow. Funeral Saturday, at 11 a.m. Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Interment Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

1960

MRS. HELEN HEDGES
*—funeral rites Wednesday*

★ ★ ★

# Resident 45 Years

## Mrs. Helen Hedges Dies in 101st Year

HARROW — One of Essex County's oldest residents, Mrs. Helen Hedges died Monday after a brief illness.

Mrs. Hedges celebrated her 100th birthday July 6 of this year. She was born in Haldimand County and came to live in Colchester South Twp. 45 years ago.

Mrs. Hedges was born in Canfield in Haldimand County and was one of 11 children of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Turnbull, Scottish immigrants. Before her marriage she taught public school at Nanticoke, near Port Dover.

In 1912, Mrs. Hedges and her late husband moved to Essex County and began farming on the McCormick Sideroad, Colchester South Twp., where she lived with her son, Stanley, and his family.

Mrs. Hedges taught Sunday School for more than 60 years and has 101 direct descendants.

Survivors include two sons, Charles of Chula Vista, Calif., Stanley of Colchester; two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Dooley of Detroit, and Mrs. Harold Balkwill (Annie) of Kingsville.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the J. H. Madill Funeral Home in Harrow, Rev. W. E. Aldworth officiating. Burial will be at Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

Interviewed by Robert Vercrysse 1975.

Mrs. Alva Hedges who is 75 years old and has been a resident of Colchester South area for the majority of her life.

Q. "Mrs. Hedges, now you're from the Iler Settlement?"

A. "Yes."

Q. "Can you tell us about the Iler Settlement, and what it was like and you've brought some stuff along that shows pictures of the Park House, could you just explain that."

A. "1912 we moved from Gosfield South just east of the Arner townline and in those days we moved on the ice with the horses and sleighs and I went to school the snow banks were higher than the rail fences and they would make an opening in the fences so people could drive through the field with their teams and cutters and stays and we bundled up and walked to school, we didn't have the 'buses to take us."

Q. "This was about in ...?"

A. "1912."

Q. "1912 and you were born in 1900?"

A. "1900."

Q. "Do you remember the first World War?"

A. "Yes."

Q. "Did any of your relatives, your brothers, sisters.......?"

A. "My brother, one of my brothers, two years older than I was, was in it."

Q. "He was in what, the Canadian Army?"

A. "The Navy, they called it the Navy Links from Toronto. Stanley was drafted, my husband was drafted but he never got out of Ontario."

Q. "You showed me some pictures that you have of the Park House, of the Fox home and you told me that there used to be a corn field south of Gordy Fox's."

A. "When my parents were young and the two Creeks, ~~Dawson~~ DOLSON Creek and the Gordy Fox Creek emptied out the same mouth."

Q. "They both emptied out the same mouth?"

A. "Yes, now they're about a quarter of a mile apart."

Q. "Do you remember any of the people who used to live in the Park House?"

A. "Oh yes Gordy's Mother and Father were my Uncle and Aunt. Uncle Frank and Aunt ~~Jean~~ JANE Fox and Aunt ~~Jean~~ JANE was an Iler, an aunt of Mrs. MAURICE Moirey Fosters Annie Iler Joe (a slave)..John ILER ? and there was two sons Gordy and Hardy Fox. Gordy had no family and Hardy had one daughter Pearl, she went to California for a few years and died there."

Q. "You moved to the Iler Settlement when you were 12 years old."

A. "Yes."

Q. "Where did you live before that?"

A. "Well just about ½ mile east of the Arner town line."

Q. "Sounds like Cedar Beach then?"

A. "West of Cedar Beach, yes."

Q. "Well what was it like round there, was any of the docks there?"

A. "No, no, but at one time they used to fish at the end of the Arner town line. We had a little shanty there and we'd go out into the Lake, with their nets, you know, with these poles, now wait what did they call them."

Q. "Buoys?"

A. "No, they had like fishing poles, like hydro poles, telephone poles and put their nets on those and they'd go out and get their fish out of the nets and in those days there was a nice sandy beach about 15 - 20' that we could walk along at the edge of the water and now it's right up to the bank and eating the bank away. My Grandfather was Samuel Iler, and his wife was Susan Scratch and they lived in the Iler Settlement, where Ernie Brimner, on the Brimner, what is now the Brimner home. My Grandfathers planted the trees in the Iler Settlement there, when it first started years ago and my Father was Culver Arner and he was raised right near where I was born, east of the Arner town line and my Mother was raised in the Iler Settlement she was Mina Iler, she had two brothers Leo and Harold.

Q. "How old was the oldest person living in the Iler Settlement when you moved there, how old would the oldest person be like, were there people born there that were say 65 - 70 years old?"

A. "Yes about that, I remember the one Iler family, they had a coloured slave living at their home and I've heard my Mother tell that when she was a young girl that there was Indians lived back in the bush, they would live I suppose, it was a kind of shack they were always near a ditch or a stream or creek or stream of water, where they could get water, and there used to be several chestnut trees and I've heard my Mother tell that she'd picked chestnuts and sold them until she bought a bedroom outfit?"

Q. "You mentioned the slave, there was no slavery."

A. "No he just come over and sought refuge you see in the Iler home that's the only one I ever knew anyway."

Q. "Your Grandmother was a Scratch and they were some of the first settlers in Essex County?"

A. "Their descendants came in from the States, years ago."

Q. "Where did the Arner's come from?"

A. "Well originally they came from the States too."

Q. "Did you ever hear about a young girl, her last name was Turner, who was taken by the Indians and raised with the Indians and William McCormick?"

A. "Oh I have heard that story one time."

Q. "William McCormick built the .... was the man who built the ... _____?_____ Lake took _____?_____ out of Pelee Island."

A. "Yes, Oh there's some McCormicks over on Pelee Island and the ones that lived here up at Colchester. Gordon McCormick and Dr. McCormick's Grandparents."

Q. "How long did you live at the Iler Settlement?"

A. "9 years."

Q. "And then you married?"

A. "Stan Hedges."

Q. "You married Stan and you moved out here to the 4th."

A. "In 1922."

Q. "Did your husband own a farm then or did his father?"

A. "His Father and Mother came up from Woodstock. They farmed down there at a little place called Gobals and they came up here to Colchester in 1913 I think it was. They came up on the train, in those days they didn't have the trucks and cars for hauling like they do today."

Q. "Do you remember any of the people who lived at the Hedges farm, prior to when you moved there?"

A. "No."

Q. "Did you know any of your father-in-laws relatives?"

A. "No, they were raised down in Haldimand County, so was Grandma Hedges, and they moved to Woodstock when they got married you see, and then they moved from Woodstock to here near Harrow."

Q. "Grandma Hedges was his wife?"

A. "Mother, yes she passed away when she was 100 years old."

Q. "Is she buried .........?"

A. "In Kingsville, Greenhill in Kingsville."

Q. "Do you remember when they put the Arner town line through?"

A. "No."

Q. "How about 18A or 18 Highways?"

A. "Well in those days it was just a dirt road, we called it the lake road."

Q. "When was that?"

A. "Well the lake road was the first concession and the 18 Highway going between Harrow and Kingsville that was the second concession road."

Q. "What was Harrow like in 1914, or something like that?"

A. "Well it was a mud hole, you go to town with a horse and buggy you had to about hold the hitching posts in those days where you tied your horse up."

Q. "Are there any of the original stores that you can see still standing there?"

A. "Well J.K. Madills store had been there on the corner, as long as I can remember." "The other Mr. Fori Ferriss had the grocery store there for years and they would come round on a Monday with a peddlers wagon, team and horses and a peddling wagon and have all kinds of groceries in it, they had cupboards and drawers that they'd pull out."

Q. "Ferriss Grocery Store is that still there?"

A. "Yes, its part of Crest Hardware now, they've got the furniture there."

Q. "How about the other side of town, down the other end."

A. "Richardson Hardware, Richardson Hardware, that's Crest Hardware; was there for years, his Father and Grandfather had it."

Q. "Now going east."

A. "Darby's drugstore was there for years."

Q. "You know where the like JB's is now, going down towards Kingsville now down this street and across the road?"

A. "There wasn't no stores in those days, the old public school was along there, about where Bruce Martins is now, there was houses on the other side of the street, then there was the coloured Church, where the I.G.A. is"

Q. "Oh yes. Was the Church on the Walker Road, was that there then?"

A. "Yes that coloured Church on the corner of the 4th. I remember Stanley and I went out to a Camp Meeting in the horse and buggy days."

Q. "Oh yes."

A. "The only one I ever was to in my life."

Q. "And every year the Harrow Fair comes around, I understand that you were quite active and sewed hard for the Harrow Fair."

A. "Well I was always interested in it. Stanley was a director for years but I stayed home and kept the home fires burning, when he wasn't home I did chores. Till since his death, I joined."

Q. "Do you remember any of the outstanding things that happened, like did you ever have a famous person come and open the fair early on?"

A. "No, not in those days, and we would have a concert in the old town hall, across from the Anglican Church. It was a big building then and that was a concert. That was the only programme, we didn't have the big programmes like they do nowadays."

Q. "Do you remember over Ferriss Hardware, did you ever hear of like we've heard stories, I've heard stories, like we've heard stories of young people going there and they'd have a dance, over Ferriss Hardware?"

A. "Yes, band practice and things like that, I remember the kids up there practicing. You'd go to Harrow Fair years ago, the kids had a balloon on a squawker and that's all you heard from the time you went in, till the time you went home. Then we all had to go home with Fair Taffy, we'd get about 6 big long strips of taffy for 25 cents and that was our treat that we took home from the Harrow Fair. We had horse races in those days."

Q. "Oh yes, was there ever a track in the park?"

A. "Yes, yes, it went all the way round in behind the grandstand there."

Q. "There's still part of it you can see there."

A. "Part of it there like to the norths there, oh the north sectio is still there but the south part it's sodded over by now."

Q. "When were the last ones run there, horse races?"

A. "I don't know, I don't remember."

Q. "Were there, did a lot of people come to the Harrow Fair then?"

A. "Oh not as many as today but there wasn't the population in Colchester South in those days. We all had to come with a new hat, dress, coat and shoes and see which one was dressed up the best, go home with blistered feet and it usually rained and we'd be driving a horse and buggy."

Q. "And another thing where did you attend public school?"

A. "In the Iler Settlement, S.S. No.1, it was a students school."

Q. "And do you remember any of your teachers, their names?"

A. "Yes, my first teacher was Miss Suzie Wilson from Essex, then Mr . Frank Iler, he taught, and Ada Arner she was Homer Arner's sister, she's at a Nursing Home in Leamington now and Fraser Ross was another name and my last teacher was Irene Campbell. And one day, before Elsie was married, she worked in the bank, and she was in Darby's drugstore at noon, and this lady came in, and asked John Darby how to get out to the Iler Settlement and she taught in the Iler Settlement at one time but she had forgotten how to get there. So I called Mrs. Laramie up, and I said "did you have company today" and she said "yes, Irene Campbell was here," and she was my ex-school teacher and I said "Well I would loved to have seen her," she's passed away now and

Elsie being in the drugstore knew that I had went to the Iler School, so she came home and described her."

Q. "Who is Elsie."

A. "That's one of my girls, daughters."

Q. "You had eleven children?" How old is the oldest one now?"

A. "53 in January that's ~~Margaret~~ FLORENCE." "44 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren, so far."

Q. "Just three?"

A. "Yes."

Q. "Three that you know of?"

A. "Yes, so far. Here's my pin the family gave me."

Q. "What was it like with 11 kids out on the 4th concession."

A. "Well my 11 were no more bother than my brother had raising one, I had less sickness with 11 than he had with raising one."

Q. "So were they good kids?"

A. "Sure, sure, all kids are bad, you know they need a spanking once in a while. And on the farm we always had plenty to eat, in those days we didn't have all this pop and potato chips and stuff that kids eat today or anything like that; lots of milk, lots of Holstein milk, home made bread and butter, canned fruit, in those days, oatmeal porridge and Sunday morning we had corn flakes."

Q. "They all went to the S.S. School on the side road?"

A. "Yes, S.S. No. 12."

Q. "S.S. No 12."

A. "Learned to read and write."

Q. "Did any of them go to Harrow High School."

A. "Oh yes, least most of them did."

Q. "How did they get in there?"

A. "Well let me see, a bicycle some of them and the girls used to walk up and go in go with Winnie ~~Dollar~~ DOWLER (BEAUDOIN) and their mother would drive them in."

Q. "There were no buses?"

A. "Oh no, they had to walk".

"Well this was in 19......well I don't know?"

Q. "How long was this?"

A. "1923 - 1935 or 6 about 12 years old when they'd start to High School."

Q. "12 starting High School?"

A. "Yes."

Q. "Did they go to 8th grade here?"

A. "I don't know, but we used to call it the entrance, when I went to school - public school."

Q. "Do you remember when Murray Clark first took office?"

A. "Oh yes, no doubt."

Q. "When was that, do you know?"

A. "I don't remember."

Q. "He was in office for quite a while."

A. "Yes."

Q. "Did you know Murray Clark?"

A. "Yes, yes, knew his mother."

Q. "Knew his mother?"

A. "Mrs. Charlie Clark."

Q. "The side road that the school was on, did it ever have a name?"

261

A. "You mean No. 12, oh we always called it the Willy Ford side road, but it has another name."

Q. "Who was Willy Ford?"

A. "Oh that's Navednas and Milford Ford's Father. The Ford side road we used to call it."

Q. "Is it considered a continuation of the McCormick's side road, more or less?"

A. "Yes, more or less I'd say that ....."

Q. "Was the Harrow News always run by Mr. McKenzie or was there ever a Harrow News before Mr. McKenzie took over?"

A. "Yes I think there was."

Q. "What weekly papers or daily papers did you ........?"

A. "Amherstburg Echo has been published as long as I can remember. Seems to me there was another publisher before Mr. McKenzie took over. You forget these things when you don't think about them for years."

Q. "Can I ask what religion you are?"

A. "United."

Q. "You're United, when was the United Church in Harrow built?"

A. "Well I was raised as a Baptist. When I was a girl there was a brick Church by the Iler Settlement Cemetery. Mr. Turnbull tore it down and used the bricks to build some of his houses out on the 4th Concession."

Q. "The guy who made this development?"

A. "Pleasant valley that development, pleasant valley. When we were married we went to a little white Church on the corner of the 4th and the town line and that was called Zion Church, you see they moved it out around Woodslee."

Q. "What faith was that?"

A. "United."

Q. "The Zionists?"

A. "The Zionists and the Malden United Minister would come down there and then in the last few years Mr. Del Burton, he was just a layman, he came from Kingsville and preach there."

Q. "And then you started going to the one in Harrow."

A. "Yes."

Q. "Did you ever go to the Baptist Church in Harrow, the original?

A. "Oh years ago, Oh yes, the White Church that is now.........?"

Q. "Antique place?"

A. "Antique place yes."

Q. "Have you ever been in the Catholic Church?"

A. "Time or two for funerals."

Q. "The Chapel?"

A. "Yes."

Q. "Do you remember the Chapel being in Harrow when you were, whe you come to visit do you remember the original Chapel being th Catholic Church?

A. "Stone, the old stone Church."

Q. "None of your children went to the any of public schools in Harrow?"

A. "No, they just went in to the High School."

Q. "Did any of them play on any teams in town, like base ball?"

A. "No, by the time they walked to school and they walked home again they didn't have time for all of these sports."

Q. "In the summer now, did they play baseball?"

A. "No, just amongst themselves."

Q. "They worked on the farm."

A. "Yes, some of them worked out when they got older you know, we had a hired man until the boys got old enough to help. One summer we had an Indian boy come up from near Sarnia. I heard his name on the radio, in the paper one day, and the horses would kick every time he went in the stalls, they decided they didn't like the smell of him. During the depression men would walk up and down the road wanting work, shock boots for so much a day, maybe a dollar a day and we'd give them their dinner. I know one of the men saw me years afterwards and told us that he remembered us, he told me who he was, and he remembered coming to the farm and working for a dollar a day to shock boots."

Q. "The depression came in 1929 and how long did it last around here?"

A. "That's a good question."

Q. "Did it last 5 years, 10 years, 1 year?"

A. "Well when we moved up to the Iler Settlement we had the Army worm in the oats field, and they dug a trench all around what was the orchard and they dug it by hand and they put straw down in the trench and set it afire to burn these Army worms up that year we had hog cholera. They dug a great big hole behind the barn and slaughtered all our pigs and dumped them in this hole and covered them in lime and that was a great loss."

Q. "But like when you lived on the 4th that was during the depression - the great crash?"

A. "Yes but we survived."

Q. "You're here today."

A. "Yes, we didn't have all the luxuries that people have today but we always had plenty to eat."

Q. "That's the main thing."

A. "Yes, we didn't have to drive either, people expect it today, we had substantial food."

Q. "What were the names of some of your girl friends, when you were a young girl or some of the fellows that you knew, like would I know any of their family names or no."

A. "Well years ago when Stanley and I were going together 1917 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 they had what they called the East Harrow Mutual Society and we would meet on a certain Thursday evening of every month and we would sing songs, and there was Earl Brush he's still living, and there was Katie McCormick and her sisters and the Walton girls, Mrs. Carl Higgins was Edna Walton and there was Mrs. Frank Persoon and she and her sisters and brothers were there and Mrs. John Arner from Harrow she was at the Huffman, she was one of the group.

Q. "What was the name of this society?"

A. "East Harrow Mutual Society, Mrs. Tom Wride ____?____

QT "They give an award away in the high school called the Glen Wride Memorial."

A. "Yes."

Q. "Now is this Tom Wride's grand-son?"

A. "Yes, he was a great friend of Jimmy's."

Q. "You said that when you met, they would give, one person would give readings, you'd sing songs. What kind of Society was this, was this any kind of a religious society?"

A. "Yes, more or less a religious society, yes."

Q. "Would you give readings out of the Bible or something?"

A. "Oh a poem, or if you found something suitable you know, and we'd get Valentine Parties, or box socials, where you'd go and take your lunch and they'd sell your box to some boy friend or man would büy your box and then they'd have to eat supper with you. Had these at the different houses in the neighbourhood, you know. Anybody that had a big house, well they had a box social party."

Q. "What was the police force like then, or was there a police force then?"

A. "I don't remember the town-ship having a police force but there was always a Cop in Harrow. There wasn't the vandalism in those days like there is today. If children today had more work to do, hard work to do, there wouldn't be so much vandalism."

Q. "Have the fairground buildings always been there, those red barns?"

A. "Yes the red building, the main building has been there as long as I can remember."

Q. "Have you ever heard stories of it being somewhere else, the fair?"

A. "Not as far as I can remember."

Q. "No. Did you ever go to Harrow to watch any baseball games or...?"

A. "Well years ago they didn't have those sports."

Q. "Oh not like they do now?"

A. "No."

Q. "Special town teams?"

Q. "You remember your first car?"

A. "Yes."

Q. "What year was that?"

A. "About 1917".

Q. "What kind of car was it?"

A. "It was a Model T Ford you got out and cranked it with a crank to make it go."

Q. "How did you like riding in that thing?"

A. "Oh it was wonderful - in those days."

Q. "Did you ever have horses like?"

A. "Oh yes I used to drive the horse and buggy to Kingsville or to Harrow to shop."

Q. "What was Kingsville like was it a little bigger than Harrow? "

A. "Yes I would say it was as a town it was bigger in those days but the stores are much the same today, as they were when I was a girl. Mr. Salmoni had a dry goods store and a grocery store, Mr. Charlie Quick had a store, dry goods and grocery on the corner where Lethbridge is."

Q. "Now between Harrow and Kingsville, like out in the country do you know if there was much settlements years ago, in between there and Harrow?"

A. "Well it was mostly farming country, we used to drive to Leamington in the buggy and it was a long drive."

Q. "Yes, did you ever go to Windsor?"

A. "Well only on the p.m., the train from Arner."

Q. "Was there a train station at Arner?"

A. "Yes, there was a station there."

Q. "It's not there any more?"

A. "No."

Q. "Whereabouts was it then?"

A. "Oh right there where the Co-op is now on the north side of the tracks."

Q. "Can you tell me once again how you got your mail, from Arner?"

A. "Well we only went about once a week, to pick up our mail, and in those days we had the Windsor Record, I think our paper was called."

Q. "Oh yes, the Windsor Star wasn't being published?"

A. "No, it was the Windsor Record and the Amherstburg Echo, also came."

Q. "What was the farthest you ever travelled from home before say, 1925?"

A. "Well to Windsor to Walkerville and Windsor on the PM train."

Q. "You never went to like down to London on the train?"

A. "Oh no."

Q. "Do you remember who the Mayor of Harrow was, when you were first out here?"

A. "Howard Heaton was......."

Q. "Howard Heaton?"

Q. "Was farm life, it wasn't as convenient as it is now, was it really tough?"

A. "Oh no, we had years ago, we were good neighbours we helped each other, we had threshing bees, and sawing bees, and we would have butchering bees, we would go in and butcher a number of hogs and then we'd sell them dressed years ago, and then we'd have shredding bees, where they shredded the corn fodder and husk the corn off and chop the fodder all up for the cattle, they'd throw the fodder up into the barns. That was before we had silos."

Q. "Mr, not your husband, but his Father?"

A. "Henry Hedges."

Q. "Henry Hedges, was he one of the first ones around here to bring in Holstein cattle."

A. "Yes, yes, he was."

Q. "Where did he bring them in from?"

A. "Woodstock, Woodstock that's great Holstein district out there, and they said the first calf., registered Holstein calf that Grandpa Hedges broughtin, she came in on the train to Harrow, in a crate and he built up his herd from them."

Q. "Started his with one cow?"

A. "And a heifer."

Q. "Was she already pregnant?"

A. "I don't remember."

Q. "Then your husband took over the Holstein operation in here."

A. "After Grandpa Hedges died, that would be 46 years ago he passed away."

Q. "Your husband held quite a few offices, local offices?"

A. "Yes, reeve, councillor, reeve, deputy reeve and reeve."

Q. "Do you remember him telling you any of the major problem of the area of what they were trying to get done or not?"

A. "Well Stanley wasn't much for telling me stories."

Q. "Did you ever hear from anyone else like?"

A. "Well if you waited long enough, you could, little stories would gradually hear them, you know. He wasn't one for gossip, he kept things to himself."

Q. "Do you remember when the railroad was put through?"

A. "No, I remember the street cars going through from Windsor to Leamington."

Q. "Street cars?"

A. "Street cars."

Q. "Well in Kingsville, not now I know, but they re-topped the road, but you used to see the tracks."

A. "Yes."

Q. "Did the street cars come all the way from Windsor to Leamington."

A. "Round by Essex, North Ridge and Cottam and into Kingsville."

Q. "Oh yes, wouldn't that be a long ride?"

A. "Yes, but it beat the horse and buggy in those days."

Q. "Yes. Street cars how did it run?"

A. "Electric trolley, cable."

Q. "Did the street cars run through Harrow?"

A. "No it didn't go through Harrow, it came through Windsor to Essex, North Ridge, down Division into Kingsville and then from Kingsville into Leamington."

Q. "Earlier when you were talking about your school you mentioned Mr. Arner and ............?"

A. "Miss Arner, and Mr. Arner and Mr. Frank Iler."

Q. "Were they related to you?"

A. "Oh distant cousins, yes."

A. "Our Inspector was Dr. Maxwell he was, I though in those day s, an old man, suppose maybe 60, he had whiskers like Santa Claus, and he would come in a horse and buggy and tie his horse up outside the school."

Q. "Did you go 'No, No, No' to him?"

A. "Oh no. Then he would give us questions you know."

Q. "Is there a lot of your family still living, a lot of your immediate family, not like your brothers and mother and fathe living, are there a lot of relatives of yours around this are

A. "Some, oh yes, cousins."

Q. "How many are there, quite a few descendants, granchildren and your cousins or something like that?"

A. "Oh not too many, we are all getting older each year."

Q. "OK Mrs. Hedges on behalf of myself and our history class I would like to thank you for your time and for sharing this with us."

A. "You're welcome, I'm sure."

pared by: Mary Jean Hernandez Hedges (Mrs. Robert Stanley Hedges) >71
R.R. #2, Harrow, Ontario
Canada, NOR IGO - May 1976

also pg >87

<J1815

C-5 ADA ELVA ARNER, daughter of CULVER H. and MINA (Iler) ARNER

B Aug. 7, 1900
M Apr. 12, 1922
D Mar 20, 1984. Tues

<J1815*

STANLEY LEE HEDGES, husband

B June 18, 1895
D Mar. 5, 1969

[illegible]

CHILDREN:

<J18151 1. FLORENCE ELMA
B Jan. 28, 1923
M 1943
D Mar 11, 1977

see pg >73

<J18151* Farmer, Security Officer
Robert H. Sellars, husband; son of Ernest & Louella Herdman Sellars
B July 10, 1919
D Dec. 8, 1975

<J18152 2. DORIS ENA
B Nov. 19, 1924
M 1947
D

see pg >75

<J18152* Marvin French, husband; farmer Chrysler factory employee
B Aug. __, 1925
D

<J18153 3. EDWARD DOUGLAS; farmer & Chrysler factory employee
B Feb. 28, 1927
M Aug. 15, 1953
D

see pg >77

<J18153* Joyce Arlene Waters, wife
B May 8, 1930
D

<J18154 4. CHARLES HENRY; Civil Servant; Dept of Transport Radio Division
B Jan. 10, 1929
D

see pg >79

<J18154* Margaret White, 1st wife
B 1928
M ____ __, 1948
D
(divorced)

<J18154+ Joan Kehoe, 2nd wife
B
M Oct. __, 1975
D

<J18155 5. ROBERT STANLEY. Dairy farmer [illegible]
B Sept. 30, 1930
M Oct. 10, 1953
D

see pg >83

<J18155* Mary Jean Hernandez, wife
B Feb. 18, 1933
D

<J18156 6. GLADYS EVA
B Oct. 25, 1932
M Sept. 26, 1953
D

see pg >81

<J18156* Robert Leonard Rayner, husband
B Dec. 14, 1930; Civil Servant, Postmaster
D

<J18157 7. ADA ELSIE
B Nov. 17, 1934
M June 25, 1955
D

see pg >87

<J18157* Duane Douglas McDonald, husband
B Mar. 12, 1934 Heinz factory employee
D

272

<J18158 8. JAMES LEO Foreman of Amherstburg Press Office See pg x83 <J18158* Joyce Grondin, wife
B Feb. 27, 1937 B May 6, 1938
M 1957 D
D

<J18159 9. HAROLD WILLIAM Truck Driver See pg x84 <J18159* Lana Gayle Brush, wife
B Apr. 25, 1939 B July 24, 1942
M 1962 D
D

<J1815A 10. CORA ELAINE M-t 6/17/79 Harrow See pg x85 <J1815A* Allan Earl Richardson truck driver
B Jan. 20, 1941 B Aug. 26, 1938
M 1960 D
D

<J1815B 11. MARGARET JESSIE See pg x85 & x89 <J1815B* Maurice Klie, husband, truck driver
B Feb. 15, 1945 B Jan. 22, 1943
M Nov. 14, 1964 D
D

---

# F. Sellars laid to rest

THE HARROW NEWS 3-16-77

J18151 Florence Elma Sellars, age 54, late of RR 1, Amherstburg, died in Riverview hospital on Friday, March 11, 1977. She was born in Colchester South township.

Predeceased by her husband Robert (1975). Her father, Mr. Stanley Hedges (1969). *J1815* Beloved mother of Murray of Malden; Barry of Blenheim; Mrs. Walter (Irene) Stewart of Malden; Beverley Sellars of Tecumseh; Mrs. Gary (Marilyn) Wright of Windsor; three grandchildren. Dear daughter of Mrs. Stanley Hedges of Harrow. Dear sister of Edward, Robert, James and William, Harrow; Charles of Ottawa; Mrs. Marvin (Doris) French, of Amherstburg; Mrs. Maurice (Margaret) Klie of Harrow; Mrs Robert (Gladys) Raynor; Mrs. Duane (Elsie) McDonald of Leamington; Mrs. Earl (Elaine) Richardson of Harrow.

The service was held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Monday, March 14 with Rev. W. E. Aldworth officiating. Burial was in Erie Cemetery, Colchester.

mean suspension or loss of commercial fishing licences.

An immediate review of the licencing procedures was also suggested since the present system according to the report "will perpetuate the over-abundance of fishermen using the lake."

<J18151

1. FLORENCE ELMA HEDGES, daughter of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Jan. 28, 1923
M 1943
D Mar 11, 1977, [illegible]

<J18151* ROBERT H. SELLARS, husband; son of Ernest & Louella (Herdman) Sellars

B July 10, 1919
D Dec. 8, 1975

CHILDREN:

<J181511 1. Murray Douglas
B July 11, 1947
M
D

<J181512 2. Irene Joyce
B Mar. 31, 1949
M Dec. 6, 1969
D

see pg >74

<J181512* Walter Stewart, husband
B Dec. 14, 1943
D

<J181513 3. Marilyn Rose
B June 6, 1950
M May 27, 1972
D

<J181513* Gary Wright, husband
B Feb. 16, 1949
D

<J181514 4. Beverley Ann
B Feb. 19, 1957
M
D

<J181515 5. Barry Leigh
B Feb. 19, 1957
M 1975
D

see pg >74

<J181515* Carol Manley, wife
B Oct. 28, 1959
D

< J181512

IRENE JOYCE SELLARS, daughter of ROBERT and FLORENCE ELMA (Hedges
SELLARS

B Mar. 31, 1949
M Dec. 6, 1969
D

< J181512 *

WALTER STEWART, husband

B Dec. 14, 1943
D

CHILDREN:

< J1815121 1. Wesley Jayson
B July 17, 1972
M
D

< J1815122 2. Tammy Michel
B Oct. 18, 1974
M
D

---

< J181515

BARRY LEIGH SELLARS, son of ROBERT and FLORENCE ELMA (Hedges)
SELLARS

B Feb. 19, 1957
M 1975
D

< J181515*

CAROL MANLEY, wife

B Oct. 28, 1959
M
D

CHILDREN:

< J1815151 1. Laura Frances
B July 9, 1975
M
D

<J18152

2. DORIS ENA HEDGES, daughter of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Nov. 19, 1924
M 1947
D

<J18152*

MARVIN FRENCH, husband;

B Aug. 24, 1925
D

CHILDREN:

<J181521 1. Thomas William
B Dec. 22, 1947
M
D

<J181522 2. James Brian
B June 11, 1949
M
D

<J181523 3. Charles Marvin
B Feb. 6, 1951
M
D

<J181524 4. John Douglas
B June 14, 1952
M May 20, 1977
D

<J181524*
Patricia Anne Connor
B. Aug. 25, 1952

<J181525 5. Glen Leslie
B Oct. 18, 1956
M
D

<J181526 6. Norma Jean
B Jan. 16, 1962
M
D

<J181527 7. Gregg Stanley
B Apr. 30, 1968
M
D

2

2711

J181532

## WED IN HARROW

Dawna Marie Hedges, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hedges was united in marriage to Gregory Alexander Harrison, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Harrison on Saturday, Feb. 12 at 4:00 p.m. 2712

The ceremony was at St. Anthony's Church with Rev. E. P. Gatfield officiating, assisted by Rev. Donald A. Mannell of Harrow United Church.

Miss Cathy McKinley was maid of honour and the attendents were Miss Lori Harrison, Mrs. Judy Hedges J181531* and Judy Tomek. The flower girl was Lisa Hedges.

Cliff Shuttleworth was the best man and Jules Tonus, groomsman assisted by Rick Hedges and Brad Swarts.

Danny Harrison was organist and readings were given by Lori Harrison and Gary Strong. Chris and Lorne Hedges acted as the ushers.

A reception followed at the Rose Garden in Kingsville. After a honeymoon to California the couple will reside in Colchester.

Harrow News Feb. 16, 1977

>77

<J18153

3. EDWARD DOUGLAS HEDGES, son of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Feb. 28, 1927
M Aug. 15, 1953
D

<J18153*
JOYCE ARLENE WATERS, wife

B May 8, 1930
D

CHILDREN:

<J181531 1. Richard Alvin
B Oct. 10, 1954
M May 22, 1976
D

<J181531*
Judy Vanderbeck, wife
B Oct. 6, 1954
D

<J181532 2. Dawna Marie
B Nov. 20, 1957
M Feb. 12, 1977, 4P.m. St. Anthony's Church
D

<J181532*
Gregory Alexander Harrison
B Feb 20 1956,

<J181533 3. Christopher Drew
B Oct. 19, 1962
M
D

<J181534 4. Lorne Douglas
B July 2, 1965
M
D

<J181535 5. Lisa Elizabeth
B July 21, 1971
M
D

Thursday, April 22, 1976

THE HARHE HA

### ENGAGEMENT

Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Vanderbeck of Woodslee announce the engagement of their daughter, Judy to Mr. Rick Hedges, J181531 son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hedges of Harrow. J18153 The wedding will be in St. John's Church, Woodslee at 3:00 p.m. on May 22, 1976.

• • • •

J18154

4. **CHARLES HENRY HEDGES**, son of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Jan. 10, 1929
M 1948
D

J18154 *

**MARGARET WHITE**, 1st wife

B ____ __, 1928
D

CHILDREN:

J181541 1. Brian Robie
B Aug. 2, 1952
M June 8, 1974
D

J181541 *
Kathryn Elizabeth Eadie
B June 7, 1952
D

J181542 2. Heather
B Apr. 10, 1957
M Oct 23, 1976
D

J181542*
John Graham Dougall
Dec 26, 1954

J181543 3. Marnie Louise
B Feb. 28, 1959
M
D

J18154 +

**JOAN KEHOE, 2nd wife** (she has four daughters)

B
M Oct. __, 1975
D

J181544 1 Patricia Marie
May 21, 1960

J181545 2. Sharon Lynn
July 6, 1961

J181546 3. Colleen Catherine
Sept 9, 1962

J181547 4. Theresa Anne
Dec. 24, 1963

J18155

5. ROBERT STANLEY HEDGES, son of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner)
HEDGES

B Sept. 30, 1930
M Oct. 10, 1953
D

J18155*

MARY JEAN HERNANDEZ, wife

B Feb. 18, 1933
D

CHILDREN:

J181551 1. Bradley Robert
B Mar. 9, 1959
M
D

J181552 2. Scott David
B Aug. 27, 1964
M
D

J18156

6. **GLADYS EVA HEDGES**, daughter of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Oct. 25, 1932
M Sept. 26, 1953
D

J18156*

**ROBERT RAYNER**, husband

B Dec. 14, 1930
D

CHILDREN:

J181561 1. Harold Wayne
B July 30, 1954
M Nov. 7, 1975
D

J181561*
Laurie Switzer, wife
B Jan. 10, 1951
D

J181562 2. Debra Lynn
B Sept. 8, 1956
M Dec. 28, 1974
D

J181562*
Randy Wink, husband
B Aug. 19, 1952
D

J1815621
DAU. Jennifer Marie
B. May 30, 1977

J181563 3. Alan Robert
B Aug. 24, 1959
M
D

J181564 4. Brian James
B Dec. 13, 1964
M
D

J181565 5. Roger Keith
B Sept. 29, 1966
M
D

282

J18157

7. ADA ELSIE HEDGES, daughter of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Nov. 17, 1934
M June 25, 1955
D

J18157*

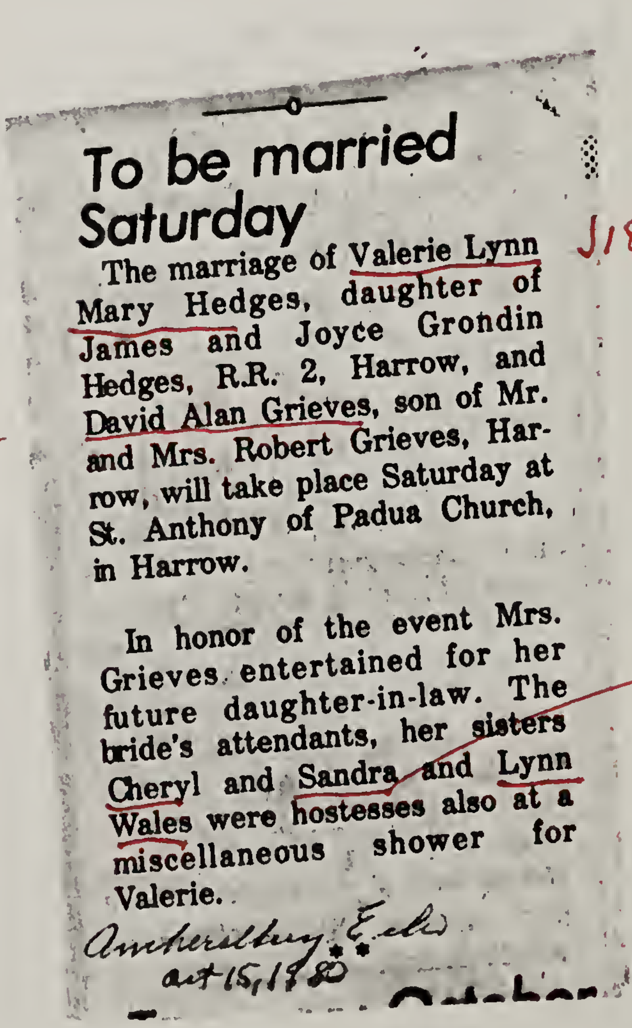
DUANE DOUGLAS McDONALD, husband

B Mar. 12, 1934
D

CHILDREN:

J181571 1. Dennis Duane (adopted)
B Apr. 23, 1963
M
D

J181572 2. Pamela Jayne (adopted)
B Aug. 10, 1966
M
D



## To be married Saturday

J185183

The marriage of Valerie Lynn Mary Hedges, daughter of James and Joyce Grondin Hedges, R.R. 2, Harrow, and David Alan Grieves, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grieves, Harrow, will take place Saturday at St. Anthony of Padua Church, in Harrow.

J185183*

In honor of the event Mrs. Grieves entertained for her future daughter-in-law. The bride's attendants, her sisters Cheryl and Sandra and Lynn Wales were hostesses also at a miscellaneous shower for Valerie.

J185185

J185182

Amherstburg Echo
Oct 15, 1980

>83

J18518

8. JAMES LEO HEDGES, son of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Feb. 27, 1937
M 1957
D

J18518*

JOYCE GRONDIN, wife

mother: Laura

B May 6, 1938
D

CHILDREN:

J185181* Cathy ~~Rigg~~ wife
B

Dau

J1851811
DAU: 4-6-82
Amie Catherine
6#, 9oz

J185181
1. Daniel Francis
B Dec. 4, 1957
M
D

J185182
2. Cheryl Ann
B Feb. 3, 1959
M
D

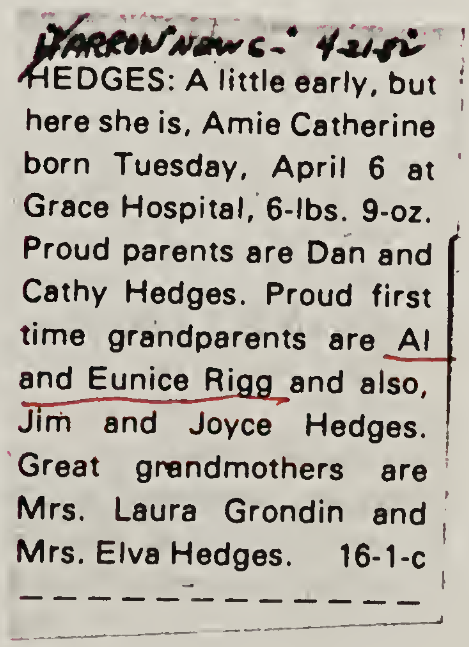
J185183
3. Valerie Lynn
B Mar. 26, 1960
M
D

J185183*
GRIEVES, DAVID ALAN

J185184
4. Patricia Colleen
B July 16, 1961
M
D

J185185
5. Sandra Jean
B Nov. 27, 1963
M
D

J185186
6. Timothy Glen
B Jan. 18, 1966
M
D



WARREN NEWS - 4-21-82

HEDGES: A little early, but here she is, Amie Catherine born Tuesday, April 6 at Grace Hospital, 6-lbs. 9-oz. Proud parents are Dan and Cathy Hedges. Proud first time grandparents are Al and Eunice Rigg and also, Jim and Joyce Hedges. Great grandmothers are Mrs. Laura Grondin and Mrs. Elva Hedges. 16-1-c

2864

<J18159

9. HAROLD WILLIAM HEDGES, son of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Apr. 25, 1939
M 1962
D

<J18159*

LANA GAYLE BRUSH, wife

B July 24, 1942
D

CHILDREN:

<J181591 1. Darryl Stanley
B Dec. 4, 1962
M
D

<J181592 2. Gerald William
B Jan. 13, 1964
M
D

<J181593 3. Kevin Stuart
B July 20, 1966
M
D

<J181594 4. Derek Wayne
B Mar. 10, 1970
M
D

<J181595 5. Ryanne Kim (adopted) Nov. 26, 1976
B Mar. 8, 1976

Wednesday, December 1, 1976

**FINALLY ARRIVES**

At last, after two long years of waiting, o chosen daughter, Ryanne Kim, age 8½ months Korea, arrived at our home, November 26, 1976.

Happy brothers are Darryl, Gerry, Kevin a Derek. Proud parents are Bill and Gayle Hedge

J181595

< J1815A

10. CORA ELAINE HEDGES, daughter of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES >85

B Jan. 20, 1941
M 1960
D

< J1815A*

ALLAN EARL RICHARDSON

B Aug. 26, 1938
D

CHILDREN:

J1815A1 1. Randolph Burton
B Oct. 6, 1960
M
D

J1815A2 2. Cindy Eileen
B Jan. 7, 1963
M
D

---

< J1815B

see also pg >89

11. MARGARET JESSIE HEDGES, daughter of STANLEY LEE and ADA ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Feb. 15, 1945; Harrow, Ontario
M Nov. 14, 1964
D

< J1815B*

MAURICE WILLIAM KLIE, son of WILLIAM and EVELYN (Driver) KLIE

B Jan. 22, 1943; Windsor
D

CHILDREN:

< J1815B1 1. Tracy Lynn
B Aug. 12, 1966; Windsor
M
D

< J1815B2 2. Wayne Maurice
B May 9, 1970
M
D

< J1815B3 3. D'anne Patricia
B Feb. 19, 1973
M
D

x87

J1815
8-5 ELVA ARNER, dau of CULVER H and MINA (Iler) ARNER

Born:
Married:
Died:

J1815*
STANLEY HEDGES, husband

see also page x71

Born: June 18, 1895 Haldimand Couty; lived in Harrow for 57 yrs
Died: March 3, 1969, Ilerr Baptist Cem (had 40 grandchildren)

CHILDREN:

J18151 1. FLORENCE
B Jan 28, 1923
D

J18151* H. Robert Sellars, husband
Son of Ernest/Louada Herdman Sellars
B 19
D Dec. 7, 1975 (mai) Erie Cem.

J18152 2. DORIS
B Nov 17, 1925
D

J18152* Marvin French, husband
B
D

J18153 3. EDWARD
B Feb 28, 1927
Md Aug 15, 1953
D

J18153* Joyce Watters, w
B
D

J18154 4. CHARLES
B Jan 10, 1929
D

J18154* Margaret White, w
B
D
J18154 +

J18155 5. ROBERT
B Sept 30, 1931
D

J18155* Mary Hernendez, w
B
D

J18156 6. GLADYS
B Oct 25, 1933 2
D

J18156* Robert Rayner, h
B
D

J18157 7. ELSIE
B Nov 19, 1934
D

J18157* Duane McDonald, h
B
D

J18158 8. JAMES
B Feb 27, 1937
D

J18158* Joyce Grondin, w
B
D

J18159 9. WILLIAM
B Apr 10, 1939
D

J18159* Gayle Brush, w
B
D

J1815A 10. ELAINE
B Jan 21, 1941
D

J1815A* Earl Richardson, h
B
D

J1815B 11. MARGARET (Met 9/2/72 Harrow Fair →
B Feb 15, 1945
D

J1815B* Maurice Klie, h
B
D

J18151*

**Death of Robert H. Sellars**

Robert H. Sellars, R. R. 1, Amherstburg, died suddenly of a heart attack on Monday in I.O.D.E. Hospital. He was the husband of Florence Hedges; son of Mrs. Ernest Sellars (Louella Herdman) of Malden; father of Murray and Beverly of Malden, Mrs. Walter (Irene) Stewart of London, Mrs. Gary (Marilyn) Wright of Windsor and Barry, of Blenheim; brother of Madeline Sellars of Detroit; grandfather of three. The funeral will be held at the Smith Funeral Home in Harrow, Thursday at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Interment in Erie Cemetery.

Amherstburg Echo 12-10-75

J18151

< J182

I-8-4 REUBEN ARNER, son of HENRY and SUSAN (Fox) ARNER

289

B 1865
Md
D Mar 14, 1951 IBC

J182* JANET NETTIE MCGILL, wife; dau of ______________________________

B 1869
D 1946 IBC

CHILDREN:

821 1. ALLEN (twin)
B 1898
Md
D

See pg 291

< J1821 *
RUTH DUTOT, wife
B
D

822 2. AGNES (twin)
B
Md
D

823 3. JOHN (a mason)

See pg 293

ETHEL HUFFMAN, wife; dau of William J and Gertrude (Sellars) Huffman

B 1897
Md Dec 17, 1919, in her parent's home
D Aug 31, 1972, Windsor IBC 74 yrs

Married 50 yrs in 1969

---

< J1815B

See also pg 285

I-5-1-2-5-11 MARGARET JESSIE HEDGES, dau of STANLEY and ELVA (Arner) HEDGES

B Feb 15, 1945, Harrow, Ont
Md Nov 14, 1964
D

RR #2, Harrow, Ont

< J1815B *

MAURIcE WILLIAM KLIE, son of William and Evelyn (Driver) Klie

B Jan 22, 1943, Windsor
D

CHILDREN:

< J1815B1
1. Tracy Lynn

B Aug 12, 1966, Windsor
D

< J1815B2
2. Wayne Maurice

B May 9, 1970, Windsor

< J1815B3
3. ______________

B Feb 19, 1973
D

p90

<J1821

8-4-1 ALLEN ARNER (twin), son of REUBEN F. and Janet Nettie (Mc[illegible]L) ARNER

B
Md
D

<J1821*

RUTH DUTOT, wife; dau of________________________________
B
D

CHILDREN

<J18211 1. SHIRLEY
B
Md
D

See pg 91

<J18211*

BRUCE TOFFLEMIRE, husband; son of__________
B
D

<J18212 2. Arthur — Ann Hall <J18212*

<J18213 3. Ronald

<J182121 Louise - Rolt Ha <J1821
B
MD Aug 9, 1986 Hanover Bay

291

J 18-11

8-4-1-1 SHIRLEY ARNER, dau of ALLEN (twin) and RUTH (Dutot) ARNER

B
Md
D

BRUCE TOFFLEMIRE, husband; son of________________________________________

B
D

CHILDREN:

1. ARTHUR
B
Md
D

____________________
B
D

2. RONALD
B
Md
D

____________________
B
D

See page 290

HARROW NEWS Thu Sep 23, 1971

# Memory Corner

(Ed.'s Note): We have on our files one of the first papers published in Harrow, and known as "the Sentinel". — The following under date of May 24, 1900 brings forth some interesting news items therein.

MAY 24, 1900

The following officers have been appointed for the baseball club: president, T. B. Adams; vice-pres., Forrest Ferriss; secretary Thos. Sims treasurer, Frank Richardson. manager, H. M. Swegles and captain Clem Wright.

Patronize Lewis H. Scobey, tonsorial artist over the "Sentinel" office on King Street.

H. E. Doherty, confectionery, wholesome, delicious and steaming hot bread delivered anywhere in town for 5c per loaf.

James Drummond, livery and sale stable, west side of Queen. The finest outfit in town. New and commodious stables.

The Walkerville match factory is now running day and night to fill orders for the Eddy Co. recently burned-out by the Hull fire.

A dastardly attempt was made on Saturday night to burn Geo. Wilson and Company's lumber yard. The first attempt failed and the second try burned the company's storehouse, barn, one horse, buggies, sleighs, wagons, etc. Mr. Wilson's own residence was damaged slightly.

Entertainment will be given in Oxley Methodist church on Wednesday, June 6.

John Arner raised a new barn on his lake front farm Tuesday.

Need money, see A. E. Sinasac, banker. Money to loan, notes and drafts collected, notes discounted, cheques issued.

293

<J 1823

-8-4-3 JOHN ARNER, son of REUBEN F. and JANET NETTIE (McGill) ARNER

B 1897
Md Dec 17, 1919
D Aug 31, 1972, Harrow, Ontario IBC Veteran of 97th Battalion, World War I
Thu

1823 *ETHEL HUFFMAN, wife; dau of William J and Gertrude (Sellars) Huffman
1872-1950 1879-1959 Col Cem
Col Cem

B
D

CHILDREN:

<J 18231X

18231 1. GERTRUDE [redacted] Living in Amherstburg
GREGORY THOMPSON, husband; son of
B B
Md
D D

18232 2. KEITH (living in Wheatley) met him 6/17/79 Harrow - 175th Anniv of Harrow Un. Ch.
B
Md
D

J1823

## John Arner laid to rest

HARROW NEWS
Sep 7, 1972
Page 5

John Arner, 75, died on Thursday, August 31 in the Grace Hospital. He was a member of the Harrow United Church and veteran of the 97th batallion World War I.

He is survived by his wife Ethel (Huffman); a son, J18232 Keith Arner of Wheatley and daughter, Mrs. Gregory J18231 (Gertrude) Thompson of Amherstburg; 6 grandchildren; one brother Allan of Kingsville.

The service was held from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Saturday, Sept. 2 with Rev. D. S. Mannell officiating. Burial was made in the Iler Cemetery.

Respect is love in plain clothes.

1969

THE HARROW NEWS

-2790.

J1878

### TO CELEBRATE GOLDEN WEDDING

Mr. and Mrs. John Arner of Harrow will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Sunday, Dec. 14 with "open house" from 2:00 to 4:00 in the afternoon at the Harrow Municipal hall.

It was on Dec. 17, 1919 that Ethel Huffman and John Arner were married at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William J. Huffman (Gertrude • Sellars) in Colchester South. Mr. Arner is a son of Reuben and Janet McGill Arner. The celebrants have two children, Mrs. Gregory (Gertrude) Thompson of Amherstburg and Keith Arner of Wheatley and six grandchildren. They request no gifts, please.

* * *

---

## 90th Birthday

Mrs. Ina Arner will be 90 years old on July 27, 1987. Friends and relatives are invited to an "Open House" on Sunday, July 26th at the Rebekah Hall, 31 Main Street West, Kingsville from 2 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. Best wishes only, "PLEASE".

2802

THE KINGSVILLE REPORTER
Kingsville, Ontario, Wednesday, July 22, 1987

---

### CARD OF THANKS

**ARNER:** The family of the late John Arner would like to thank all their friends, relatives and the neighbors for the cards, flowers, visits and many acts of kindness shown to them during the loss of a loving husband, father and grandfather. a special thanks to Rev. Mannell, Rev. Walker, doctors of the Amherstburg Medical Centre, Dr. Laird, Dr. McCormick and nursing staff of Grace hospital. A special thanks also to the pallbearers and staff of Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home.

— the John Arner family
34-1c

<J1831 295

I-1-8-3-1 EVERETT LEROY ARNER, son of JOHN and ROSE (Townsend) ARNER

B Aug 25, 1889
Md Aug 30, 1916
D Nov 14, 1971, Leamington, Ont; Sun Parlour Home 82 y 2 m 31 d
Buried in Iler Baptist Cemetery

<J1831*
INA FAY TOFFLEMIRE, wife; dau of Edgar J and Lorinda ( Renno ) Tofflemire

B Jul 27, 1897
D

Everett bought balance of Gordon Iler farm, 50 acres, 1918, Everton Arner bought the other part

CHILDREN:

<J18311*
MARILYN NOBLE, wife
B ___ __, 19__
D

1. EDGAR JOHN (Known as E. J.) J18311 See pg 297
B May 13, 1918, 4:00 pm
Md Sep 17, 1943
D Nov 30, 1951, 33 yrs (took his life) buried in Iler Bapt Cem

<J18312*
DONALD MURRAY McLEAN, hus (brother to Darlene who married Bruce Staddon)
B Jun 11, 1919
D DEC. 14, 1977 (Wed.)
IBC

2. ANITA FAY J18312
B Dec 30, 1920
Md ___ __, 19__
D

<C No issue

12-21-77 K. REPORTER

# D. M. McLean Succumbs at 58

J18312*

Donald Murray McLean, 58, passed away suddenly at Leamington District Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, December 14.

He was the beloved husband of Anita (nee Arner). He is also survived by sisters, Mrs. Verna Johnson of Dearborn, Mich., Marian (Mrs. John Hinds) of Windsor, Lillian (Mrs. Walter May) of Findlay, Ontario, Darlene (Mrs. Bruce Staddon) of Harrow, and predeceased by two brothers, Norman (1958) and Douglas (1976).

Funeral services were held from the C. Stuart Sykes Funeral Home on Saturday afternoon, with Rev. F.A. Jewell officiating. Interment in Iler Cemetery followed.

Donations to the Ontario Heart Foundation would be appreciated.

———V———

---

H/NEWS 12-28-77

# D.M. McLean laid to rest

Donald Murray McLean, age 58, died in Leamington hospital on Wednesday, Dec. 14, 1977.

Beloved husband of Anita (Arner). Dear brother of Mrs. Verna Johnson, Dearborn Mich.; Marian (Mrs. John Hinds), Windsor; Lillian (Mrs. Walter May), Findlay, Ohio; Darlene (Mrs. Bruce Staddon), Harrow, and

Douglas H. McLean (1976).

The funeral was held in Kingsville on Saturday, Dec. 17 with Rev. F. A. Jewell officiating. Interment was made in Iler Cemetery.

---

1971

4 **Deaths**

ARNER—Everett L., 82 years, November 14, 1971, at Sun Parlour Home, Leamington. Late residence 80 Pulford St., Kingsville. Beloved husband of Ina (nee Tofflemire). Dear father of (Anita) Mrs. Donald McLean, Harrow. Predeceased by one son, E. J. Arner (1951), 4 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Resting at the Dodson and Habkirk Funeral Home, 124 Division Street North, Kingsville, Ontario, where funeral services will be held Tuesday, November 16, 1971, at 2 p.m., Rev. Douglas S. Kinsman officiating. Interment Iler Cemetery, Colchester South.

MRS. McLEAN

# Buddy, I can spare $45,000

Friendship is a rewarding experience especially if you're a friend of Mrs. Donald McLean.

Mrs. McLean, of Kingsville, is giving $45,000 of her $100,000 lottery winnings to an unamed friend because of an offhand comment when she picked up the lottery ticket.

Mrs. McLean says it was one of those cases of telling a friend, "if I win I'll give you half."

Win she did and a promise is a promise.

The friend isn't the only beneficiary of Mrs. McLean's windfall in the Canada Permanent Trust Company lottery.

Her first thought was of the church. "I'm going to give one-tenth to the church," she said. The money will go to the Kingsville Baptist Church.

Mrs. McLean, a former farm wife, found out she had won Monday. "When I first won I said 'If only my husband could have been here,'" she said.

Her husband died in December, 1977.

She is keeping some for herself. "I would like to buy a mobile home in Florida," she says.

She doesn't have any children but 19 nieces and nephews and their families will enjoy going to Florida, she says.

She plans on having a bit left and she says she'll "invest some in Canada Permanent."

The lottery began April 23. Every person who deposited $1,000 into a new or existing account was entered in the lottery. Entries were gathered

Windsor Star, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, June 29, 1979 Anita is Ina Arner's daughter

1979

J(8312 ?

297

I-1-8-3-1-1 EDGAR JOHN (E. J.) ARNER, son of EVERETT LEROY and INA FAY (Tofflemire) ARNER

J18311 B May 13, 1918, 4:00 p. m.
Md Sep 17, 1943
D Nov 30, 1951; buried in Iler Bapt Cem

J18311* MARILYN ____________ NOBLE, wife; dau. of ROY and FLORENCE (          ) NOBLE
B ___ ___, 19__
D

CHILDREN:

J183111 1. SHARON ____________
B Jun 25, 1944
Md Aug 19, 1972
D

See pg 298

J183111* STANLEY          TURNBULL, hus
B ___ ___, 19__
D

J183112 2. MARY LYNNE
B Jun 28, 1945
Md
D

J183113 3. CAROL ____________
B Aug 30, 1947
Md Mar 15, 1968
D

(below)

J183113* Sgt. J          ARCAND, hus
B ___ ___, 19__
D

J183114 4. SHIRLEY ____________
B Aug 7, 1948
Md Jun 22, 1968
D

See pg 298

J183114* GLENN          VOAKES, hus
B ___ ___, 19
D

---

J183113

I-1-8-3-1-1-3 CAROL ____________ ARNER, dau. of EDGAR JOHN and MARILYN (          )NOBLE

B Aug 30, 1947
Md Mar 15, 1968
D

J183113* SGT. J__________ ____________ARCAND, husband; son of Father ____________
B ___ ___, 19__
Mother ____________

CHILDREN:

J1831131 1. DAVID ____________
B ___ ___, 19__

J1831132 2. ADAM ____________
B ___ ___, 19__

398

J183114

I-1-8-3-1-1-4 SHIRLEY ___________ ARNER, dau. of EDGAR JOHN and MARILYN (

B Aug 7, 1948
Md Jun 22, 1968
D

J183114* GLENN ____________ VOAKES, husband; son of/Father______________________
B ____ ___, 19___ Mother______________________
D

CHILDREN:

J1831141 1. RACHEL _____________
B ___ ___, 19___

J1831142 2. RICHARD _______________
B ___ ___, 19___

---

J183111

I-1-8-3-1-1-1 SHARON ______________ ARNER, dau of EDGAR JOHN and MARILYN ( )N

B Jun 25, 1944
Md Aug 19, 1972
D

J183111* STANLEY ____________TIRMBILL, son of Father:______________________
B ___ ___, 19___ Mother:______________________
D

CHILDREN:

J1831111 1. RAYMOND ______________
B ___ ___, 19___

<J183

299

I-8-5 **JOHN ARNER**, son of HENRY G. and SUSAN (Fox) ARNER

B ___ __, 186~~7~~4
Md ___ __, 18__
D Jul 20, 1936 72 y

Granny Arner's 95th birthday celebration was held on his farm in 1891

J183* **ROSE TOWNSEND**, wife; dau. of/Father____________________
Mother____________________

B ___ __, 1870
D Jul 27, 1952 82 y

CHILDREN:

J1831 1. EVERETT LEROY
B Aug 25, 1889
Md Aug 30, 1916
D Nov 14, 1971, Leamington

See, pg 295

<J183~~1~~1*
INA FAY TOFFLEMIRE, wife; dau. of
B Jul 27, 1897
Father: Edgar J______
Mother: ________
D

J1832 2. LORNE ________
B ___ __, 1892
Md ___ __, 19__
D Feb 13, 1948; Iler Bapt Cem
(cancer)

~~See~~ (below)

<J1832*
BEATRICE BRUSH, wife; dau of
B ___ __, 18__
Father__________
Mother__________
D ___ __, ____

---

<J1832

1-2 **LORNE ARNER**, son of JOHN and ROSE (Townsend) ARNER

B 1892
Md
D Feb 13, 1948, cancer; IBC

<J1832*
**BEATRICE BRUSH**, wife; dau of____________________ (sister to Mabel, Mrs Scott Iler)

B
D

CHILDREN:

1. BETTY <J18321 __________

B
Md
D

B
D

2. BRUCE <J18322 __________

B
Md
D

B
D

J184

8-6 ALICE ARNER, dau of HENRY G and SUSAN A(Fox) ARNER

B
Md
D J184+

RICHARD ABBEYS, 2nd husband

B
D

CHILDREN

J1842 1. Florence J1842x George Cudway

J1843 2. John

---

J184

8-6 ALICE ARNER' dau of HENRY G and SUSAN A (Fox) ARNER

B
Md
D J184x

HENRY DREW, 1st husband

B
D

CHILDREN

J1841 1. Dolly

301

J185

8 - 7 EMILY ARNER, dau of HENRY G and SUSAN A (Fox) ARNER

B
Md
D

Jasper
~~JAMES~~ HAVENS, husband; son of ______________________________

B
D

CHILDREN:

1851 1. ERIE — <J1851.* Luella ~~LULU~~ WALES, wife
B — B
Md
D — D

852 2. IDA — <J1852* ALBERT REED, husband
B — B
Md
D — D

1853 3. ROSE — <J1853* CARL MITCHELL, husband
B — B
Md
D — D

1854 4. OLA — <J1854* __________SIMPSON, husband
B — B
Md
D — D

303

Am.-Echo ** 3-5-75

## Duncan Hughson is honored

Duncan Hughson, a Cottam farmer, received the first award to be given in recognition of his contribution to agriculture by the Essex County Federation of Agriculture.

Peter Epp, president of the federation said Mr. Hughson had been the guiding hand in the organization through his years of service on various boards and committees especially in the area of public relations and in his duties as treasurer under seven presidents. Presently he is chairman of the county insurance committee.

Mr. Hughson still takes responsibility on the board of the Harrow and Colchester South Agricultural Society and served one term as president. As owner of a Guernsey herd of cows for many years he was a member of the Essex County Milk Producers Association and of Guernsey Cattle Club.

The presentation at the regular meeting of the Essex County Federation meeting came as a complete surprise to Mr. Hughson. But its not the first recognition he has received. His faithful service has been awarded by other organizations with a desk set and certificate.

see over page

Harrow News

Page 4 Thurs - Mar 6, 1975

### HONOUR COTTAM FARMER

**The first award for services rendered to agriculture by the Essex County Federation of Agriculture has been given to Duncan Hughson, a Cottam farmer.**

The trophy was presented at the federation's annual meeting by president Peter Epp, who said Mr. Hughson had been a guiding hand of the organization for many years.

Mr. Hughson was treasurer of the Essex County federation through seven presidents and is still a board member, working in public relations. Presently he is chairman of the county insurance committee.

It is not the first such award that Mr. Hughson won in his 41 years of farming. Others have come through his many associations, which include membership on the Harrow and Colchester South Fair board, of which he was once president, and membership in the Essex County Milk Producers' Association and the Guernsey Cattle Club when he was a dairy farmer.

304

J4

I - 2 ELIZABETH ILER, dau of JACOB and ELIZABETH (Snider) ILER

B Dec 27, 1798, Gros Isle, MI
Md ___ ___, 18__ ?
D ___ ___, 18__ ?

J4* CHARLES HUGHSON, husband; son of/Father ____________

Mother ____________

B ___ ___, ~~18~~__
D ___ ___, 18__

CHILDREN:

b 1830 +/-

J41 1. ____________ Son

b. 1906

## D. Hughson dies, age 71

Duncan Hughson, age 71, late of RR 1, Essex, died on Saturday, Feb. 5, 1977 in Grace Hospital. He was an honourary life member of the Canadian Guernsey Club, and former secretary of the Essex County Guernsey Club.

Beloved husband of the late Effie (nee Ellis). Dear father of James, Windsor. Dear brother of Murray in Vancouver.

The service was held at the Stewart L. Kennedy Funeral Home in Essex on Tuesday, Feb. 8, with Rev. James Johanson officiating. Burial was in Erie Cemetery, Colchester.

Harrow News 2-9-77

---

?

Duncan Hughson, 71, R. R. 1, Essex, died at Grace Hospital on Saturday. He was the husband of the late Efffie (nee Ellis); father of James of Windsor; brother of Murray of Vancouver. He was an Honorary Life Member of Canadian Guernsey Club and former secretary of the Essex County Guernsey Club. The funeral was in Essex, Tuesday. Burial followed Erie Cemetery, Colchester.

Amherstburg Echo
Wed., Feb. 9, 1977

< J5

I-5 **DAVID ILER,** son of **JACOB and ELIZABETH (Snider) ILER**

B Jan 19, 1801, Grosse Ile, MI
Md ___ __, 182_
D Oct 18, 1875, Iler Settlement Cemetery

Was Church Clerk in 1845, Baptist Church

< J5* **MARGARET SHAY,** 1st wife; dau of/Father__________ 2ND WIFE MARY ANN FOX
B Aug 7, 1804 Mother__________
D Nov 22, 1832, 28y 3m 14d, Iler Settlement Cemetery

CHILDREN:

< J53 ⊕ 1. **MARY ANN** See pg 309
B ___ __, 1827
Md May 18, 1845 by Rv Richard Herrington, Bapt Ch, Colchester
D ___ __, 18__

1/James Woodiwiss (~~believed to be divorced)~~
___ __, 18__
___ __, ___

She died prior to 1888 ? and mentioned in her father's will in 1876

The descendants of John say their grandmother was an Iler and I am trying to get definite information on this. They do not seem to remember or know her first name. [illegible]

* 2/John Stapleton, husband
Jul 11, 1849
Md ___ __, ____
D Jan 10, 1923, Iler Bapt Cemetery

Mary E. Iler ?

His 2nd wife was Hester Elizabeth Quick, dau of John LeMarsh Quick and Lucinda Christine Bruner. Hester's first husband was Charles Allen
Hester: May 18, 1858
Mar 22, 1916
(Frank Stapleton 1877-1951 IB Cem
(Byron/Flossie Countess "
(Robert E Countess, Gertrude, Rosehill in Amherstburg

*buried next to Richardson Iler plot

< J52 ⊕ 2. **MARTHA**
B ___ __, 1829
D Jun 25, 1836 7y, Iler Settlement Cemetery, only a rock for a marker

⊕ J51 3. **JOHN**
B ___ __, 1832?
D ___ __, 18__ in infancy; only a rock for a marker

There are 4 rocks to the south of her tombstone, Margaret Shay Iler and this is the only information I have

in a great uncle's diary, Norman Iler, I saw (7/73) he listed Sat., Sep 1, 1957, descendants of David Iler, Sr., Mrs. F. M. Dakin, Mason, MI and met Harry Sanford, Romeo, MI.

J54 ⊕ 4, David, Jr. / pg 311-3
B 1835

J55 ⊕ 5, Susan 1837
B

J55* James Emery

J56 ⊕ 6. ADAM 1847 pg 314

J5D ⊕ 7. RICHARDSON 1851 pgs 315-330

J56 ⊕ 8. ANN 2/5/1842 pg 331

J5B ⊕ 9. THEODORE 1845 pg 331

J58 10. ⊕ MARGARET pg 398

J57 11. ⊕ JAMES ——
DIED YOUNG

J59 12. ⊕ SAMUEL 1839
~~pgs~~ 350-360

J5A 13. ⊕ ANDREW 1857
PG 361

# Celebrates 50th Anniversary

Kingsville Reporter Feb 13, 1980

Friends and relatives of Edwin and Verna Fox are invited to an Open House on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary. It will be held on Sunday, Feb. 24 at the I.O.O.F. Hall in Ruthven from 2 to 4 p.m. Please bring your best wishes only.

307

# FOX

1348

**HENRY FOX**, son of PHILIP and CATHERINE (Lamar) FOX (Pioneers to Canada)

B ___ __, 1794
Md ___ __, 18__
D Jan 16, 1861

**CATHERINE ULCH**, wife; dau of/Father ____________ Mother ____________
B ___ __, 1798
D Sep 21, 1882

CHILDREN:

1. **ANDREW** 5850
B ___ __, 18__
Md ___ __, ____
D ___ __, ____ in Michigan

**Elizabeth Woodiwiss, wife**
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

147 + 2. **MARY ANN**, 2nd wife of ..................... 1358 **David Iler**, son of Jacob/Elizabeth Iler, pioneers
B Oct 15, 1815, Colchester So
Md Jan 28, 1833
D Jun 4, 1901, Harrow Bapt Cem

Jan 18, 1801, Grosse Ile, MI
Oct 19, 1876, Iler Settlement Cem, next to 1st wife

3. **HENRY, Jr** 5852 1/30/1919
B ___ __, 1816
D Aug 28, 1836 19y 6m 29d

4. **GEORGE** 5853
B ___ __, 18__
Md ___ __, ____
D Oct 20, 1866, last person buried in Iler Settlement Cem according to tombstones (Oct 25, 1906)

**Ann Leighton, wife**
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

5. **ADAM** 5855
B Dec 17, 1821,
Md ___ __, 18__
D Aug 29, 1909
Md ___ __, 1888

**Amanda Deborah Thompson**, 1st wife; dau of Lennox
Apr 27, 1835
Apr 10, 1881, 45y, Colchester So

~~____________~~, 2nd wife
~~___ __, 18__~~
~~___ __, ____~~

6. **JULIA ANN**
B ___ __, 18__
Md Sept 27, 1842, David Iler + Adam Fox
D ___ __, ____ buried in Wheatley

**Jacob Julien, husband**
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

?

7. **ALEXANDER** 5857
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 18__ 17y 6m

11* 8. **CHRISTINE** 1578
B 8 17, 1828
Md ___ __, 185_
D Jun 2, 1904, Colchester Cem

J91 **Peter Iler**, husband; son of John D J9
Sep 10, 1831, Gosfield So; singer, redhair
Dec 9, 1919, Colchester Cem

9. **DANIEL, bachelor** 1849
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____ 62y 1m 12d

10. **JANE, unmarried** 5858
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 1___, Ruthven Cem

11. **MARTHA, unmarried** 5859
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

see back

FOX

12. **FRANCIS**, farmer; Gordy's parents
B ____ ___, 1843
Md 7 9, 1873
D ____ ___, 1910, Iler Bapt Cem
Sep 27, 1874, baptized

J99 J9
J[illegible] Iler, dau of John D., brother to Pete
Dec 30, 1849, Gosfield So abo
Nov 25, 1937, Iler Bapt Cem

A granddaughter of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler is living in Harrow, Mrs. Ella Harr and her sister, Mrs. Russell Waters (Mildred). Ella has a pacemaker and is 85 in De Mildred was born in 1901. These are only children left in the Richardson/Esmeralda Scratch Iler family and their descendants.

Received from Mrs Marvin O
Braend, R R # 5, Bx 160,
Princeton, MN 55371 (Rosalie
Woodiwiss) 2/2/83

J53 MARY ANN ILER, dau of J5 DAVID and J5* Margaret (Shay) ILER

B Sep 1, 1824, Colchester So
Md ~~May 18, 1845,~~ by Rv Richard Herrington, Bapt Ch, Colchester, ~~[illegible]~~ SOLOMON ILER, WITNESS
D ___ __, 1874, Rockford, IA Cemetery

J53* JAMES WOODIWISS, husband; son of William and Harriett ____________ Woodiwiss
B Nov 16, 1822, Essex, England
D ___ __, 1900, Rockford, IA Cemetery

CHILDREN:

| | |
|---|---|
| 31 1. Spencer Elihue<br>B Apr 6, 1846, Rockford, IA<br>Md<br>D | J531* Elizabeth Johnston<br>B ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, ___ |
| 2 2. Ezra Denis<br>B Oct 21, 1848, Rockford, Ia<br>Md<br>D | J532* ____________<br>B ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, ___ |
| 33 3. Losindy Marget<br>B Apr 2, 1850, Rockford, IA<br>Md<br>D ___ __, ___ | J533* ____________<br>B ___ __, 18<br>D ___ __, ___ |
| 534 4. James Alvaro<br>B Sep 22, 1852, Rockford, IA<br>Md ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, ___ | J534* Edna Thayer<br>B ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, ___ |
| 35 5. Francis Robert<br>B Jan 11, 1855, Rockford, IA<br>Md May 18, 1874, Beloit, WI<br>D Sep 11, 19 | J535* 1st-Emma Thayer, sister to Edna<br>B ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, 18__ |
| 8 boys, 6 girls | J535+ 2ND Mrs Margaret Short, widow (had 11 children 1st husband)<br>B ___ __, 18__<br>Md Sep 11, 1932<br>D ___ __, 19__ |
| 36 6. Hattie Lorinda<br>B Oct 24, 1860, Rockford, IA<br>Md ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, ___ | J536* Miles Plummer<br>___ __, 18__<br>___ __, ___ |
| 37 7 Emmely Filine<br>B May 23, 1863<br>Md ___ __, 18__<br>D ___ __, ___ | J537* Ed White<br>___ __, 18__<br>___ __, ___ |
| 38 8. Richard Edward<br>B Mar 15, 1866<br>D ___ __, ___ | never married |
| 539 9. Mary Jane<br>B Mar ___, 1871<br>D ___ ___, 1880 9 yrs | |

J54⊕

I-5-1 **DAVID ILER**, Jr. son of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

B Feb 23, 1835
Md 186–
D Jan 10, 1920

J54*

**JERUCIE** ____________________, wife; dau of ______________________________ and ______________________________

(Married very young)

B
D

CHILDREN:

J541 1. **FRANK S** __________
B Nov 10, 1864
Md Jan 14, 1889
D Feb 26, 1921 56 y 3 m 16 d

J541* **MATILDA ESSLIN**, wife; dau of ____________ ____________
B Dec 28, 1872

May 27, 1946

~~Bob~~:
I'm having trouble with this section.

1) did David Jr. marry Jerucie ______
______ Jerucie

Is this possible?
Would Lila Collins be married twice or how could the children be older than the father?

J541

J54

I-5-1-1 **FRANK S____________ ILER**, son of **DAVID and JERUSIE (__________) ILER**

B Nov 10, 1864
Md Jan 14, 1889
D Feb 26, 1921 56 y 3 m 16 d

**MATILDA ESSLIN**, wife; dau of ________________________ and
________________________

B Dec 28, 1872
D May 27, 1946

CHILDREN:

J5413 1. **FRANK S________ JR**

B May 11, 1896, ? ____________, Ohio
Md Oct , 1954 (divorced)
D Oct 18, 1969, Detroit, MI

J5413* **LILA COLLINS**, wife; dau o
__________
___ ___, 18 __________
___ ___, 19__

J5414

I-5-1-1-1 **MARY A____________ ILER**, dau of **FRANK S________ and LILA (Collins) ILER**

B Jun 28, 1901
M Oct 16, 1937

291___DARDENELLA
~~12011 Longacre~~
~~Detroit~~, MI 48227 ~~835-0069~~ NOT 7-1
LIVONIA, MI

J5414 *

**EVARISTE R____________ KAMPA**, son of ________________________ and
________________________

B Dec 12, 1906
D Aug 14, 1949

CHILDREN: No issue

J54121 1. **STANLEY** SHIPP Her nephew
B ___ ___, 19__
Md ___ ___, 19__
D ___ ___, ____

J54121* **Patricia**____________, wife
B ___ ___, 19__

D ___ ___, ____

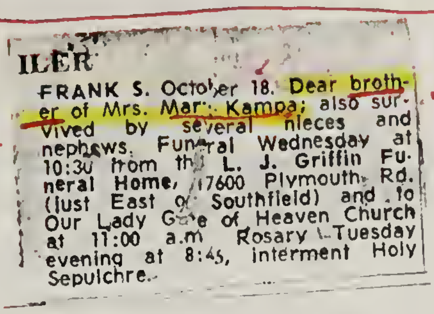
313

J541 SR

I-5-1-1-1 FRANK S ____________ ILER ~~son of FRANK S ____________ and MATILDA (Esslin) ILER~~

B May 11, ~~1896~~ ? 1864
M Oct __, 1954 1889
~~D Oct 18, 1969~~ 1971

J5411*
LILA COLLINS, wife; dau of ____________________ and ____________________ sons wife?
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 19__


ILER
FRANK S. October 18. Dear brother of Mrs. Mary Kampa; also survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral Wednesday at 10:30 from the L. J. Griffin Funeral Home, 17600 Plymouth Rd. (just East of Southfield) and to Our Lady Gate of Heaven Church at 11:00 a.m. Rosary Tuesday evening at 8:45, interment Holy Sepulchre.

J5414*

CHILDREN:

5411 1. DAVID LOUIS
B Jun 13, 1890, ____________, Ohio
Md Oct 16, 1937, ____________, Mich
D

J5411*
NETTIE, CAZA
B Oct __, 1890
D Aug 14, 1949, ____________, Mich

5412 2. ELIZABETH P ____________
B Jul 14, 1893, ____________, Mich
Md Jan 10, 1917
D Jan 10, 1953, ____________, Mich

J5412*
CHARLES F ____________ SHIPP, husband; son of ____________
May 30, 1892, ____________ Canada
Aug 11, 1967, ____________ Mich

J5412 1 SON, STANLEY SEE PG 312

3. MARY A ____________ PG 312
15414
B Jun 28, 1901, ____________, Ohio
Md Oct 16, 1937, ____________, Mich

J5413*
EVARISTE R ____________ KAMPA, husband; son of ____________
Dec 12, 1906, ____________, MN
Aug 14, 1949, ____________, MI

15 4. CECELIA A ____________
B Jul 18, 1903, ____________, Mich
D ____________, Mich (in infancy)

J56

I-5-6 ADAM ILER, son of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

B Feb 4, 1847 (They moved to Saginaw, MI)
Md ____ ___, 18__
D Sep 14, 1915; 68y 7m 10d; buried in Erie Cem, Colchester; nr west side

J5C* MARY LOUISE CLARK, wife; dau of THOMAS and ELIZA (Fletcher) CLARK

B Jul 26, 1860
D Aug 1, 1945; buried in Erie Cem, Colchester

CHILDREN:

J561 1. LAURA

B Jul 16, 1882
D Jan 1, 1912; 29y 5m 16d; buried in Erie Cem, Colchester (TB)

x She liked my dad, Bruce. He saw her a week before she died.

J5D

I-5-8 **RICHARDSON ILER**, son of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

B Feb 9, 1851
Md Oct 4, 1874 by Rv Jacob A Iler; Horatio and Hannah Iler Scratch witnesses
(Mildred Iler Waters has wedding certificate)
D May 2, 1918; 67 y 2m 2d; Iler Bapt Cem

J5D*

**ESMERALDA SCRATCH**; wife; dau of Leonard and Sophia (Agley) Scratch
B Mar 7, 1857, Sat. Known as Aunt "Sis"
D Jul 9, 1932; 75y buried in Iler Bapt Cem - Madill Funeral Home

(She had curly hair; walked and talked at 9 months of age.
(She was sister to Mary Scratch Wright, Susan Scratch Iler,
Elihu Scratch)

Lay in casket on her side + lying on her hands. She also wore a shroud. Ella lay down to show undertaker how she wanted her mother to lie.

CHILDREN

J5D1
1. DR **HARRY** (Dentist)
B Aug 30, 1875
D Jan 2, 1959

J5D1* **ISABELL FOLSOM**, first wife DIVORCED
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

J5D1+ **LELA SHORT**, second wife ADOPTED SON
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

J5D11 Walter Miller Iler 1900? at Mildred's age or older

J5D2
2. **MINNIE DELL**
B Jun 27, 1879
D Feb 13, 1952, heart attack; stroke

J5D2* **GORDON HOWIE**
B Feb 13, 1879, Colchester So (J5D4)
D ___ __, 1958

J5D5
3. **FLOSSIE BELL**
B Aug 11, 1884
D Mar 1, 1888 3y 6 m 2 d
pneumonia

J5D3
4. **ELLA ELIZABETH**
B Dec 13, 1892 13?
Md Jan 17, 1912
Md Aug 11, 1952
Md ___ __, 19__
D Oct 2 1977, 12:30 p. I.O.O.F. Hosp.

J5D3* **Ellis Peter Atkins**, first (separated (Kept house for him)
B Feb 16, 1882
D ___ __, 1942

J5D3+ **Arthur Agley**, second bro. to Mrs. Lou Ford
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 19__
1st wife Annie

J5D3- **W. Jack (John) Harris**, third
B ___ __, 1889, Colchester So
D May 15, 1968
1st Ella Butler
2nd Ella Iler Agley

J5D4
5. **MILDRED LORAINE**
B May 12, 1901
Md Sep 12 1920
D

J5D4* THOMAS **RUSSELL WATERS**
B Aug 1, 1900
D 1979

Scratch Sisters: (see next page)

J5D1

1. **HARRY ILER**, son of RICHARDSON and ESMERALDA (Scratch) ILER

Born: August 3, 1875
Died: January 2, 1959 Buried moved to Sparks, NV
Married:

J5D1*
**ISABELLE FOLSOM**, first wife (divorced)

Born: 18
Died:

J5D1+
**LELA SHORT**, second wife + her 2nd marriage ~~[illegible]~~ — (mildred Water) Has an adopted son Walter Mill Sparks, NV

Born:
Died: (dead, as of 4/27/67, Mildred Iler)

CHILDREN:

None

Mothers death
Harry - money
Mildred - got house

J5D2 Dell

2. **MINNIE ILER**, daughter of RICHARDSON and ESMERALDA (Scratch) ILER

Born: June 27, 1879
Married: December 24, 1901
Died: 1953 – ?

J5D2* ~~[illegible]~~ Buchanan
**GORDON HOWIE**, husband - farmer

Born: February 13, 1879
Died:

Father Robert (came over on Santa Maria
Alzora Jane (Buchanan)

CHILDREN:

D21 A. **LOIS**
Born: April 11, 1908
Died:

J5D21*
**Louis Murray**, husband
B ———— ——, 1902

D22 B. **ROBERT** Buchanan
Born: October 9, 1913
Died:

J5D22* Agnes 21 mar. 1936
**Dorothy Bailey**, wife
AUG 31, 1912
Arlando & Cecilia Lucinda (BARRET)

---

HARROW NEWS
Thu Sep 13, 1973

OW NEWS Cousin to Gordon

## Nina Martin laid to rest

Mrs. Nina Martin, age 83, passed away on Monday, Sept. 10 in the Sun Parlor Home, Leamington. She was born in Colchester South and was a former resident of Harrow.

Mrs. Martin (nee Howie) is survived by two daughters, Mrs. (Shirley) Wendell Drummond and Mrs. (Cathrine) Donald Hill, both of Windsor; six grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Agnes Cole and Mrs. (Beatrice) Clifford Hyland, both of Windsor, Mrs. Olive Teskey of Oxley, (Mrs. Eliza Huffman, and Mrs. Jean Snider, both deceased). brother, Allen Howie in Malden and (Roy Howie, deceased).

The service was held at the J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, Sept. 12 with Rev. D. S. Mannell officiating. Burial was made in the Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

---

?

~~HAR NEWS~~
1-23-75

## Liva M. Howie laid to rest

Liva May Howie, age 83, died at the Sun Parlour Home on Wednesday, Jan. 15, 1975. She was born in Colchester South and lived here all her life.

Predeceased by her husband, Roy Howie (1968), she is survived by her son, Bruce, and two daughters, (Janette) Mrs. John Levergood of Colchester South and Helen of Harrow; two grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren; a brother, Harold Thrasher of Harrow and Mahlon (1956).

The service was held from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Saturday, Jan. 18, 1975 with Rev. D. Mannell officiating. Burial was made in the Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

---

?

2-Feb-75 Harrow News

## A. J. Howie laid to rest

Allan James Howie, age 80, died Tuesday, Jan. 28, 1975. He was born in Colchester South and for the past 50 years lived in Malden. He was a retired farmer and a member of Malden United Church.

He was the beloved husband of Faye; dear father of Roy Howe; grandfather of Allan; brother of Mrs. Clifford (Beatrice) Hyland, Mrs. Agnes Cole, Windsor; Mrs. Stanley (Olive) Teskey of Colchester South; (Roy, Mrs. Jean Snyder, Mrs. Nina Martin, all deceased).

The service was held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Thursday, Jan. 30, with Rev. D. S. Mannell officiating. Burial was made in the Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

J5D21

A. LOIS Irene HOWIE, daughter of GORDON and MINNIE (Iler) HOWIE

Born: April 11, 1908, Alliston, Ontario
Married:
Died:

J5D21 *

LOUIS MURRAY, husband

Born: 1902
Died: 1956

CHILDREN:

D211 (1) JEAN ELIZABETH

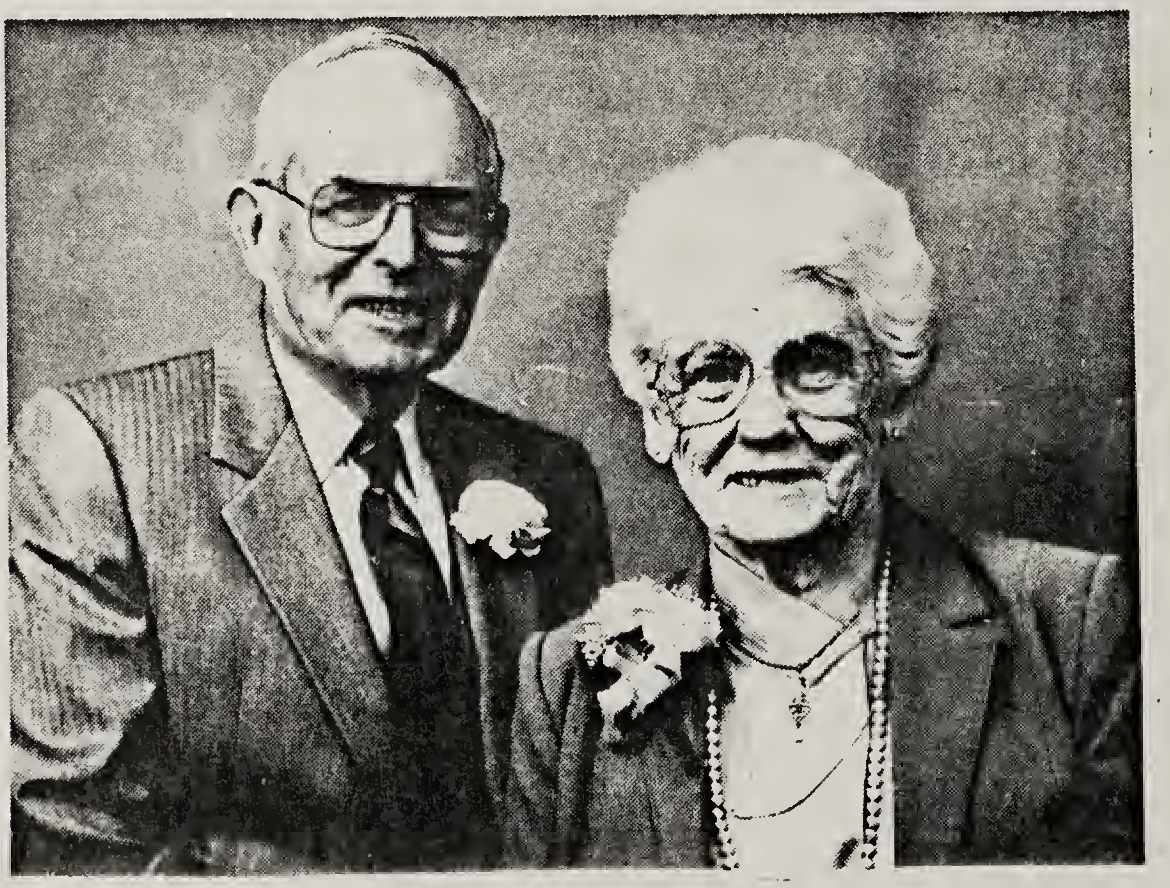
Born: February 14, 1931
Died:

D212 (2) MARY LOU

Born: September 8, 1940?, Copoke, N. Y.

Met them July 1986

Wednesday, March 12, 1986 Harrow News



### 50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

An "Open House" will mark the 50th wedding anniversary of Robert and Dorothy Howie, on Sunday, March 23.

Mr. and Mrs. Howie were married on March 21, 1936. They have one son, two daughters and thirteen grandchildren.

The open house will be from 2:00 to 5:00 p.m., in the Harrow United Church. Best wishes only!

J5D22/* - 1317-8

J5D22

2. **ROBERT HOWIE**, son of GORDON and MINNIE (Iler) HOWIE

Born: October 9, 1913
Married: mar. 21, 1936
Died:

J5D22*

**DOROTHY BAILEY**, wife 1 of 15, #13 ; dau of Orlando + Cecilia Lucinda Bailey

Born: August 31, 1912
Died:

CHIDREN:

D221 a. **ROBERT**, Jr. Gordon ("Bud")
Born: May 31, 1939
Died:
md. July 22, 1961

J5D2211 ① BRIAN ALLEN
May 31, 1962
Univ. of W. B.A. Waterloo, Engineering

J5D2212 ②. ROBERT KENT
Sep 8, 1964

J5D2213 ③. LAURA LYNN
Nov. 18, 1965

J5D221* #1 Heather Allen
May 14, 1946
WINDSOR
5895 CANADA St
N9H 1M7

J5D221+ #2 BETTY TERENSMITH
June 10, 1979
(Michael 2 children
J5D2214 Michelle
J5D2215 Kathy

D222 b. **SHIRLEY ANN**
Born: June 22, 1941
Died:
md. Apr. 30, 1960

J5D222* Glen ~~Reh~~ REH (Hanson)
June 23, 1938

J5D2221 1. DEBORAH COLLEAN
DEC 20, 1960

J5D2222 2. RICHARD GLENN
Apr. 27, 1962

J5D2222* KAREN CLARKE
md June 15, 1985

J5D2223 3. Jeffrey Scott
~~Ap~~. Mar 1, 1964

J5D2224 4. Gregory James
Aug. 13, 1965

D223 c. **LINDA DELL**
Born: Apr. 25, 1945
Died:
md Oct 26, 1968

J5D223* Wayne ~~Nichol~~ NICHOL
Oct 10, 1946
Windsor
~~GEN JANICE~~ 1225 JANISSE Dr,
N8S 2W2

~~2 KENT ROBERT~~
~~Sep 8, 1964~~

3.

C. Linda:
J5D2231 Scott Robert Aug 17, 1970
J5D2232 Christine Lynn Nov 18, 1972
J5D2233 Mark Brian Dec. 2, 1976

323

J5D3

ELIZABETH

4. ELLA E. ILER, daughter of RICHARDSON and ESMERALDA (Scratch) ILER

Born: December 13, 1892
Married: January 17, 1912
Died:

J5D3*

ELLIS PETER ATKIN, husband

Born: February 16, 1882
Died: 1942 60 yrs

CHILDREN:

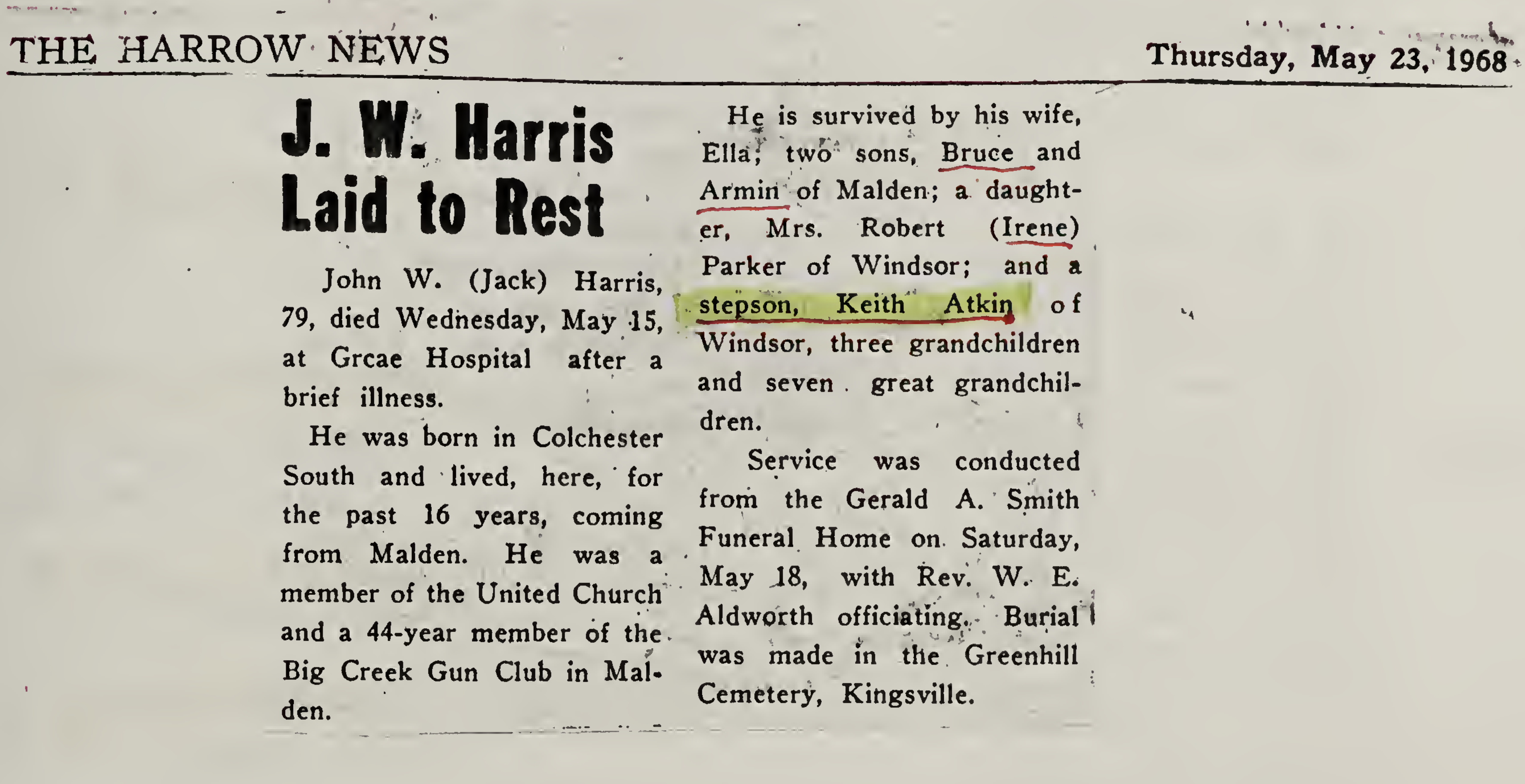
J5D31

a. KEITH RICHARD ⊛

Born: June 7, 1920
Died:

J5D31*

Sarah Georgoff, wife



THE HARROW NEWS — Thursday, May 23, 1968

## J. W. Harris Laid to Rest

John W. (Jack) Harris, 79, died Wednesday, May 15, at Grcae Hospital after a brief illness.

He was born in Colchester South and lived here, for the past 16 years, coming from Malden. He was a member of the United Church and a 44-year member of the Big Creek Gun Club in Malden.

He is survived by his wife, Ella, two sons, Bruce and Armin of Malden; a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Irene) Parker of Windsor; and a stepson, Keith Atkin of Windsor, three grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Service was conducted from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Saturday, May 18, with Rev. W. E. Aldworth officiating. Burial was made in the Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

constru

# Ella Harris dies, age 84

J5D3

Ella Harris, age 84, died Sunday, Oct. 2, 1977 in Windsor Western IODE Hospital.

She was born in Colchester South and lived here all her life. She was a member of the Harrow United Church.

Beloved mother of Keith Atkin of Windsor; Bruce Harris, Harrow; Armand Harris, London; Irene Parker Windsor. Dear sister of (Mildred) Mrs. Russel Waters, Harrow. Predeceased by brother Dr. Harry Iler, and sister (Minnie) Mrs. Gordon Howie; 2 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren.

J5D4

J5D1

J5D2

The service was held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Wednesday, Oct. 5 with Rev. Donald Mannell and Rev. Earl Clemens officiating. Burial was in the Iler Cemetery.

J5D31

a. RICHARD KEITH ATKIN, son of ELLIS PETTER and ELLA E. (Iler) ATKIN

Born: June 7, 1920
Married: Apr 4, 1942
Died:

J5D31 * SARAH Louise GEORGOFF, wife
(SALLY)
Born: Nov 9, 1921
Died:

CHILDREN:

J5D311 1. Karen Ann
B. Jan 10, 1943
MD.
D.

J5D3111 1 Debra Ann
B.

J5D3112 2. Paul Norman
B.

J5D3113 RAYMOND KEITH

J5D311 + 2. RAYMOND DELLCOURT
DVCD

J5D311 — 3. WILLIAM NORMAN LUMLEY
B
NO ISSUE
MD July 26, 1979

J5D311 * 1. Norman George Anger
B.
D.
KILLED ON MY MOTORCYCLE

J5D312 2. Brenda Louise
B. Aug 4, 1945
MD Mar 2, 1968

J5D312 * REGINALD EDWARD APPLEYARD, mar,
DVCD - 1986
B.

J5D3121 A. Craig Edward
B. July 30, 1972

J5D3122 B. Scott Allen
July 29, 1974

11-12-70

## laid to rest

A former resident of Harrow, Bernice Marie Georgeff, 69, died in the Joseph Brant hospital in Burlington on Saturday, November 7. She was a member of the Baptist church.

Her husband Peter predeceased her in 1941. She was the mother of Bruce, London; (Rose) Mrs. Art Sperling, Burlington; (Grace) Mrs. Ernest Fox, Florida; (Sarah) Mrs. Keith Atkin, of Windsor; (Mildred) Mrs. Lino Perin, LaSalle; (Carol) Mrs. Terry Hargreaves, of Toronto; sister of Beverly (Sam) Tofflemire, Chatham; 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

The service with Rev. Earl O. Clemens officiating was held at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, Tuesday, Nov. 10 and burial was made in Iler Cemetery.

J5D31 *

J5D3

4. ELLA E. ILER, daughter of RICHARDSON and ESMERALDA (Scratch) ILER

Born: December 15, 1892
Married: August 11, 1952
Died:

J5D3+

ARTHUR AGLEY, second husband

Born:
Died:

No Children

J 5A13

4. ELLA E. ILER, daughter of RICHARDSON and ESMERALDA (Scratch) ILER

Born: December 15, 1892
Married: 1952
Died:

J 5D3 –

W. JACK Harris (John), husband - third

Born: 1889, Colchester South
Died: May 15, 1968

No Children

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1978 Harrow News

# Orvel Waters dies, age 72

A well-known native of Harrow, Orvel Waters, age 72, late of Queen Street, died in Metropolitan Hospital on Saturday, Feb. 18, 1978.

He was born in Colchester South and lived here all his life, retiring a few years ago from farming.

He was a member of the Harrow United Church, King Edward Lodge and an honorary member of the Colchester South and Harrow Agricultural Society. A few years ago he was awarded a "certificate of merit" for his contribution to the local fair over the years.

He is survived by his wife, Bessie; a daughter, (Joyce) Mrs. Edward Hedges five grandchildren. A brother Russell, (Nelson, predeceased 1976).

15$ K

The service was held on Tuesday, Feb. 21 at the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home with Rev. D.S. Mannell officiating. Burial was in Erie Cemetery.

J5D4 - 3356

5. **MILDRED ILER**, daughter of RICHARDSON and ESMERALDA (Scratch) ILER

Born: May 12, 1901
Married: September 14, 1920
Died:

J5D4* 3357

THOMAS **RUSSELL WATERS, husband** (car dealer) (Robert + Ida Evans)

Born: August 1, 1900
Died: 1979

CHILDREN:

J5D41 a. **VELMA**
Born: March 2, 1928
Died:

J5D41* **Fillmore Swarts,** husband

**CARD OF THANKS**

WATERS: We desire to express our gratitude and thanks to all our friends, neighbors and relatives for the cards, flowers, gifts and visits to our home during the occasion in marking our 50th wedding anniversary. To all our sincere appreciation for making our day one that will long be remembered.

— Russel and Mildred Waters 35-1c

HARROW NEWS

**Thursday, September 10, 1970**

J5D4/*

**GOLDEN WEDDING**

Mr. and Mrs. Russel Waters of Harrow will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Sunday, Sept. 13 with an "open house" for their family friends at their home from 2:00 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. They were wed in Windsor on Sept. 14, 1920. They have one daughter and four grandsons. (No gifts please.)

J5D4#1
a. **VELMA WATERS**, daughter of RUSSELL and MILDRED (Iler) WATERS

Born: March 2, 1928, Harrow
Married: July 8, 1948
Died:

J5D4#1 *
**FILLMORE SWARTS**, husband

works w/ Russell Waters (Father

Born: March 17, 1926 ~~Brantford~~
Died:

CHILDREN:

J5D4#11 (i) **RANDALL** KENTON
Born: February 4, 1949
Died:

Univ. of Windsor, B.A. 1971 Law

J5D4#12 (ii) **BRADLEY** FILLMORE
Born: February 8, 1953
Died:

J5D4#13 (iii) **KEVAN** THOMAS
Born: November 3, 1956
Died:
me Oct 22, 1984

J5D4#13 *
Lisa DUTKA
F. Walter D
M. Jean WOLOWS
Grandmother: Frances B

(iiii) **DENNIS** WILLIAM (met 7/5/86
Born: January 10, 1959
~~Died~~:
MD: July 6, 1985

met 7/5/86

LeeAnne Baldwin
F Larry ("Joe") BALDW
M Betty Bezaire
~~Leann~~
B

J5D4#14
(iiii) Dennis William, son of Fillmore and Velma (Waters) Swarts

B Jan 10, 1959
M Jul 6, 1985
D

J5D4#14 *
Leann Baldwin, wife; dau of Larry "Joe" and Betty Bezaire Baldwin

hildren:

J5D4#141 Kaitlin Helen Frances
B Jun 5, 1987, Fri, Windsor Metro Hosp 7# 19"

331

J56

4 - 7 **ANN ILER**, daughter of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

Born: Jul 5, 1847
Died:
Married:

J56*

**THOMAS WRIGHT**, husband

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

1.

---

J5B

I-1=5 **THEODORE ILER**, "The Duke", son of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

B Jan 19, 1845
Md ___ ___, 18
D ~~Aug 28~~, 19~~18~~ or 19

(Dec 20, 1899 written on this page for ?)

J5B* **ELIZA JONES**, wife/dau of/Father ________________
Mother ________________

B ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN:

J5B1 1. **MATTHEW**
B ___ ___, 1875
Md ___ ___, 1___
D ___ ___, 1944

J5B1*
(CHEVELIER)
**MARY ~~SHAVALIER~~, wife**
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J5B2 2. **JOHN D**
B Jun ~~Jan 10~~, 1874 ~~1875~~)
D May 10, 1875, Iler Settlement Cem (date not clear on stone, could be 1875)

J5B3 3. **ALMERTON**
B Jun 24, 1878
Md Jan 31, 1900
D Apr 6, 1951, Evergreen, Leamington

J5B3*
**EDNA COWAN**
Oct 10, 1882
Jul 15, 1966, Evergreen, Leamington

J5B1
I-1-5-1 MATTHEW ILER, son of THEODORE (The Duke ) and ELIZA (Jones) ILER

B ___ ___, 1875
Md ___ ___, 1___ 1900
D ___ ___, 1944 1951

(My grandmother, Winnie Wright Iler, went to school with Matthew) Bob Iler

J5B1 *
MARY SHAVALIER, wife

B ___ ___, 1897
D ___ ___, 1953

CHILDREN:

J5B11
1. LILLIAN PEARL
B ___ ___, 1902, Colchester So
Md ___ ___, 19__
D

J5B11 *
GEORGE SCOTT JONES, 1st husband
___ ___, ___
___ ___, ___

J5B11 +
WILLIAM WARD, 2nd husband
___ ___, ___
___ ___, ___

J5B11 –
________ RICHARDSON, 3d

J5B12
2. EVELYN
B ___ ___, 1907
D ___ ___, 1911

J5B13
3. WILLIAM
B ___ ___, 1912
D ___ ___, 1930 SHOT & KILLED ON THE STREET

J5B14
4. ARLOW, [redacted]
B ___ ___, 1915
Md ___ ___, 19__
D

J5B14*
____________________, wife
___ ___, 19__
___ ___, ___

J5B11

I-1-5-1-1 **LILLIAN PEARL ILER**, dau of MATTHEW and MARY (Shavalier) ILER

B ___ __, 1902, Colchester So
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J5B11 *

**GEORGE SCOTT JONES**, 1st husband; son of/Father__________________
Mother__________________

B ___ __, 19__
D ___ __, 19__

CHILDREN:

J5B111

1. **LILLIAN BELL**
   B Mar 14, 1919, Harrow, Ont
   Md ___ __, 19__
   D

J5B111 *

**CHARLES HAWKINS**,
B

J5B112

2. **PAULINE MARGUERITE**
   B May 10, 1922
   Md Aug 7, 1940
   D

J5B112 *

**MARK EVAN ULCH** - Edna Iler Ulch
Jul 9, 1921, Colchester So
line (LINE)

J5B113

3. **NINA PEARL** — Step dau. of Gertrude Jones Simcoe
   Sister of Mrs. Chas Hawthorne (Lily) Harrow
   B ___ __, 1924, Cottam, Ont
   Md ___ __, 19__
   D May 20, 1987, Wed.

**BRUCE BORLAND** J5B113 * Cedar Beach
___ __, 19__ Kingsville, Ont
1973

J5B114

4. **GERALDINE**
   B Feb 26, 1932, Brantford, Ont
   Md ___ __, 19__

J5B114 *

**WILLIAM WESTOVER** Brantford
___ __, 19__

Dau's Mrs. James Thomson, Mary — Kingsville — J5B1131/*
Mrs. Andy Schaafsma, Susie — " — J5B1132/*
Mrs. Richard Wigfield, Linda — Wheatley — J5B1133/*
Robert Borland — wife, Diana — Essex — J5B1134/*

Harrow News

Wednesday, May 27, 1987

BUYING O
C
FERN CLARK
BOB PEDLER R

# Nina Borland dies, age 64

JSB113

Nina Pearl (Jones) Borland, 64 years, late of Cedar Beach, Kingsville, passed away Wednesday, May 20, 1987.

Predeceased by her husband Bruce (1973). Beloved mother of Mrs. James Thomson (Mary), Mrs. Andy Schaafsma (Susie), of Kingsville; Mrs. Richard Wigfield (Linda) of Wheatley; Robert and his wife, Diane of Essex. 11 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren. Step-daughter of Gertrude Jones of Simcoe. Dear sister of Mrs. Charles Hawkins (Lily) of Harrow; Mrs. Mark Ulch (Pauline), Ingersol; Mrs. Bill Westover (Geraldine) of Brantford. Step-mother of Mrs. Murdoch McLean (Margaret), Bob and Jerry Jones, Delhi. Predeceased by Gordon and Richard. Survived by

JSB1131
JSB1132
JSB1133
JSB1134

JSB111
JSB112
JSB114

J5B11

I-1-5-1-1 LILLIAN PEARL ILER, dau of MATTHEW and MARY (Shavalier) ILER

B ___ __, 1902, Colchester So
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J5B11 +

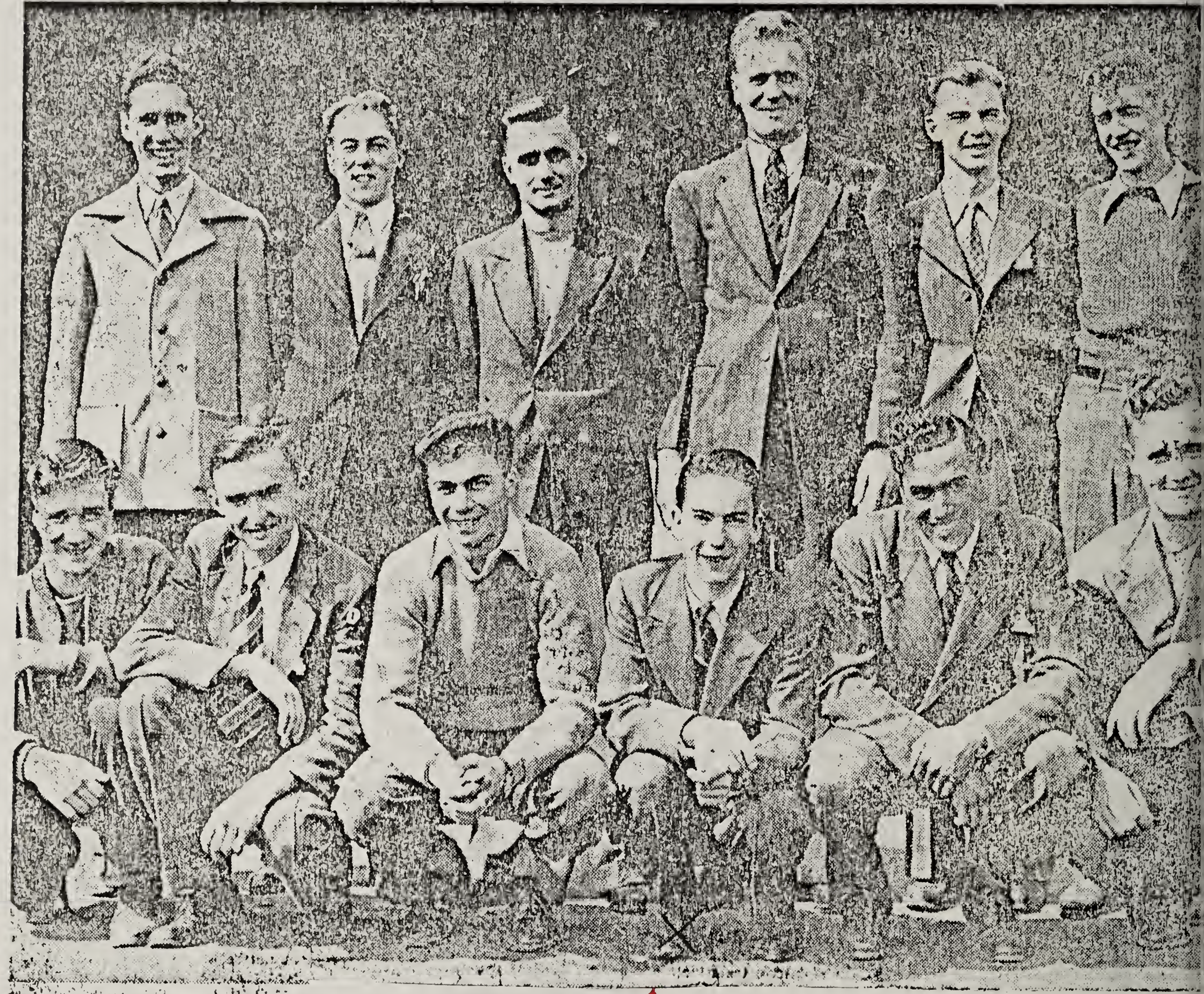
WILLIAM WARD, 2nd husband; son of/Father______________________

Mother______________________

B Oct 10, 1895
D

No issue

# They Hope to Meet Germans and Japs in the Skies



MORE recruits for the Royal Canadian Air Force, enlisted at the Windsor offices in the Canada Building, are shown above. In the top picture, left to right, front row, are, Leo Lavoie, Sturgeon Falls; Murray Toffelmire, Amherstburg; Joe Iannicello, 2176 McDougall street; Vernon Iler, X Ruthven; Reuben Kirby, 1041 McDougall street and Steven Lashewicz, 1321 Labadie road. Back row are Harold Soutar, 1471 Pillette road; Joseph Arsenault, 1236 Elsmere avenue; J. D. Baldwin, Kingsville; James Gammon, 1388 Goyeau street; Edward Warren, 383 Rankin boulevard, and Mur[illegible] Wheatley. In the low[illegible]

J5B3A

"Well liked man - good man"

337

J5B3
3 **ALMERION ILER**, son of THEODORE and ELIZA (Jones) ILER

Born: Jun 24, 1878
Married: Jan 31, 1900
Died: Apr 6, 1951, Evergreen Cem, Leamington

Threshing Machine
Worked for Geo. Wigle
Locker
9-9-79 James Bunch - Two Cars
for Perry, Albert Bern

-B3* **EDNA COWAN**, wife; dau of Hester & Edna Rosetta Cowan (Wm & Mary Ann Bennett Cowan)

Born: Oct 10, 1882
Died: Jul 15, 1966, Evergreen Cem, Leamington

CHILDREN:

5B31 1. **FLOSSIE MAY** (Umd) '74 Franklin Nursing — ~~Sun Parlour~~ Home 7/78
B Nov 1, 1902
D 1982 (Margaret Bailey told me.

-B32 2. **WILLIAM EARL**
B Jan 17, 1905
D

J5B32* **Dorothy Moe**, w
B
D 1977

5B33 3. **WILBUR (twin)**
B Jan 24, 1907
D Mar 17, 1907

-B34 4. **WILFRED (twin)**
B Jan 24, 1907
D Jan 26, 1907

J5B35 5. **NINA LILLIAN** (Umd) '74 met 7/17/86
B Mar 8, 1908
D

She is a great Aunt to Margaret Hill Bailey (Leamington) 5/23/81

5B36 6. **THELMA LILLIE**
B Sep 11, 1911
D Oct 26, 1968

**Roy Wilson**, h J5B36*
B Jun 1, 1913
D — - 1969 ?

5B37 7. **EVELYN FERN** (Family History 7/22/79 met 7/17/86
B Feb 21, 1914
D

**Ray Russello**, h J5B37*
B Jun 23, 1908
D

B38 8. **HAZEL STELLA**
B May 15, 1916
D

**Harold Edwin Moore**, h J5B38*
B Nov 25, 1912, Leamington
D OCT 18, 1975, WINDSOR
Evergreen Cem, Leamington

B39 9. **CLIFFORD GLENN** — Ruth's 2nd husband
Born w/deformed ~~Left~~ RIGHT arm & hand
B Mar 10, 1920
D

**Ruth Armson**, w J5B39*
B SEPT 18-1923
D

Glenn & Ruth's children

1. **~~Mabel~~ MICHAEL A. ILER** J5B391
B NOV. 20- 1942
2. **Lauran Louise** J5B392
B MAR-5-1947
3. **Jane Lisa** J5B393
B JULY 16-1953
4. **~~Theresa~~ THERESA JOYCE** J5B394
B APR. 4- 1955

J5B3A 10. **~~OTTIS~~ OTIS VERNON** See picture on left
BRITISH COLUMBIA
B Aug 12, 1925
D

5B3A* **m. Virginia**
SEPT. 16, 1944
2 sons

1. **Dennis** J5B3A1
2. **Greg** J5B3A2

J5B32

3-1 WILLIAM EARL ILER, son of ALMERION and EDNA (Cowan) ILER

Weyher
LIVONIA, MI

B Jan 17, 1905
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J5B32* DOROTHY MOE, wife; dau of/Father________________
Mother________________

B ___ __, 1914
D 1977

CHILDREN:

1. ~~William Earl~~
Weyher Livonia, MI

J5B321

J5B36

4 → THELMA LILLIE ILER, dau of ALMERION and EDNA (Cowan) ILER

Born: Sep 11, 1911
Married: Jan 25, 1932
Died: Oct 26, 1968, buried in Evergreen Cem

J5B36*

ROY WILSON, h

Born: Jun 1, 1913
Died: 19__

CHILDREN:

J5B361 1. SHIRLEY
B May 17, 1933
D

J5B362 2. GARY
B
D

J5B363 3. SHAWN
B
D

J5B363* Norma Disjordin, Wife
B
D

J5B364 4. VERNON
B
D

J5B37
3-7 EVELYN FERN ILER, dau of Almerion and EDNA (Cowan) ILER

B Feb 21, 1914
Md Jun 11, 1935
D ____________

Copy given to me July 23 by Margaret Bailey who is related to Evelyn Fern

J5B37* RAY RUSSELO, husband

B Jun 23, 1908
D ____________

CHILDREN:

J5B371 1. WILLIAM LYLE
Feb 5, 1940
Nov 22, 1961
____________

J5B371*
Mary Bernadette Campbell
B Jul 11, 1939

Children:
Bernadette Marie J5B3711
Dec 4, 1964
Jennifer Lee J5B3712
Dec 19, 1969
Melissa Lynn J5B3713
Jun 16, 1971

J5B372 2. RONALD WRAY
Sep 22, 1941
Sep 15, 1961
____________

J5B372*
Donna May Laverne Quick
Jun 23, 1942

Children:
Kelly Ronald J5B3721
Feb 3,196 2

Deborah Dawn J5B3722
Sep 28, 1964

J5B373 3. BARRY NEIL
Jun 10, 1944
Jun 25, 1966
____________

J5B373*
CAROL LINDA Noney ?
Nov 17, 1946

CHILDREN:
KevinAndrew J5B3731
Mar 16, 1972

1. Marnie Reneé J5B3732
Jul 12, 1974

J5B38

3-1-8 HAZEL STELLA ILER, dau of ALMERION and EDNA (Cowan) ILER

B May 15, 1916
Md Jun __, 1937
D

J5B38*

HAROLD Edwin MOORE, husband; son of/Father____________________
Mother____________________

B Nov 25, 1912
D Oct 18, ~~19~~ 1975 Windsor; buried Evergreen Cem., Leamington

CHILDREN:

J5B381 1. Douglas W.

J5B382 2 ____________ dau

J5B383 3. ____________ dau

J5B384 4 ____________ son

J5B38*

Harold Edwin Moore of Leamington, father of Douglas W. Moore of R.R. 1, Kingsville, passed away on Saturday, October 18th at Windsor Western Hospital, I.O.D.E. Unit, Windsor at the age of 62 years. Surviving are: his widow, Hazel (nee Iler); two daughters, two sons, one brother and nine grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon, October 21st from the Leslie R. Dutot Funeral Home, Leamington with Rev. J. Keith Stokes officiating. Interment Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Leamington.

———V———

9 grandchildren

J5B39

9. **CLIFFORD GLENN ILER**, son of ALBERON and EDNA (Cowan) ILER

Met them at Iler Picnic in 1978

B Mar 10, 1920
Md ___ __, 19
D

J5B39*

* **RUTH ARMSON**, (This is her 2nd husband)

B ___ __, 19__

CHILDREN:

J5B392

1. **LAUREN LOUISE**
   B Mar 5, 1947, ________________
   Md
   D

J5B392*

**LAWRENCE LARRY SLOCK**, husband
B ___ __, 194_

J5B393

2. **JANA LISA**
   B Jul 16, 1953, Leamington
   Md ___ __, 19__

J5B393*

**PHILIP A__________ HOWE**, husband
B ___ __, 19__

J5B394

3. **THERESA JOYCE**
   B Apr 4, 1955, Leamington
   Md Feb 1, 1974
   D

J5B394*

**RENE PIERRE BEAULIEU**, husband
B Aug 16, 1945, Amos, Quebec

STEP CHILDREN

J5B39

* Ruth's son: 1. **Michael Angelo** (ARMSON)
B Nov 20, 1942
Md Oct 11, 1966
D

J5B391

J5B391 *

**Heather Almond**, wife
B ___ __, 1943

abt 37 in 80

J5B3911

Adopted dau: **India Elizabeth**
B ___ __, 1968

J5B39R

9-1 LAUREN LOUISE ILER, dau of CLIFFORD GLENN and RUTH (Armson) ILER

B Mar 5,1947
Md ___ __, 19__
D

J5B39R-A

LAWRENCE LARRY SLOCK, husband; son of/Father__________________________________

Mother__________________________________

B ___ __, 194_
D

CHILDREN:

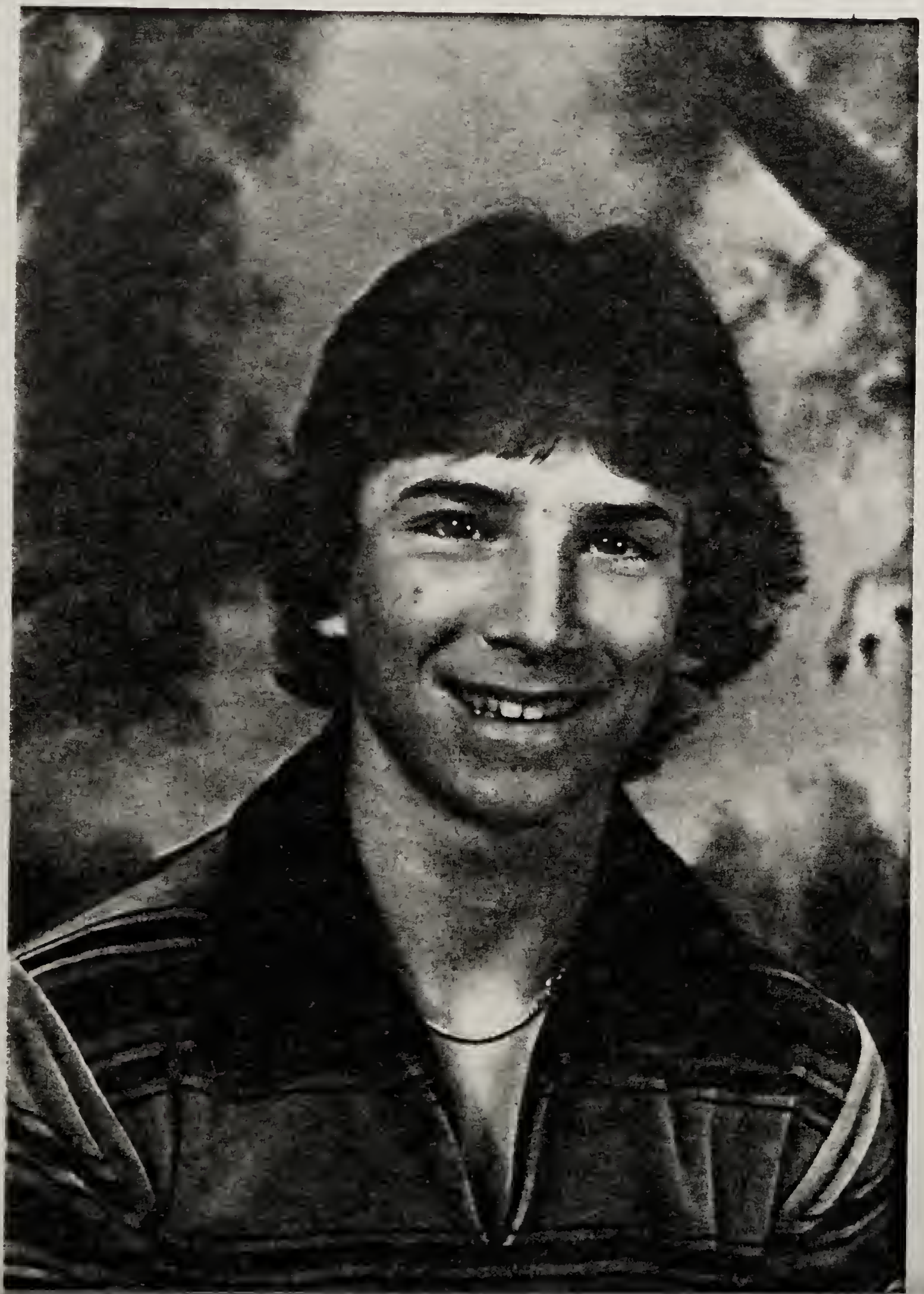
B39R1 1. LAWRENCE MARCEL SLOCK
B Nov 23, 196 4, ______________
Md
D

B39R2 2. MARK ANDREW SLOCK
B Dec 4, 196 6
Md
D

B39R3 3. MATTHEW ALAN SLOCK
B Nov 15, 1974
Md
D

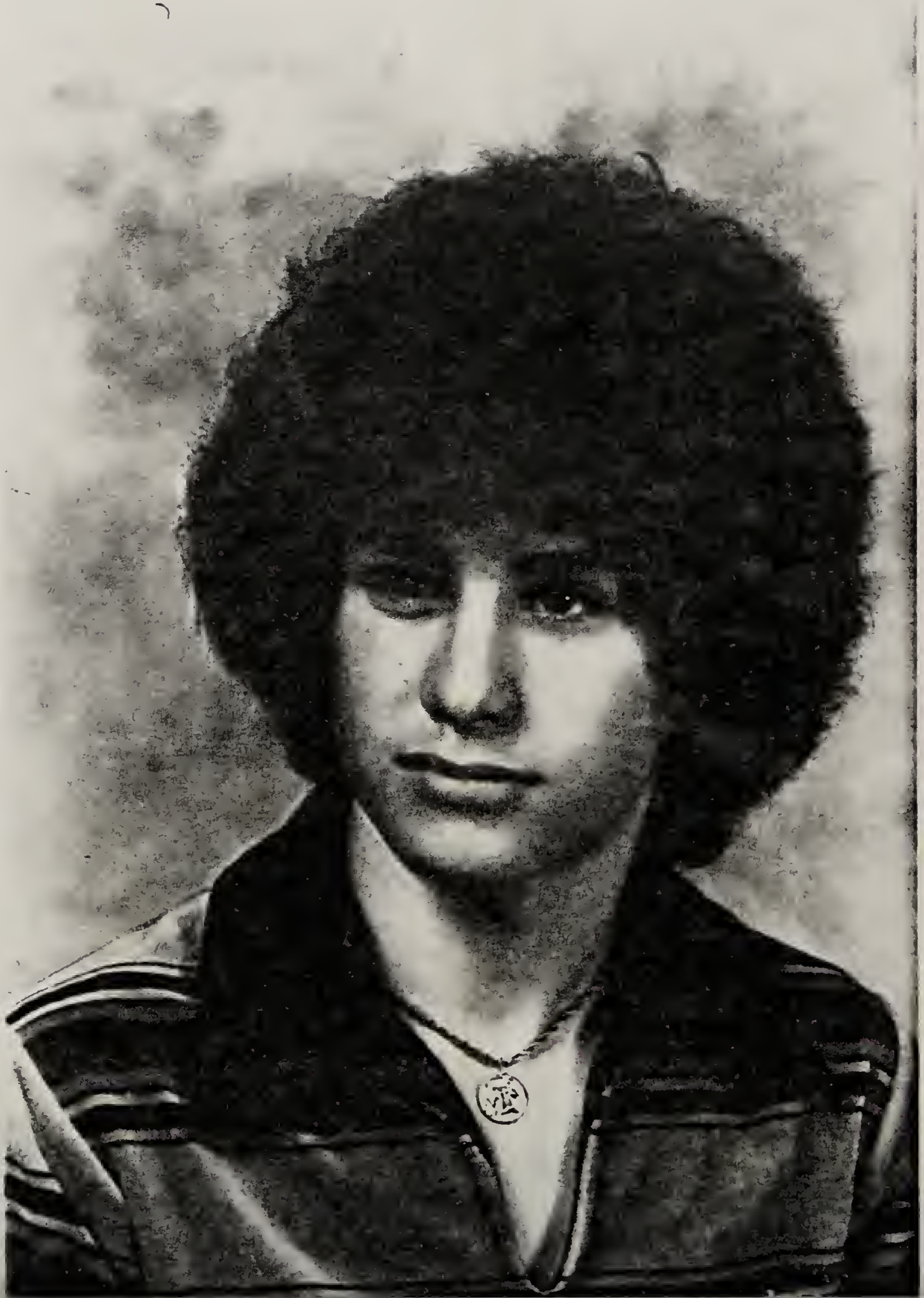
J5B3921

Laurence Marcel Stock Nov. 23, 1964



J5B3922

Mark Andrew Stock Dec. 4 1966



J5B39 J5B39*

This picture given to me by Glenn and Ruth Iler on July 27, 1980

Laüren Louise Iler Slock J5B392 - 3278

. Larry, Sr J5B392* Mark Andrews J5B3912

. Mother - Madeline

. Grandmother Leonie (She was 101 yrs old)

rry Marcel J5B3921 Matthew Alan J5B3923

3280

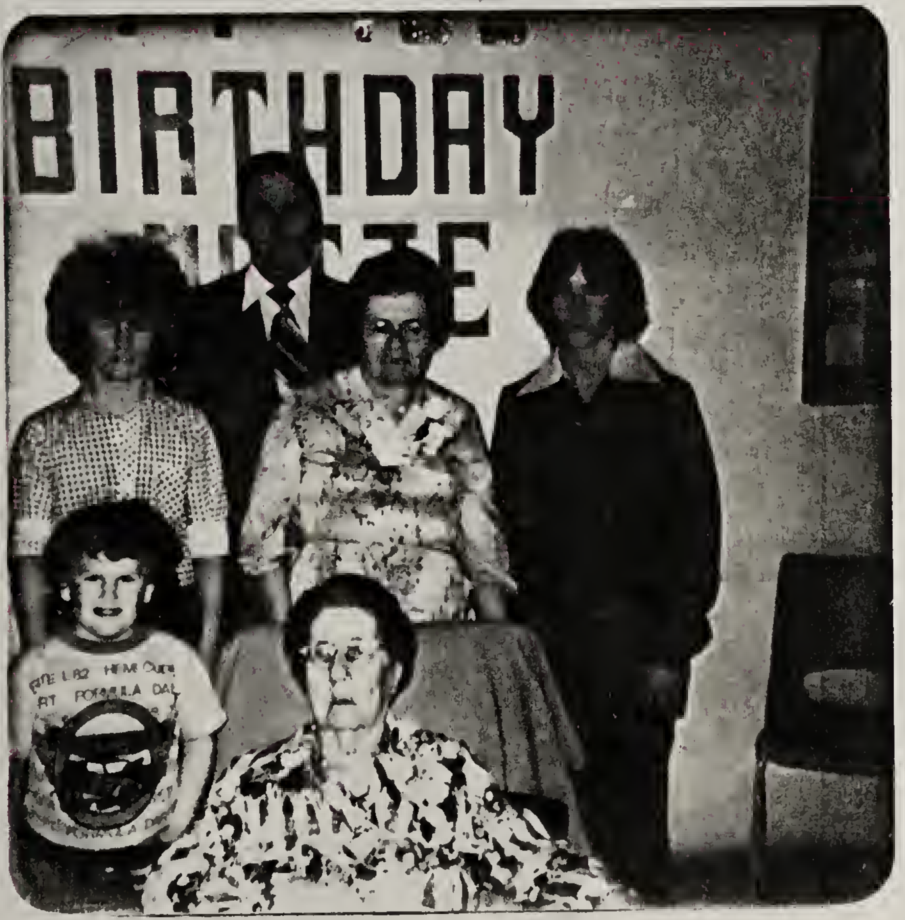
3279

3278-2

3282
~~3278~~

3281

3280



J 5B393

9-2 JANA LISA ILER, dau of CLIFFORD GLENN and RUTH (Armson) ILER

B Jul 16, 1953, Leamington Met her 1978 at Iler Picnic

Md ___ ___, 19__

D

J5B393X

PHILIP A____________HOWE, husband; son of Father/____________________

B ___ ___, 19__ Mother____________________

CHILDREN:

J5B3931 1. NATALIE LYNNE HOWE 3285

B

Md

D

J5B3932 2. AARON CLIFFORD JACK HOWE 3286

B

Md

D

3. ____________________

Picture received 7/27/80

Aaron - Natalie

JSB 3984

9-3 THERESA JOYCE ILER, dau of CLIFFORD GLENN and RUTH (Armson) ILER

B Apr 4, 1955, Leamington, Met them 7/22/79 at Iler Picnic

M d Feb 1, 1974

D

JSB 3984*

RENE PIERRE BEAULI~~OE~~EU, husband; son of FATHER: George Beaulieu

B Aug 16, 1945, Amos, Quebec MOTHER: Irene Le Boeuf

D

CHILDREN:

JSB 39841

1. LIETTE RENEE BEAULIEU
B Oct 9, 1974, Grace Hosp, Windsor
Md
D

JSB 39842

2. CHANTELLE NADINE BEAULIEU
B Jun 4, 1976, ____________
Md
D

J58

I-1-7 MARGARET (Maggie) ILER, dau of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

B ___ ___, 18__
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J58*

____________ DICKEY, husband; son of/Father______________
Mother______________

(Methodist minister)

B ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN:

J581

1. NEVA

B ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J582

2. ________ (girl)

B ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J59*

It will be sad news to the many friends of the Iler family to learn that Mrs. Samuel Iler died at the residence, this township, Monday morning last, after a short and startlingly sudden illness. She had been enjoying her usual good health all winter. Thursday of last week she did more than her usual work and that night was seized with a stroke of apoplexy and never rallied, lingering until Monday morning. The funeral was held from the house Tuesday afternoon, interment being made in the Iler settlement Baptist cemetery. Rev. James Smither, pastor officiating. Mrs. Iler was born in Gosfield South, 24th June 1844, and was a daughter of the late Leonard Scratch. She was one of a family of five, one brother Jacob being dead. The others are Alanson and Elihu, Kingsville; Mary, Mrs. Wm. Wright and Esmeralda, Mrs. Richardson Iler, of Colchester South. A half brother, Horatio Scratch, lives in Gosfield South and half-sister, Mrs. Charles Iler, in Colchester South. The deceased was married about 40 years ago to Samuel Iler and went as his bride to the home where she died. They had three children, Watson Iler and Nina, Mrs Culver Arner, Colchester South, and Elihu Iler, Michigan. Mrs. Iler was a woman greatly beloved and highly respected by a very large circle of friends and her sudden calling away has caused widespread grief.

J59*

1843

J

350

J59

1-5-1 **SAMUEL FOX ILER**, sonof DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) 2nd wife, ILER
B ___ __, 1839, Colchester So (lost one lung)
Md ___ __, 1864 Circ
D ___, _, 1932, buried in Iler Cemetery

J59*

**SUSANN SCRATCH**, 1st wife; dau. of LEONARD and SOPHIA (Agla) SCRATCH
B Jun 23, 1844, Mon. (Known as "Aunt Tute")
D Feb 9, 1904, Mon., stroke apoplexy suddenly; buried in Iler Cemetery

see sheet 360
2nd wife

CHILDREN:

J591 1 **WATSON**
B ___ __, 1865
Md Dec 24, 1889
D Nov 11, 1927, buried in Iler Cem.

J591*
**ALMIRA (Myra) EAGLE**, wife
___ __, 18__
___ __, ___

J592 2 **MINA**
B Sep 16, 1868, Colchester So
Md Dec 31, 1889
D Jan 13, 1917 (cancer), buried in Iler Cem.

J592*
**CULVER H. ARNER**, husband
Aug 12, 1861
Nov 14, 1921, Iler Cem

J593 3 **ELIHU**
B ___ __, 18__
Md Mar 29, 1892
D ___ __, 19__

J593*
**KATHERINE HICKS**, wife
Mar 13, 1871
Apr 8, 1964

2 SHEETS
350+352

2nd wife: Lois Deming (Mrs. Windsor H. Russell)
pg 360
See separate page

?

J594 WINNIFRED
See pg 352

351

J593

I51-3 ELIHU ILER, son of Samuel Fox and SUSANN (Scratch) ILER

B ___ ___, 18__, Colchester South
Md Mar 29, 1892
D ___ ___, 19__, buried in ______________________

(My brother Ronald Bruce Iler met him in the Otsego Ski Club, Otsego, MI. He was living in Gaylard MI. 1949

J593*

KATHERINE (Kate) HICKS, wife; dau. of: Father ______________________
B Mar 13, 1871 Mother ______________________
D Apr 8, 1964, buried ______________________

CHILDREN:

J5931 1. ANNIE
B ___ ___, 18__
Md ___ ___, 19__
D ___ ___, ____

J5931* Husband, ______________________
B ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, ____

(List children and dates on separate sheet)

J5932 2. BELLE
B Feb 7, 1896
Md ___ ___, 19__

J5932* ______________________ Steep, husband
Father ______________________
Mother ______________________

(list children and dates on separate sheet)

J5933 3. ______________________ (boy)
B ___ ___, 18__
Md ___ ___, 19__
D ___ ___, ____

J5933* ______________________, wife
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

(list children and dates on separate sheet)

5934 4. ______________________ (girl, adopted)
B ___ ___, 19__
Md ___ ___, 19__

J5934* ______________________, husband
B ___ ___, 19__

Belle Steep, (July 21, 1976

Samuel Fox Iler was the son of David Iler, 3rd child of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler, and a brother to my great, great grandfather Solomon Iler. Susann Scratch, Samuel's wife, was a sister to my great grandmother, Mary Scratch, Mrs. William Wright.

Met the follwoing:
Bob Hicks 7/76
Jack Hicks 7/29/76 and his mother and visited in their home

John Hicks married Feb. 1892; Will Hicks married Nov. 1889

352

159

1-5-1 SAMUEL FOX ILER, son of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

B ___ ___, 1839, Colchester South
Md ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, 1932, buried in Iler Baptist Cemetery (had only one lung)

Samuel and William Wright (great grandfather of Robert Iler) were called in before the church for racing their horse and buggy on Sunday in front of the old Regular Baptist Church in Iler Settlement. William Wright came back and gave "gospel satisfaction" as they called it. Samuel never did.

SUSANN SCRATCH (Aunt Sis), first wife; dau of Leonard and Sophia (Agla) Scratch

B Jun 23, 1843, Mon
D Feb 9, 1904, Mon; stroke of apoplexy suddenly; buried in Iler Baptist Cemetery

Susann was a sister to Mary Scratch, Mrs. William Wright, "Winnie" Iler's mother and my great grandmother.

CHILDREN:

1. WATSON
B ___ ___, 1865
D Nov 11, 1927 72 yrs IBC
Md ___ ___, 18__

Almira (Myra) EAGLE, wife
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

2. MINA
B Sep 16, 1868, Colchester So
Md ___ ___, 18__
D Jan 13, 1917, 48 yrs, 3 m 28 d (Cancer)

CULVER H. ARNER, husband
Aug 12, 1861

Nov 14, 1921 IBC

3. ELIHU
B ___ ___, 18__
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, 19__

ANNA "Kate" HICKS, wife
___ ___, 18__

___ ___, ____

Elihu moved away and left family. My brother, Ronald Bruce Iler, met him in Otsego Ski Club, Otsego, MI in 1949.

4. WINNIFRED?
B ___ ___, 1868/9
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

________________, husband
___ ___18__
___ ___ ____

List in 1871 census at 2 years of age ?

J593

353

1-5-1-4 Elihu ILER, son of SAMUEL FOX and SUSANN (Scratch) ILER
(Aunt Sis)

B ___ ___, 18__
Md ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, 19__, where?

ANNA (Kate) HICKS, wife; dau of: Father:________________

Mother:________________

B ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, 19__ where?________________

CHILDREN: Spouses' name, etc.

1. ________________ ________________

First Middle Last

B ___ ___, ___ ___ ___, ___
Md ___ ___, ___
D ___ ___, ___ ___ ___, ___

2. ________________ ________________

B ___ ___, ___ ___ ___, ___
Md ___ ___, ___
D ___ ___, ___ ___ ___, ___

3.

2 SHEETS
351 + 353

---

J591

1-5-1-1 WATSON ILER, son of SAMUEL FOX and SUSANN (Scratch) ILER

B ___ ___, 1865
Md Dec 24, 1889
D Nov 11, 1927, 72 y IBC

J591* ALMIRA (Myra) EAGLE, wife; dau of ________________
B ___ ___, 18__ ________________
D ___ ___, ___

No issue

J592

**MINA ILER**, daughter of SAMUEL F. and SUSAN (Scratch) ILER

Born: September 10, 1868
Married: December 31, 1889
Died: January 13, 1917    48 yrs 4 mos 3 ds (Cancer)

**CULVER H. ARNER**, husband: son of Henry and Susan G Fox)

Born: August 12, 1861
Died: November 14, 1921    60 yrs 3 mos 2 ds

CHILDREN:

1. LEO
   B. August 5, 1890 12,
   D. January 27, 1936    45 yrs 5 mos 22 ds

2. ERIE
   B. December 21, 1892
   D. November 12, 1895    3 yrs 9 ds

3. SUSAN
   B. April 1, 1895
   D. December 12, 1896    1 yr 8 mos 11 ds

4. HAROLD
   B. June 17, 1898
   D.

   Mayme Hoage

   Son Ro

5. ELVA
   B. August 8, 1900
   D.

   Stanley Hedges, husband
   B. June 18, 1896
   D. March 5, 1969

See J181

J1813

HAROLD ARNER, son of CULVER H. and MINA (Iler) ARNER

Born: June 17, 1898
Died:
Married: March 6, 1919

MAYME HOOGE, wife

Born: February 28, 1897
Died:

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT
   Born: March 10, 1921
   Died:

London

2 Bay

J1813*
J18131
J18132

See J1813

J1815A

Thursday, March 6. 1969

# Stan Hedges Dies, Age 73

Stanley Lee Hedges, 73, late of RR 1, Harrow, died Wednesday, March 5 at Metropolitan Hospital after a lengthy illness.

He was born in Haldimand County and lived here for the past 57 years, coming from Woodstock. Prior to his retirement from farming, Mr. Hedges took an active interest in civic matters and served over the years as a councillor, deputy-reeve and reeve of Colchester South Township.

He was a member of the United Church, Colchester South and Harrow fair board, Essex County Holstein Friesian Assoc.; Essex County Milk Producers and acted as a board member of the former S.S. 12, public school.

He is survived by his wife, Elva (Arner); five sons, Edward, Robert, James and William, of Harrow; Charles of Ottawa; six daughters, (Florence) Mrs. Robert Sellars of Malden, (Doris) Mrs. Marvin French, (Gladys) Mrs. Robert Rayner, (Elaine) Mrs. Earl Richardson, (Margaret) Mrs. Maurice Klie, all of Colchester, (Elsie) Mrs. Duane McDonald, Leamington; one sister, Mrs. Ethel Dooley of Detroit; one brother, Charles in California, and 40 grandchildren.

The service will be conducted from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home, on Saturday, March 8 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Donald Mannell officiating. Burial will be made in Greenhill Cemetery, Colchester.

---

# to A'burg police staff

Harrow News 12-30-71

A 34-year-old local resident will join the Amherstburg police force as of January 2, 1972.

Jim Hedges, a mechanic with McDonald Motor Sales Ltd., for the past 13 years was a successful applicant among a dozen seeking the open position.

Mr. Hedges has acquired a background in police work. He spent five consecutive summers in the auxiliary force in Colchester South township and three years in the auxiliary of the Amherstburg force.

The addition to the Amherstburg force brings the staff to seven constables.

ELVA ARNER, daughter of CULVER H. and MINA (Iler) ARNER

See S1815

Born: August 8, 1900
Married: April 12, 1922
Died:

STANLEY HEDGES, husband

Born: June 18, 1895
Died: March 5, 1969 73 yrs 8 mos 25 ds

| CHILDREN: | Living in (7/70) | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. FLORENCE<br>B. January 28, 1923<br>D. March 1977 | Amherstburg | Robert HENRY Sellars, husband<br>B.<br>D. DEC. 8, 1975 |
| 2. DORIS<br>B. November 17, 1925 | Amherstburg | Marvin French, husband |
| 3. EDWARD<br>B. February 28, 1927 | Harrow, Farmer | Joyce Waters, wife |
| 4. CHARLES<br>B. January 10, 1929<br>D. | Ottawa, Radio Insp | 1. Margaret White, wife DIVORCED |
| 5. ROBERT<br>B. September 30, 1931<br>D. | Harrow, farmer | 2. Mary Hernandez, wife<br>JOAN KEHOE See pg 279 |
| 6. GLADYS<br>B. October 25, 1933<br>D. | Harrow | Robert Rayner, husband |
| 7. ELSIE<br>B. November 19, 1934<br>D. | Leamington | Duane McDonald, husband |
| 8. JAMES<br>B. February 27, 1937<br>D. | Harrow, Mechanic | Joyce Grondin, wife |
| 9. WILLIAM<br>B. April 10, 1939<br>D. | Harrow, truck drvr<br>(Pollard) | Gayle Brush, wife |
| 10. ELAINE<br>B. January 21, 1941<br>D. | Harrow | Earl Richardson, husband |
| 11. MARGARET<br>B. February 15, 1945<br>D. | Harrow | MAURICE<br>Morris Klie Truck driver<br>Met 9/2/72<br>Harrow Fair |

Thursday, December 7, 1972 THE HARROW NEWS

— photo McKenzie.

"A FAMILY AFFAIR"

At the Harrow Fair, this year, the Edward Hedges family captured the most prizes, 21 in all. They received recognition for their efforts at last Thursday's annual agricultural banquet held in the municipal hall.

Above from left rear, Mrs. Edward (Joyce) Hedges, Richard and Dawna; front from left, Chris and Lorne.

J18153* – >708

J181533 . J181534

LEO ARNER, son of CULVER H. and MINA (Iler) ARNER

See J1811

Born: August 5, 1890
Died: January 27, 1936

NOLA WIGLE, wife

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

1. JUNE
   Born: 1927 Calif.
   Died:

2. BETTY
   Born: 1933 "
   Died:

3. DONALD LEO
   Born: September 5, 1935 Bay City, Mi
   Died:

See also pg 350

J59

1-5-1 SAMUEL FOX ILER, son of DAVID and MARY ANN (Fox) ILER

Iler Street - Essex

B ___ __, 1839, Colchester So (lost one lung)
Md ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 1932, buried in Iler Bapt Cem

J59+

(DEMING)
MRS LOIS RUSSELL, 2nd wife; dau of John Deming
(Mrs Capt. W. H. Russell) Mary Wright
WINDSOR
(2ND HUS. GEORGE RUSSELL

CHILDREN by her first marriage:

~~J595~~

1. SUSAN RUSSELL
B Was a missionary to China
D ___ __, 1973

~~J596~~

2. LOIS E ________, school teacher
B ___ __, 1893, Essex
D Jul 12, 1974, Barnwall Nursing Home, Ridgetown, Ontario
Buried in Greenhill Cem, Kingsville

See newspaper clipping

SEE ALSO 350

1974
8
189

dau.

Amherstburg Echo July 31, 1974

**Death of Lois Russell**

Miss Lois E. Russell, aged 81 years, passed away on July 12th, at the Barnwall Nursing Home in Ridgetown. Burial was in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville. Deceased was born in Essex, a daughter of the late Mr. (Capt.) and Mrs. W. H. Russell. Mr. Russell was a Captain in the Essex Fusiliers. She attended Essex Public and High Schools, later became a Missionary in China. The Wilson-Russell Evening Auxiliary of Essex United Church was named after she and Miss Elizabeth A.R.V. Wilson, a former E.H.S. teacher, around 1912, who also was a Missionary in China. Miss Russell taught at the old No. 4 Maidstone at one time.

---

• • •

**25 YEARS AGO**

Doug McCallum broke two records at the Secondary Schools track and field meet held at Leamington yesterday.

• • •

William Humphrey and daughter, Vera, have returned from a month's vacation in Western Canada.

Kingsville Reporter 10-10-74

• • •

Dr. L. C. Jenner is attending the Michigan State Medical Convention at Grand Rapids.

• • •

Mr. and Mrs. Garfield Kelly and family left this week to reside in Sarnia.

• • •

L. M. McLeod has purchased the Tom Knight residence on Mill Street

J5A

6. ANDREW ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler (his second wife)

B 9-28 1859 "Known as Red"
Md
D Aug. 14, 1920, Woodmere Cem, Detroit, Mi

J5A*
NORAH ALLEN, w Fthr George
Mth ______ Larabee
b. Oct. 17, 1857 Amherstburg, Ont
d. Oct. 23, 1946 89y 6 d. Iler ~~Cem~~. ? (Died in Amherstburg)

CHILDREN:

J5A1
1. Harvey Frederick
b. Jun 26, 1882
d. Apr. 4, 1957 Greenlawn Cem, Windsor

(Pearl Fulmer)
Emma Pearl Clark J5A1*

J5A2
2. Ruby (see separate sheet)
b. Nov. 9, 1883
d. ~~after 1912.~~ Oct 18, 1961 - buried Greenlawn Cem., Windsor.

J5A3
3. Maggie F.
b. Mar. 21, 1886
d. Dec. 24, 1900 14y 10m 20d (buried in Harrow Cem)

J5A4
4. Nellie Blanche
b. Nov. 3, 1887
d. → about 1960 or 61
buried Greenlawn Cem.,
Windsor, Ont.

J5A4*
Lewis Eckhardt, h. son of
Ferdinand + Anna Piper
b. 1875
Md. Oct. 6 1905
d.

J5A5
5. Ada
b. Apr. 19, 1889
d. (6 or 7 years ago.) Dec-18, 1964?
buried Windsor Grove Cem.
Md. Sept ___ 1908

J5A5*
Martin Bossom, h.
b. Apr. 27, 1883
d. " 20, 1938, Victoria Memorial, Windsor
buried

J5A6

6. Andrew Thomas (cement finisher, Detroit, Mich.)
b. Jul, 9, 1890
d. Nov. 8, 1962 pneumonia
buried in Heavenly Rest.
Cem., Walker Rd., Windsor

J5A6*
Mary Delina (Lena) Den
dau. of Antoine and
Lavina Deneau
b. Jul. 15, 1896
d. Jul. 16, 1970

J5A7

7. John Calvin
b. Apr. 5, 1892
d. Apr. 15, 1957

J5A7*
Hazel Olive Trilot, w.
dau. of Paul and Ol
(Morency) Trilot
b. Mar. 19, 1895

J5A8

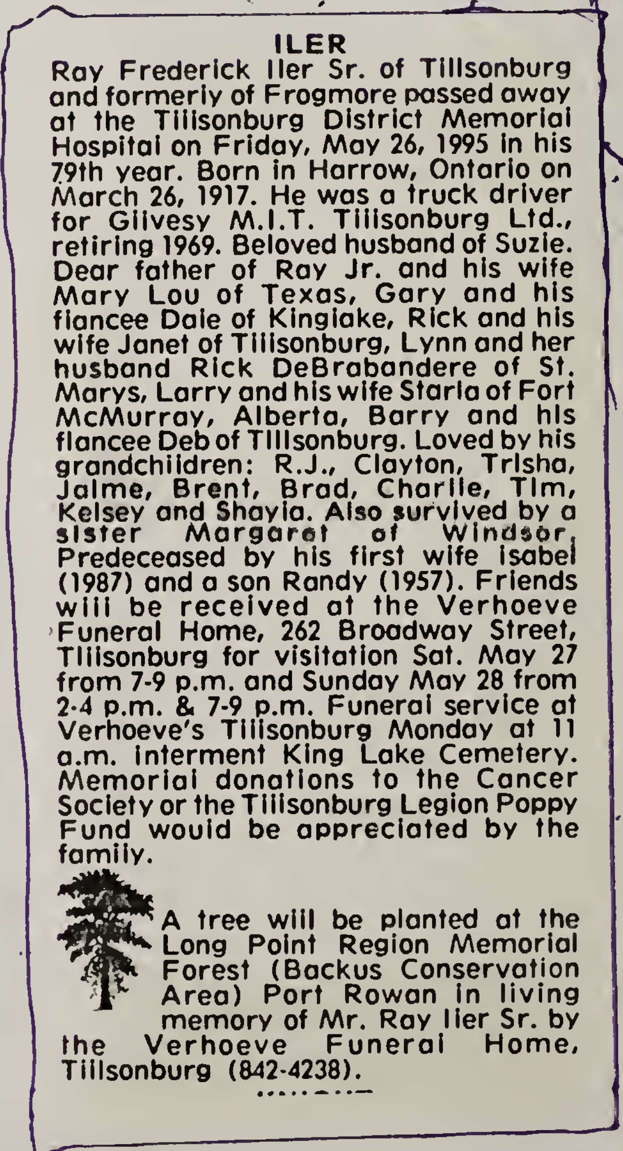
8. Cloie
b. Apr. 1, 1894
D
She Visited folks in Canada
Oct 4, 1974

1083 Howard Av, Apt 2
Windsor, Ont

md. Mar. 20, 1927

J5A8* 1st H 2nd
Allister McKenzie (Littlef
~~J5A8+~~
b. Dec. 9, 1896
d. ( ~~3 years ago~~ )pK Sept. 24,
~~see sep. sheet.~~

Greenlawn
Winds



**ILER**

Ray Frederick Iler Sr. of Tillsonburg and formerly of Frogmore passed away at the Tillsonburg District Memorial Hospital on Friday, May 26, 1995 in his 79th year. Born in Harrow, Ontario on March 26, 1917. He was a truck driver for Gilvesy M.I.T. Tillsonburg Ltd., retiring 1969. Beloved husband of Suzie. Dear father of Ray Jr. and his wife Mary Lou of Texas, Gary and his fiancee Dale of Kinglake, Rick and his wife Janet of Tillsonburg, Lynn and her husband Rick DeBrabandere of St. Marys, Larry and his wife Starla of Fort McMurray, Alberta, Barry and his fiancee Deb of Tillsonburg. Loved by his grandchildren: R.J., Clayton, Trisha, Jaime, Brent, Brad, Charlie, Tim, Kelsey and Shayla. Also survived by a sister Margaret of Windsor. Predeceased by his first wife Isabel (1987) and a son Randy (1957). Friends will be received at the Verhoeve Funeral Home, 262 Broadway Street, Tillsonburg for visitation Sat. May 27 from 7-9 p.m. and Sunday May 28 from 2-4 p.m. & 7-9 p.m. Funeral service at Verhoeve's Tillsonburg Monday at 11 a.m. Interment King Lake Cemetery. Memorial donations to the Cancer Society or the Tillsonburg Legion Poppy Fund would be appreciated by the family.

A tree will be planted at the Long Point Region Memorial Forest (Backus Conservation Area) Port Rowan in living memory of Mr. Ray Iler Sr. by the Verhoeve Funeral Home, Tillsonburg (842-4238).

J5A1

1 - **HARVEY FREDERICK ILER**, son of ANDREW and NORAH (Allen) ILER, SR.

B Jun 26, 1882
Md Sep 5, 1906
D Apr 4, 1957

J5A1*

**EMMA PEARL CLARK**, wife 16 years old when married; dau of Henry and Jemina(Fulmer) Clark

B 1890
D Jun , 1918

CHILDREN:

5A11 1. **ALMA GLADYS**
B Aug 14, 1907
D

5A12 2. **BERTHA LORETTA**
B Aug 10, 1908
D (died)

J5A121
3 - Helen, 2 Dorothy - 3 Donald
1 RICKI
J5A1211

5A13 3. **MARGARET**
B , 1909
D

J5A13*
Bateman
J5A131
Son, Bob; met 6/23/73 Temple Sept, K.C.E. Concl

5A14 4. **EFFIE RUTH**
B Apr 21, 1910
D

J5A14*
Ira Lafayette Frònu, husband

5A15 5. **LLOYD** ~~GARRISON~~ Andrew (TWIN)
B Apr 24, 1914
D Dec 5, 1985 Colchester Mem'l

716 6. **CARL DOUGLAS** (twin)
B Mar 10, 1916, Amherstburg, Ont
D

17 7. **WILLIAM** ~~(TWIN)~~
B Mar 10, 1916, Amherstburg, Ont
D

18 8. Ray
B June 4, 1918, Colchester South

J5A18*
Isabella Ivey
B:
D:

6 Children
TILSONBERG

81 1. Ray, Jr.
2 2. Gary
3 3. Rick
4 4. Lynn (girl)
5 5. Larry
6 6. Barry

Wed., Sept. 19, 1979

THE HARROW NEWS

# Allan Watters laid to rest

Allan John Watters, age 69, late of RR 3, Fenwick, Ont., died in Hotel Dieu, St. Catharines, on Sept. 10, 1979.

Mr. Watters was born and raised in Harrow prior to moving east a number of years ago.

Beloved husband of Ina (Flintoft) Watters. Dear father of Arline Gardiner, of RR 3, Fenwick, Ont.; dear grandfather of Allan Gardiner; dear brother of Orin Watters and Mrs. Lloyd (Mary) Iler, both of Harrow. J5A15*

A large number of relatives from Harrow and Colchester South township attended the funeral service on Sept. 12 at Fenwick. Burial was in North Pelhan Cemetery.

J5A15

5 - LLOYD Andrew ~~GARRISON~~ ILER, son of HARVEY FREDERICK and EMMA PEARL (Clark) ILER Pa

Came to Iler Reunion first time July 1985

McCormick side

Just barely, No side of Pa

B Apr 24, 1914
Md Jul 4, 1937
D DEC. 5, 1985 THU, 71 age Col. Meml Cem

J5A15* MARY Lois WATTERS, wife — dau of John T and Lexie (Snider) sister of Orin Waters
B May 8, 1906
D Mar 7, 1984 Wed Colchester Meml Cemetery

CHILDREN:

J5A151 1. JANET PEARL met 9-1-79 Harrow Fair
B Dec 1, 1937
D
MD. MAY 4, 1957

Barry J5A151* Elwin McLean Gladys Grace Lypps, McLean mother
B Apr 7, 1933
D

Came to Iler Reunion, Harrow 1989

J5A152 2. LOIS JEAN "
B May 5, 1941
D
MD 7-25, 1964

J5A152* Richard Herniman
B May 7, 1941
D

dau Susan Louise

J5A153 3. MAXINE MARILYN "
B Dec 27, 1944
D
Md Dec 27, 1969

J5A153* WillisRichard Smith (Gerald's son -Undertaker in Harrow)
B Oct 12, 1946
D

J5A154 4. LLOYD DOUGLAS
B Mar 16, 1947
Md Aug 8, 1970
D

J5A154* Karen Joyce McGhee (dau of Mr & Mrs Jas Simpson McGhe
B Dec 6, 1949
D

---

## Lloyd Iler J5A15 dies, age 71

Lloyd A. Iler, 71 years, late of Harrow, passed away Thursday, Dec. 5, 1985.

Mr. Iler was a retired employee of the Harrow Research Station, and a member of the Harrow United Church.

Predeceased by his wife Mary (1984). Dear father of Mrs. Elwin McLean (Janet) Mrs. Richard Herniman, (Lois); Mrs. Richard Smith (Maxine); and Douglas, all of Harrow. Dear grandfather of Susan, Gregory, Michelle, Shelley, Kimberly, Melissa and Todd. Dear brother of Ray, Tillsonburg Margaret and Effie, Windsor.

The funeral service was held from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on Dec. 6 with Rev. John Brown officiating, and interment made in Colchester Memorial Cemetery.

---

HARROW NEWS

**Wednesday, March 14, 1984**

## Mary Iler J5A15* laid to rest

**Mary Lois Iler, age 77 years, late of Harrow, passed away on Wednesday, March 7, 1984.**

**Beloved wife of Lloyd. Dear mother of Mrs. Elwin McLean (Janet), Mrs. Richard Herniman (Lois), Mrs. Richard Smith (Maxine), Douglas, all of Harrow. Dear grandmother of Susan, Gregory, Michelle, Melissa, Shelly, Kimberly and Todd. Dear sister of Orin Waters. Predeceased by Allen.**

**The funeral service was held from the Gerald A. Smith Funeral Home on March 10 with Rev. James Broadfoot officiating. Interment was made in Colchester Memorial Cemetery.**

---

The Amherstburg Echo, Wednesday, December 11, 1985.

50-1

J5A15 ILER - Lloyd A., 71 years, December 5, 1985, late of Harrow. Predeceased by J5A15* Mary (1984). Dear father of Mrs. Elwin McLean (Janet); Mrs. Richard Herniman (Lois); Mrs. Richard Smith (Maxine) and Douglas of Harrow. Dear grandfather of Susan, Gregory, Michelle, Shelly, Kimberly, Melissa and Todd. Dear brother of Ray, Tillsonburg; Margaret and Effie, Windsor. Funeral was held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1985. Rev. John Brown officiated. Interment Colchester Memorial Cemetery. Memorial tributes to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of your choice would be appreciated.

50-1

J5A153

5 - 3 MAXINE MARILYN ILER, dau of LLOYD ~~GARRISON~~ and MARY (Watters) ILER

B Dec 27, 1944
Md Dec 27, 1969, St Andrews' Anglica, Harrow (Sat)
D

J5A153*

WILLIS RICHARD SMITH, husband; son of Gerald Smith, Funeral Director, Harrow, Or

B Oct 12, 1946
D

CHILDREN:

J5A1531

1. ~~GRACE~~ girl
B Nov 23, 1971, Tues, Grace Hospital, Windsor, Ont
D

SMITH: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Smith (nee Maxine Iler) announce the birth of a daughter in Grace hospital on Tuesday, November 23, 1971.

Dec 30, 1969 HARROW NEWS

**WED SATURDAY**

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd announce the marriage their daughter, Maxine M lyn to Willis Richard Sn son of Mr. and Mrs. Ge A. Smith, Harrow. The c mony took place in the Andrews' Anglican Ch on Saturday, Dec. 27, Rev. Wm. V. Graham offi ing. Mrs. Janet McLean Lorne Smith were their tendants.

J5A154*

Harrow News July 16, 1970

**TO WED AUGUST 8**

Mr. and Mrs. James Simpson McGhee of Colchester announce the engagement of their daughter Karen Joyce to Lloyd Douglas Iler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Iler of Harrow. The wedding will take place August 8 at 3:00 p.m. in Christ Church, Colchester.

J5A154

5 - 4 LLOYD DOUGLAS ILER, son of LLOYD GARRISON and MARY (Watters) ILER

B Mar 16, 1947
Md Aug 8, 1970
D

RR#1, Harrow 738-2722

J5A154X

KAREN JOYCE McGHEE; dau of Mr & Mrs James Simpson McGhee

B Dec 6, 1949
D

CHILDREN:

5A1541 1. SHIRLEY LYNN
B Aug 14, 1971, Harrow, Ont
D

5A1542 2. Kimberly
B 197

5A1543 3. Melissa Mae
Dec. 26, 1974, Windsor

5A1544 4. Todd Douglas
Feb. 5, 1978, Grace Hosp. Windsor

Thursday, August 27, 1970

**McGHEE – ILER**

At a double-ring ceremony at Christ Church, Colchester, Rev. James Elliott united in marriage, Karen Joyce McGhee and Lloyd Douglas Iler. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Simpson McGhee and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Iler.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor length gown of chantilly lace. The waist and neckline were accented with seed pearls. A crown of pearls and crystals held her veil of french illusion. The bride carried a cascade of white carnations and ivy.

Lynn Meldrum was maid of honour, and Susan Herniman was flower girl. Robert Vagi was best man, and Richard Herniman, usher.

After the reception, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon to Cape Cod. They will reside in Colchester.

---

Harrow News 2-15-78

**BIRTHS**

ILER: Doug and Karen (nee McGhee) are proud to announce the birth of a son, Todd Douglas, at Grace Hospital on Feb. 5, 1978. Waiting his arrival at home are sisters, Shelly, Kimberly and Melissa. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James McGhee and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Iler.

---

ILER — At Grace Hospital, Windsor, Thursday December 26, 1974, to the wife of Douglas Iler, Harrow (Karen McGhee) a daughter Melissa Mae.

1-8-75 Am, Echo

BOY SCOUTS HOLD
ANNUAL APPLE DAY

The Harrow Boy Scouts held their annual "Apple Day", on Friday and Saturday and reported brisk sales in the downtown area.

As the boys turned in their baskets and cans at the Scout Hall, the "News" was able to catch a few of the Scouts for this photo.

In the front row from left are Shawn Morand, Dean Todd Iler, Brian West, Friars, Nathan Bishop, Rob Armstrong, Chris Dunn and Andrew Woodbridge. In the back row, from left, Shane Nespolon, Edward Corcoran, Jason Pillon, David Creed, Jason Munger, Jerome Clark and Curtis McLean. In the far back from left are Dan Boudreau leader of the 1st Harrow Cubs, and Olivia Clark, leader of the 2nd Harrow Cubs.

J5A1544

---

Canning, the process of preserving foods in sealed metal containers, was developed by the French chef Nicolas Appert in 1809.

---

# $8,500 grant to Kingsville

A community plannin
grant of $8,050 has be
awarded to the Town
Kingsville, Remo Manc
MPP Essex South,
nounced today.

Speaking on beh
Muncipal Affairs M
Bernard Grandmai
Mancini said the g
be used by the
prepare a facade
mercial plannin
the central b
trict.

Community
grants from
Municipal
signed to e
ipalities t
planning
municip
prioriti

The
used
dev
pr
de
u

J5A2

2. **RUBY ILER**, dau. of Andrew and Norah (Allen) Iler

b. Nov. 9, 1883
Md.
d.

J5A2*

FIRST HUSBAND: William George Tilley (called George)
b.
d.

CHILDREN:

J5A21

1. Evelyn
b.
d. (about 30 years ago)
buried in Greenlawn Cem., Windsor

J5A21*

_____ Hosbaug, h.

Ruby and William George Tilley were divorced, I don't know when.

J5A2+

SECOND HUSBAND: George William Matthews (Known as George)
b.
d.
buried somewhere around London, or Delhi, Ont. They had been separated for quite some time.

J5A4

4. NELLIE BLANCHE ILER, dau. of Andrew and Norah (A
Iler

b. Nov. 3, 1887
Md. Oct. 6, 1905
d. about 1960 or 1961
buried Greenlawn Cem., Windsor

FIRST HUSBAND:

J5A4*
Lewis Eckhardt, son of Ferdinand + Anna
b. 1875 Piper
d.

SECOND HUSBAND:

J5A4+
James Norman Moore (from Cottam, Ont.)
b.
Md.
d.

Children:

J5A41
1. Laverne James (Known as James)
b. (adopted)
Md.
d.

J5A41*
wife: Elsie ____________

J5A5

5. **ADA ILER** – dau. of Andrew and Norah (Allen) Iler

b. Apr. 19, 1889
Md. Sept 1908
d. (6 or 7 years ago) Dec. 18, 1964 (became diabetic late in life)
buried Windsor Grove Cem.

HUSBAND: Father/John Andrew Bossom
Mary Jane Clookey

J5A5*
**Martin Bossom**
b. Apr. 21, 1883
d. " 20 1937

CHILDREN:

A51 1. **Blanche** — Joseph Herman J5A51*
Dec. 20, 1909 — B May 2, 1903
m. Jul 20, 1929 — D ____ 1968

A52 2. **John (dead)**
JUL 1, 1914
OCT 1, 1966 WOODSTOCK, ONT – lung trouble; buried there

A53 3. **Lavina** → 1 – Edmond J. Engelman J5A53*
Jun. 24, 1917
m. 1939 1965 → 2 William Hamilton J5A53+

A54 4. **Nora Marie (Nonie)** (living in Tennessee)
OCT. 2, 1919 — Laymon Fleming J5A54*
m. " 15, 1938 — Mar. 11, 1918

A55 5. **Robert** — Violet Bensette J5A55*
Sep 28, 1922 — Feb 4, 1930

A56 6. **James (dead)** Killed in auto accident, Blenheim, Ont
Aug 26, 1927 Buried Windsor Grove Cem, WINDSOR
Mar 12, 1955

A57 7. **Joseph** — Morgante J5A57*
Oct 17, 1930 — — 1919
m. Jan 23, 1970

J5A6

6. ANDREW THOMAS ILER, son of Andrew and Norah
(Allen) Iler
(also known as "Red")

b. July 9, 1890
Md. Feb. 3, 1910
d. Nov. 8, 1962 - buried in Heavenly Rest C
Walker Rd., Windsor, Ont.

J5A6*

Mary Delina Deneau (known as Lena) w.
- b. July 15, 1896 " - dau. of Antoine and Lavin
d. July 16, 1970 Deneau

Children:

J5A61 (i) George Thomas
b. Nov. 18, 1916
d. Nov. 18, 1916

J5A62 (ii) Martin Charles (dispatcher) (see sheet
b. Feb. 4, 1918
Md. Jan. 14, 1936
d. Apr. 19, 1980, I.O.O.E. Hosp., Windsor Ont

J5A63 (iii) Glen Thomas (butcher) (see sheet) (P
b. Feb. 18, 1920
Md. Oct. 19, 1940

six children
pg 393

My grandfather, Andrew Thomas, left my gra
mother when my father was about 4 yrs. o
He went to the U.S. and wasn't heard fro
for about 25 years. In his later years,
lived in Detroit with his sister, Ruby, a
he worked building highways as a cement
finisher.

In the meantime, my grandmother Lena, li common-law with a widower named George Gerow who was our "grampa". She lived with him for 21 years until he died of a heart attack as a result of diabetes.

See pg 401

## IN MEMORIAM

**ILER - In loving memory of a dear mother and grandmother, Hazel, who passed away October 15, 1981.**

**Your presence we miss,**
**Your memory we treasure.**
**Loving you always,**
**Forgetting you never.**

**Sadly missed by Elmer, Allen, Gerry, David and Shirley and Families.**

Amherstburg Echo 41-1
10-10-84

---

J5A74 **DEATHS**

**ILER** --Allan (Ducky), 74 years, December 16, 1992 at Windsor Western Hospital, Prince Road Campus. Late of Amherstburg. Mr. Iler retired from The Town of Amherstburg after 27 years of employment. Beloved husband of Nola (nee Schroeder). Dear son of John and Hazel Iler. Dear brother of David Iler, Harrow, Mrs. Geraldine Elliott, Picton, Ont., Mrs. Shirley Feher, Amherstburg. Predeceased by brothers Elmer, Melvin, Jack and sister Ilene. Friends may call at the **James H. Sutton Funeral Home,** 401 Sandwich St. S., Amherstburg, Friday, December 18, from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service Saturday, December 19, 1992 at 11 a.m. at the Funeral Home. Pastor Don Hougard officiating. Cremation to take place at Greenlawn Crematorium. As your expression of sympathy donations may be made to The Good Shepherd Lutheran Church or Diabetes Association.

---

~~Harrow News Oct 21,~~
1981

J5A7*

# Hazel Iler laid to rest

**Hazel Olive Iler (nee Triolet) age 86, formerly of 266 Sandwich St. S., Amherstburg, died in Grace Hospital on Thursday, Oct. 15, 1981.**

**Predeceased by her husband John (1957). Dear mother of Elmer, at home; Allen, Amherstburg; Mrs. George (Geraldine) Elliott, Alexandria, Ont.; David, Harrow; Mrs. Steve (Shirley) Feher, Amherstburg; predeceased by Jack, Mrs. Eileen Squire, Melvin, Harold and Harvey. Dear sister of Mrs. Mabel Dornan, St. Clair Shores, Mich., and Mrs. Lyma Mailloux, Amherstburg.**

**The funeral service was held in Amherstburg on Saturday, Oct. 17 and burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.**

See also pg 401

J5A7

7. JOHN ILER, son of Andrew and Norah (Allen) Iler

b. Apr. 5, 1892
Md. Feb. 11, 1911
d. Apr. 15, 1957 (hung himself

J5A7*

Hazel Olive Trilot, w.
b. Mar. 19, 1895
D OCT. 15, 1981 (THU) Grace Hosp., Windsor
Rose Hill Cemetery

Children:

5A71 1. Elmer Clarence (Known as Ike)
b. Jul. 9, 1913 - bachelor
d ~~Apr. 29, 1977 Grace Hosp~~

J5A72 2. Melvin Clifford (bachelor) (crippled)
b. Jun 14, 1915
d. Apr. 29, 1977 (FRI) Grace Hosp., Windsor

5A73 3. Eileen May
b. May 8, 1917
d. Sept. 8, 1971

Fred Squires, h. J5A73*
b.
d.

5A74 4. Allen Lewis (Known as Duckie) swimmer
b. Oct. 1, 1918
306 Seymour, Amherstburg 736-3954

J5A74*
Nola Schroeder, w. Ottawa Ont.
b. Nov. 10, 1917
d.

5A75 5. Geraldine Marie
b. June 23, 1922
d.

J5A75*
George Elliott (Montreal)
b.
d.

5A76 6. John Calvin
b. Nov. 3, 1924
d. Dec. 26, 1964

J5A76*
Margaret Floury
b.
d.

~~J5A76J~~
Keith Beetham
(2nd husband)

met 9-1-79 Harrow Fair.

J5A77 7. David Paul (lives in Harrow)
b. Dec. 10, 1929 J5A77 * EDITH Dorothy Volans, w.
d.
b.
d.

J5A78 8. Shirley Jean (lives in Amherstburg)
b. Nov. 6, 1932
d. J5A78 * Steve Feher (denti
b.
d.

J5A8

8. CLOIE ILER, dau. of Andrew and Norah (Allen) Iler

b. April 1, 1894
Md. March 20, 1927
d.

HUSBAND:

J5A8✱

Allister McKenzie Littlefair
b. Dec. 9, 1896
d. (~~about 1969 or 1970~~) Sept. 24, 1969 - Greenhill Cem., Windsor
(They had been separated for 13 years and he lived common-law with someone else.

Children:

J5A81

1. Gordon Alfred Iler (he was an out-of-wedlock child)
b. Mar. 14, 1922
Md.
d.

J5A81✱

Mary (Known as Molly) Rutherford, w.
b.
d.

J5A82

2. Melville Duncan Littlefair
b. Sept. 8, 1929
Md. around 1955
d.

J5A82✱

Adele (Delia) Battiston, w.

(No children).

J5A814 2. ⊕ David
b. about 1962

J5A81
1. GORDON ALFRED ILER, son of Cloie Iler (no husband then).

b. Mar. 14, 1922
Md.
d.

First Wife :

J5A81 *
Mary Rutherford (Known as Molly)
b.
d.

Children:

J5A811 1. ⊛ Patricia
b. about 1943

J5A811 *
( Patricia is marriec
but Cloie didn't Kn
her married name. She
2 children) J5A811
. J5A811

J5A812 2. ⊛ Keith
b. about 1949

( Keith as yet has
not married). Jan. 1

Gordon and Molly were divorced.

SECOND WIFE :

J5A81 +
Edna Jeffrey (her second marriage - no children from first).
b.
Md. Nov. 2, 1956
d.

Children:

J5A813
1. ⊕ Gordon Allen
b. 1957

J5A73

3. EILEEN MAY ILER, dau. of John and Hazel Olive (Trilot) Iler

b. May 8, 1917
Md.
d. Sept. 8, 1971

Husband:

J5A73*

Fred Squires
b.
d.

Children:

Step Son

[illegible] 1. Larry (Lawrence?) Squires
b. (son from Fred Squires first marriage.)
d.

732 2. John Charles (Known as Charles)
b.
d.

Amherstburg Echo
Wed. Oct 5, 1977

# Local
# ITEMS OF INTEREST

Mr. and Mrs. Charles McLeod of Detroit and Florida, called on friends in Amherstburg last Tuesday. Mr. McLeod is a nephew of the late Miss Fannie McLeod whose home is where Dr. E. D. Hutchinson lives now.

Mervin and Nancy Cavan Amerine were here from California last week to visit her father, W. R. Cavan.

George and Gerry Iler Elliott, now of Eastern Ontario, spent a recent weekend with her mother Mrs. John Iler and brother Elmer. The Elliotts were in this area for the Photographic Society at The Plaza Hotel in Detroit.

J5A75

~~Ron Chamberlain is the 1977-78 treasurer of the Amherstburg Kinsmen Club.~~

~~Lorne McKee, 80, died in Fort Lauderdale September 22nd. He was father of Keith, Detroit and brother of Ray McKee of Windsor and Mrs. Sylvia Charette of Anderdon.~~

~~Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Bondy and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Rose have returned from a motor trip to Vancouver Island.~~

~~Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Nicholson are having the old Stephen Pettypiece home on Laird Avenue torn down. They bought the property a few years ago and they will build a new home on the site.~~

J5A75

5. GERALDINE MARIE ILER, dau. of John and Hazel Olive (Trilot) Iler

b. June 23, 1922
Md.
d.

Husband:
J5A75*
George Elliott . son of
b.
d.

Children:
J5A751
1. Eileen Catherine
b.
d.

*Harrow News*

**Thursday, July 17, 1975**

**ENGAGEMENT**

Mr. and Mrs. Max McLean of RR 2, Harrow, are please to announce the engagement of their daughter, Maxine Elizabeth to Bruce David Iler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Beetham of Amherstburg. The wedding will take place on August 16 at 4:30 p.m. in the Harrow United Church.

J5A765

Geraldine's address: 333 Hickson Ave.
St. Lambert, Quebec

- wrote Aug. 22, 1972

J5A76

6. **JOHN CALVIN ILER, JR.**, son of JOHN and HAZEL ( OLIVE TRILOT) ILER

B Nov 3, 1924 ← Accidental shooting
Md
D Dec 26, 1964

J5A76*
**MARGARET FLOUCY, w**
B
D

**Keith Beetham, 2nd husband**
B
D

CHILDREN:

Dying

A761 1. **JOHN, III**
B
D

762 2. **IVAN** —
B
D

763 3. **DIANE**
B
D

4764 4. **DALE**
B
D

See pg 403

4765 5. **BRUCE DAVID**
B Jan 28, 1955, Amherstburg
D

RR#2 Harrow
738-2101

J5A765*
**MAXINE ELIZABETH McLEAN**
Met 8/2/73 Sun, when his check came to Dad's by mistake.
Md. 8/16/1975

- wrote Marguerite Beetham Nov. 1, 1972
- sent self-addressed, stamped envelope. No answer as of Jan. 9, 1973.

aiden, re-
e original
. was of
:hitecture
enclosing
It was
hop and
Paxton . .
son of
l Marine
2 served
came to
Detroit
came a

long con-
urg it is
icture, a
Reynolds

Amherstburg Echo 4-23-80

## Deaths

**ILER** — At I.O.D.E. Hospital, Saturday, April 19, 1980, Martin Charles Iler, aged 62 years.

JSA62

**KNIGHT** — At Ridgetown, Thursday, April 17, 1980, William S. Knight, father of William H. Knight, of Amherstburg, aged 86 years.

**VAN POOL** — Mrs. Owen Van Pool, Holiday, Florida, passed away, Monday, April 21, 1980. She was the mother-in-law of Evelyn Hutchins Van Pool. Cremation.

---

## DEATHS

Amherstburg Echo Wed., May 7, 1986

**ILER** - Viola, 67 years. April 29, 1986 at Grace Hospital. Late of Amherstburg. Beloved wife of the late Martin (1980). Dear mother of Mrs. Roy (Darlene) Metcalfe, Wayne Martin Iler, Gary George Iler, all of Amherstburg and Michael Warren Iler of Vancouver, B.C. Dear niece of Loretta Vaughan of Port Burwell. Also survived by eleven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Friends may call at The James H. Sutton Funeral Home 401 Sandwich St., South, Amherstburg from Wed., 7-9 p.m. Funeral Thursday, May 1 at 11:00 a.m. Rev. John Burkhart officiating. Cremation. As an expression of sympathy, donations may be made to The Richmond Nursing Home Activity Fund or The AA & M Ambulance Squad.

JSA62*

J5A62

(ii) MARTIN CHARLES ILER, son of Andrew Thomas and Mary Delina (Lena) (Deneau) Iler

b. Feb. 4, 1918
Md. Jan. 14, 1936
d. Apr. 19, 1980, Sat 1000 Hosp., Windsor

J5A62*

Viola May Glasser, wi.
b. Sept. 8, 1918
d. Apr. 29, 1986

Children:

J5A621 1. Darlene Beverly
b. Dec. 11, 1936
Md. Aug. 20, 1955

J5A621*
James Roy Metcalfe, h.
b. Aug. 28, 1936

5A622 2. Wayne Martin
b. June 2, 1941
Md. Jan. 11, 1964
d.

J5A622*
Victoria Ann Schepanek
b. July 16, 1942
d.

5A623 3. Gary George
b. March 26, 1943
Md. Sept. 30, 1967

J5A623*
Sharron Ann Pajot, w.
b. March 9, 1947

5A624 4. Michael Warren
b. Sept. 18, 1949

J5A621

1 DARLENE BEVERLY ILER, dau. of Martin Charl
and Viola May (Glasser) Iler

b. Dec. 11, 1936, Windsor
Md. Aug. 20, 1955
d.

J5A621 *.

James Roy Metcalfe, h.
b. Aug. 28, 1936,
Sask.

F. Alex Ray
M. Alice

Children:

F: Everett Arthur T
M. Eleanor Marjorie R

J5A6211 (i) Barbara Ann, Windsor
b. Aug. 17, 1956
md. Apr. 6, 1973

J5A6211* Clarence Everett Fuller
B Apr. 25, 1951, Leam

over

J5A6212 (ii) Mark Alex Windsor
b. Jan. 31, 1962

J5A6213 (iii) Robert Douglas Windsor
b. ~~Nov.~~ Oct. 12, 1967

(according to Aunt Viola, his birth was Oct. 12, 1967)

J5A6214 (iv) Lisa Ann
J5A6215 (v) Lori Ann
twins Windsor
b. ~~Oct.~~ Nov. 13, 1970

(according to Viola, twins w
born Nov. 13, 1

J5A62111 1. Kimberly Lynn
b. Sept. 26, 1973, Leamington

JA562112 2. Shawn Martin
b. Oct. 21, 1975, Leamington

J5A622

2. WAYNE MARTIN ILER, son of Martin Charles and
Viola May (Glasser) Iler

b. June 2, 1941
Md. Jan. 11, 1964
d.

J5A622 *

Victoria Ann Schepanek, w.

b. July 16, 1942
d.

Children:

(i) Timothy Dwayne
A6221 b. Nov. 7, 1964

6222 (ii) Christine Mary
b. July 17, 1968

J5A623

GARRY Conc. 9 - Malden 736-2546

3. GARY GEORGE ILER, son of Martin Charles and Viola May (Glasser) Iler

b. March 26, 1943
Md. Sept. 30, 1967
d.

J5A623 *

Sharron Ann Pajot
b. March 9, 1947

Children:

J5A6231 (i) David John
b. Jan. 14, 1968

J5A6232 (ii) Trudy Ann
b. Nov. 11, 1969

J5A624

4. MICHAEL WARREN ILER, son of Martin Charles and Viola May (Glasser) Iler

b. Sept. 18, 1949

- Michael has been in a lot of trouble and has been a real worry for his parents. About June 1972 he was charged with fraud and related charges and was sentenced to 9 months definite and 6 months indeterminate for passing 18 cheques valued at more than $5,000. Uncle Mart apparently covered him and put up $2,500. around Christmas 1971 and then he turned around and did the same thing again between March and April, 1972. The family doesn't talk about it much, but we all feel that this is only the beginning for Michael.

The Windsor Star
Windsor Saturday August 2 1975 Page 3

# *Iler: For 11 years he has lived in pain*

By TOM McMAHON

Pain and frustration are a pair of mocking companions that 55-year-old Glen Iler has uncomfortably carried on his twisted back for 11 years.

The pain comes from a back injury suffered in an industrial accident in 1964. The frustration — from a tangled web of catch-22 logic which has involved the courts and the Workmen's Compensation Board (WCB).

The frustration has been eased somewhat with a partial victory in a two-year fight with the WCB on Mr. Iler's behalf, by former Star Alert bureau chief Ron Steele.

The result is that his 1964 WCB pension has been raised from 20 to 50 per cent.

Mr. Iler will now receive a pension of $292.75 per month from the board. And the lump sum retroactive payment will total $2,391.10.

And even a partial victory is a fair accomplishment in Mr. Iler's world.

That work-a-day world was changed in 1964 when Mr. Iler slipped while carrying a side of beef and injured his lower back.

What followed would have made Franz Kafka proud.

Mr. Iler returned to work with a 20-percent disability pension, about a year after the accident.

In 1967 his car was struck from behind by another vehicle. Mr. Iler quit work in 1968 citing pain in his lower back as the reason. His back was operated on in 1969.

A 1971 court case over the car accident awarded Mr. Iler $3,542.57 for injuries to his upper back, although the judge said if Mr. Iler is, "not totally disabled now, he is very close to it." This disability was blamed on the industrial accident.

In November, 1973, Mr. Iler turned to Star Alert. After a preliminary investigation and an 11-month wait for a copy of the seven-page 1971 court judgment, Mr. Steele, representing Mr. Iler, went before the WCB appeal tribunal.

The tribunal ruled that Mr. Iler's deteriorated condition wasn't from the industrial accident and denied the appeal.

His day usually ends by 7:30 p.m., when he retires.

Mr. Iler is alone except for his 12-year-old dog, Pal. His eyes grew misty and his voice broke when he said he tried to have the dog, "put to sleep," but just couldn't do it.

He said he just couldn't bare to think of what he would do without her.

Marital difficulties have added to Mr. Iler's problems and he blames them on his disability. Although he has six children, all living away from home, he said he only sees a 20-year-old daughter.

Glen Iler

A sister-in-law and brother come over to help him every ten days or so, he said.

The pain is always with him. It varies between a dull aching and a sharp knife-like thrust. He seldom walks without the aid of a cane.

J5A63

and an 11-month wait for a copy of the seven-page 1971 court judgment, Mr. Steele, representing Mr. Iler, went before the WCB appeal tribunal.

The tribunal ruled that Mr. Iler's deteriorated condition wasn't from the industrial accident and denied the appeal.

At this point the court had said the industrial accident was to blame and the WCB claimed the car accident or some other cause was the culprit.

A final appeal was launched in June in Toronto, with Mr. Steele representing Mr. Iler, who was unable to travel because of his condition.

That appeal resulted in the awarding of a 50-per-cent disability pension to Mr. Iler, retroactive to September 1973, the last time his pension was reviewed.

Stooped over from his injury, Mr. Iler uses a cane to make his way to a seat in the living room of his modest three-bedroom house on Ellrose Avenue.

"I very seldom go through a whole night without waking up," he said of the nearly-constant pain.

A collection of pills varying in shape and color help him get through the day, hopefully killing pain, warding off arthritis and providing him with vitamins.

His day starts about 6 a.m. because, "I can't lie any longer. . . I get so sore that I have to get up."

Rising from his bed with the "good mattress," and the bedboard which hardens it, he drinks coffee and rolls his daily quota of 35 to 40 cigarettes.

It takes all his strength to just clean the house, make his meals and maybe lean on a hoe in his garden for a few minutes, Mr. Iler said.

Trips to the grocery store are usually made in his 1965 Ford. Occasionally Mr. Iler will slip over to a nearby tavern for a beer, "rather than look at the four walls."

20-year-old daughter.

A sister-in-law and brother come over to help him every ten days or so, he said.

The pain is always with him. It varies between a dull aching and a sharp knife-like thrust. He seldom walks without the aid of a cane.

Mr. Iler said before his injury he was active and robust and at one point held two jobs—one as a janitor and the other as manager of a meat cold storage firm.

But what hurts most, he said, as he dabbed at tears with a facecloth is, "you can't keep up with your friends in income, so you damn well have to stay at home."

Mr. Iler said his health has deteriorated in the last three or four years. He now weighs 119 pounds compared to a pre-accident 153. His height — five-foot-six-and-a-half — has declined an inch or two from operations and his stooped posture.

"I have learnt to accept what I got," Mr. Iler said. That is not a very bright future, he added.

Ron Steele has earned Mr. Iler's gratitude but Mr. Iler feels he won't gain much because what he receives in WCB will reduce an army pension he receives.

The retroactive money should enable him to pay off a second mortgage of $571 and relieve him of payments of $30 a month. But with food, utilities and a first mortgage payment of $70, Mr. Iler said he didn't figure the money will go very far.

What he called the doctor-lawyer-insurance conspiracy has left him disillusioned, Mr. Iler said.

He didn't collect the court award but his lawyer pressed for his fee and received close to $2,000. Mr. Iler said he doesn't think there is enough left to cover the doctors' bills.

Since he is totally disabled and the WCB pays 50 per cent, Mr. Iler feels that the court judgment should have covered the other half.

"But what chance has a small man got?"

# WCB to start full review of Windsor man's case

By RON STEELE

A full review of the total disability of Glen Iler has been ordered by Michael Starr, the man who heads Ontario's Workmen's Compensation Board.

Mr. Iler is caught between conflicting rulings of the WCB and the courts. The court claims the WCB is responsible for Mr. Iler's well-being. The WCB claims it is responible for only a portion of the total disability.

The WCB is not answerable to the courts for its decisions. The courts, of course, are not answerable to the board.

All of which left Mr. Iler caught in the middle with a pension of only 20 per cent until recently. The pension from the WCB was increased this month to 50 per cent.

Mr. Starr said he has heard of only one other similar case in the two years he has been heading the multi-million dollar operation. He doesn't like it.

Mr. Iler isn't happy about it either.

"But the doubt must be based on the evidence, not a decision by the courts. They are not medical experts."

He said that a judge sits with his hands tied by the legal process. He can look at only the evidence supplied by the opposing lawyers.

The WCB, on the other hand, is an enquiry. "If we feel we don't have all the evidence we can go after more."

Mr. Starr feels that many of the common complaints about the WCB are unjustified.

"Forty per cent of all claims are paid within two-and-a-half days. And we are handling 200 new claims every hour."

"We are hoping to reduce that time even further but the real objective is to have no interruption in the flow of money into the workman's home. The ideal situation is to have the cheque in his hands by the following payday."

The most common cause of delayed payment is failure on the part of the employee or

A full review of the total disability of Glen Iler has been ordered by Michael Starr, the man who heads Ontario's Workmen's Compensation Board.

Mr. Iler is caught between conflicting rulings of the WCB and the courts. The court claims the WCB is responsible for Mr. Iler's well-being. The WCB claims it is responible for only a portion of the total disability.

The WCB is not answerable to the courts for its decisions. The courts, of course, are not answerable to the board.

All of which left Mr. Iler caught in the middle with a pension of only 20 per cent until recently. The pension from the WCB was increased this month to 50 per cent.

Mr. Starr said he has heard of only one other similar case in the two years he has been heading the multi-million dollar operation. He doesn't like it.

Mr. Iler isn't happy about it either.

Mr. Starr turned the review over to the "workmen's adviser," an office staffed by experienced WCB people who defend the workman's case before the board. The service is available on request.

One official of the board said the workman's advisers are people with over 20 years experience with the commission and "they know all the angles."

The adviser will review both the files the commission has concerning Mr. Iler and files Star Alert has compiled in the two years it has been attempting to aid Mr. Iler's case.

Mr. Starr says that the WCB leans toward the injured workman. All that is needed for a favorable decision is a reasonable doubt: evidence, not a decision by the courts. They are not medical experts."

He said that a judge sits with his hands tied by the legal process. He can look at only the evidence supplied by the opposing lawyers.

The WCB, on the other hand, is an enquiry. "If we feel we don't have all the evidence we can go after more."

Mr. Starr feels that many of the common complaints about the WCB are unjustified.

"Forty per cent of all claims are paid within two-and-a-half days. And we are handling 200 new claims every hour."

"We are hoping to reduce that time even further but the real objective is to have no interruption in the flow of money into the workman's home. The ideal situation is to have the cheque in his hands by the following payday."

The most common cause of delayed payment is failure on the part of the employee or the employer to report the accident promptly. "The sooner we get the claim the sooner we can establish it."

Accident reports for claims are now accepted by telephone from the employer and the commission will do its checking by phone to speed the process rather than wait for the mails.

Under an ammendment to the compensation act, which went into effect the first of July, the board can now penalize employers for late reporting.

The amendment also includes greater

CONTINUED on page 4

**(Continued from Page Three)**

freedom for the board in awarding and administering a temporary supplemental pension. The maximum earnings covered have been raised to $15,000 per year, which means a maximum weekly compensation to $216.35.

The board of appeal is facing a change in the immediate future, which will eliminate another common complaint. By the fall, Mr. Starr said the board of appeal will travel.

While the WCB does have a hearing tribunal which travels, the appeal board has always remained in Toronto. The appealing workman must travel to Toronto to present his case.

If the appeal is unsuccessful, the WBC may or may not pay the workman's expenses depending on the "reasonableness" of the appeal.

The big problem with a travelling board of appeal is manpower, according to Mr. Starr. "By the fall we will have the properly-trained manpower."

The future plans for the WCB... the near future... is improving the service and streamlining the claims procedure as much as possible.

However, only 17 per cent of all accidents in Ontario happen at work. But the earning ability of a workman can be just as impaired by other accidents. The long-range, ideal goal for the commission would be to eliminate itself. The ideal would combine such earnings-insurance plans as compensation and unemployment insurance and others to cover any loss of earnings for a family.

If the WCB statistics are correct, the 17 per cent of all accidents cost $300 million dollars annually.

That's the amount the WCB pays out each year to the 443,000 injured workmen.

J5A63

(iii) GLEN THOMAS ILER, son of ANDREW Thomas and MARY (LENA) Delina (Deneau) ILER, JR.

B Feb 18, 1920
Md Oct 19, 1940
D

1390 Ellrose
Windsor 948-6018

KATHLEEN Marjorie SCANLAN, wi; dau of Farley Harrison and Lulu Jane ~~Venson~~ (Dennison) Scanlan
B Dec. 12, 1921
D

CHILDREN: (Compiled the info for Bob Iler)

A631 1. BRENDA Charmaine
B May 2, 1941
D

J5A631 * 1, Ronald Bryan Kay, h
B Oct. 11, 1940
D

J5A631+ 2. RALPH DUBLAIS

MAY 1990

632 2. LINDA Lou
B Dec. 3, 1943
D

J5A632* Eugene John ~~Joseph~~ Lucier, Jr.
B. Oct. 9, 1939

633 3. ROGER Carl
B Oct. 15, 1945
D

see sheet for Roger (pg 398)

A634 4. JOYCE Ruth
B Jan. 25, 1947
D

J5A634* Leonard Francis Meloche
b. July 28, 1944

326 Grace Rd, Tecumseh, ON N8N 2G7 – 735-2468

* 635 5. GREGORY Glen – Log Cabin Wooden Toys
B Oct. 17, 1949
D

J5A635* 1. Ruth Ellen Draper
b. Jan. 17, 1950
DIVORCED

~~1018 Esdras Pl~~
~~WINDSOR~~
~~945-5952~~

2. J5A635+

A636 6. DAWN Roxanne
B Nov. 1, 1955
D

* Was on TV - "WINDSOR PLUS" - he is making toys for children
12/15/75
Ella Iler Harris saw it + told me 12/23/75

J5A631

met her in Toronto 1978

Brenda Charmaine Iler - dau. of Glen Thomas and
Kathleen Marjorie (Scanlan) Iler

b. May 2, 1941
Md. Oct. 7, 1961

Separated 1973

Husband:

J5A631 *

Ronald Bryan Kay - son of Stanley Norman and
Mary (Grisafi) Kay

b. Oct. 11, 1940

Children

J5A6311

(i) Colleen Louise
b. May 25, 1963 - 8:40 p.m. Joseph Brant Hospi
Burlington, Ontario
- diabetes discovered Jan. 25, 1
age 4yrs. 8 mos.

(ii) J5A6312
~~2.~~ Marcia Lynn
b. Dec. 14, 1965 - 11:56 a.m. Joseph Brant Hosp
Burlington, Ontario

J5A632

Linda Lou Iler - dau. of Glen Thomas and
Kathleen Marjorie (Scanlan) Iler

b. Dec. 3, 1943
Md. Sept. 7, 1962

Husband:

J5A632*

Eugene John Lucier, Jr. - son of Eugene John Sr. and Mary Agnes (Welsh) Lucier
b. Oct. 9, 1939

Children:

J5A6321
(i) Rodd Scott
J5A6322
(ii) Todd Stephen
} twins b. May 3, 1963

J5A6323
(iii) Cary Michael
b. April 28, 1964

J5A6324
(iv) Mark Christopher
b. June 17, 1966

J5A633

7. **Roger Carl Iler** - son of Glen Thomas and Kathleen Marjorie (Scanlan) Iler

b. Oct. 15, 1945
Md. First Wife - J5A633* **Pamela Jean McIntyre**
June 20, 1964
b. ?

Child:

J5A6331
(i) ⊛ **Christopher Phillip (Chris)**
b. Dec. 3, 1964.

Divorced:

Md. Second Wife - J5A633+ **Lee Anna Bain** - dau. of Kenneth and Mary Bain
- July 10, 1971
b. April 7, 1947

Roger's first wife went back to work when Chris
was a baby --- Roger started noticing she was comin
home later and later and one day she just didn't
come home. To make a long story short, Roger
looked after Chris for a few months, getting seve
people to help him mind the baby, but it ended
up that Pamela's parents were minding him. Pam
was living with someone else and Roger was too
young and immature to handle the responsibility
So, to this day, Chris is being raised by his
McIntyre grandparents and doesn't even know
remember any of us. It's a sad situation an

3. Roger - cont'd

one which no one discusses with Roger. He does see Chris but only occasionally.

Recently in the paper, there was a report that Pamela had been picked up on possession of marijuana so Roger was lucky not to be involved anymore.

J5A634

4. Joyce Ruth Iler - dau. of Glen Thomas and Kathleen Marjorie (Scanlan) Iler

b. Jan. 25, 1947
Md. Nov. 12, 1966

J5A634.X

Husband:

Leonard Francis Meloche - son of Malcolm Arthu and Evelyn Marie (Drouillard) Meloche
b. July 28, 1944

Children:

J5A6341

(i) Jeffrey Malcolm
b. June 28, 1968

J5A6342

(ii) Wendy Jo
b. Feb. 17, 1970

J5A635
Gregory Glen Iler - son of Glen Thomas and Kathleen Marjorie (Scanlan) Iler

b. Oct. 17, 1949
Md. Oct. 17, 1970

Wife:
J5A635*
Ruth Ellen Draper - dau. of Richard Ellwood and Beatrice May (Greenwood) (Lidstone) Draper
b. Jan. 17, 1950

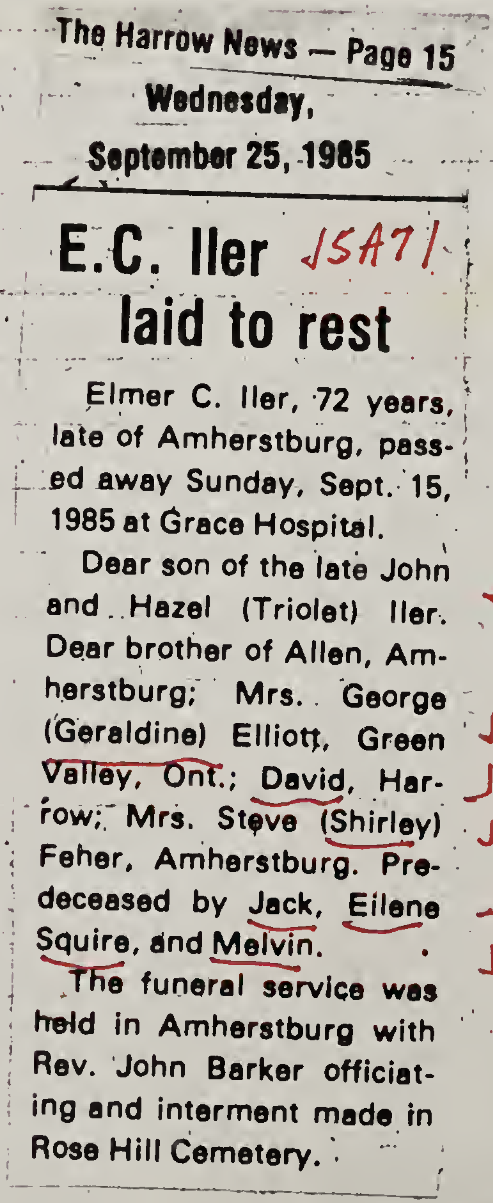
Ruth's mother's maiden name was Greenwood, there were 16 children and after the death of the mother, Beatrice May was adopted by people named Lidstone

Children:
J5A6351
1. Tiffanie Anne
b. Dec. 5, 1972

J5A636

6. Dawn Roxanne Iler - dau. of Glen Thomas and Kathleen Marjorie (Scanlan) Il

b. Nov. 1, 1955



The Harrow News — Page 15
Wednesday,
September 25, 1985

## E.C. Iler J5A71 laid to rest

Elmer C. Iler, 72 years, late of Amherstburg, passed away Sunday, Sept. 15, 1985 at Grace Hospital.

Dear son of the late John and Hazel (Triolet) Iler. J5A7/* Dear brother of Allen, Amherstburg; Mrs. George (Geraldine) Elliott, Green Valley, Ont.; J5A75 David, Harrow; J5A77 Mrs. Steve (Shirley) Feher, Amherstburg. J5A78 Predeceased by Jack, Eilene Squire, and Melvin. J5A76-J5A73 J5A72

The funeral service was held in Amherstburg with Rev. John Barker officiating and interment made in Rose Hill Cemetery.

See pg 375

J5A7

JOHN CALVIN Sr ILER, son of ANDREW and NORAH (Allen) ILER

B Apr 5,1892
Md
D Apr 15, 1957

J5A7*

HAZEL OLIVE TRIOLET, wife; dau of

B Mar 19, 1895
D oct 15, 1981 Thu, Grace Hosp., Windsor, Ont

Harrow News 5-4-77

**ILER:** — Melvin Clifford, age 61, died on April 29, 1977 at Grace Hospital. Late of 266 Sandwich St. S., Amherstburg. (Brother of David in Harrow). The sevrice was held in Amherstburg on April 30 and burial in Rosehill Cemetery. ✓

CHILDREN:

A71 1. ELMER CLARENCE (umd)
B Jul 9, 1913
D Sep 15, 1985

5A72 2. MELVIN CLIFFORD (umd)
B Jun 14, 1915
D Apr 29, 1977 (FRi) Grace Hosp., Windsor

A73 3. EILENE MAY EILEEN
B May 8, 1917
Md
D Sep , 1971

J5A73*
FRED SQUIRE, husband
B ___ __, 19__

5A74 4. ALLEN LEWIS
B Oct 1,1918
Md
D

J5A74*
NOLA SCHROEDER, wife
B Nov __, 1917
D

A75 5. GERALDINE MARIE
B Jun 23, 1922
Md
D

J5A75*
GEORGE ORR ELLIOTT
B ___ __, 19__
D

A76 6. JOHN CALVIN, JR
B Nov 3, 1924
Md
D Dec , 1964

J5A76*
MARGARET FLEURY (Keith Beetham, 2nd husband)
B Jan 27, 1926
D

A77 7. DAVID PAUL
B Dec 10, 1929, Amherstburg
Md Jun 19, 1952, Harrow
D

J5A77*
DOROTHY EDITH VOLLANS
B Nov 27, 1930
D

A78 8. SHIRLEY JEAN
B Nov 6, 1932
Md
D

J5A78*
STEVEN FEHER
B ___ __, 19__
D

HAROLD
HARVEY
see pg 374

Thursday, May 15, 1975

**CARD OF THANKS**

**ILER:** I wish to thank all our friends and relatives for the many cards, flowers, gifts and visits I received in hospital and at home. Dave and Susan and I give special thanks for the baked goods that were brought to our home. — Dorothy Iler.

19-1c

J5A73

IV - 3 - ILENE MAY ILER, dau of JOHN and HAZEL OLIVE (Triolet) ILER

B May 8, 1917
Md ___ __, 19__
D Sep , 1971

J5A73x

C. FRED SQUIRE, husband

B ___ __, 19__
D

Pg 379

CHILDREN:

J5A732 1. CHARLES JOHN
B Feb 4, 1951
Md Aug 5, 1972
D

J5A732x
JOANN RENAUD, w
B

D

---

J5A75

IV - 5 - GERALDINE MARIE ILER, dau of JOHN and HAZEL OLIVE (Triolet) ILER

B Jun 23, 1922
Md
D

J5A75x

GEORGE ORR ELLIOTT, husband; son of

B ___ __, 19__
D

Pg 381

CHILDREN:

J5A751 1. KATHARINE EILEEN

B Mar 26, 1951
Md
D

J5A76

I-5-8-7 JOHN CALVIN ILER, JR son of JOHN CALVIN and HAZEL (Triolet) ILER

B Nov 3, 1923
Md May 5, 1944
D Dec 26, 1963, buried in Amherstburg, Ont

J5A76*
MARGARET FLEURY, wife; dau of MAXIME JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (Cadarette) FLEURY

B Jan 27, 1926
D

pg 383

CHILDREN:

| | |
|---|---|
| A761 1. JOHN CALVIN, III<br>B Jan 2, 1945, Windsor<br>Md Jul 28, 1967<br>pg 404 | DOROTHY MARIE URBANIAK<br>May 28, 1948, Detroit, MI |
| A762 2. IVAN JOSEPH<br>B Apr 26, 1946, Windsor<br>Md May 8, 1971 | PATRICIA MAE WESTON<br>Oct 13, 1947, Windsor<br>[illegible] |
| A763 3. ELIZABETH DIANE<br>B Oct 27, 1947, Windsor<br>Md Mar 26, 1966 | KEITH JAMES FOREMAN<br>Jul 30, 1947, Windsor |
| J5A764 4. DALE GEORGE<br>B Oct 26, 1949, Windsor<br>Md Oct 3, 1970 | MARY ANN GARANT<br>Oct 24, 1952, River Canard |
| 5A765 5. BRUCE DAVID<br>B Jan 28, 1955, Windsor<br>Md Aug 16 1975 | ELIZABETH<br>MAXINE McLEAN J5A765*<br>B Feb. 6, 1955<br>Met Bruce Sep 2, 1973, when his check from Allied Chemical came to Dad's Twin Gables. Bruce is dating Maxine McLean, dau of MAX |

J5A7651
Lisa Elizabeth
Dec. 26, 1979

J5A761

I-5-8-7-1 **JOHN CALVIN ILER**, III, son of JOHN CALVIN and MARGARET (Fleury) ILER

B Jan 2, 1945, Windsor
Md Jul 28, 1967
D

266 Sandwich, S. Amherstburg
736-2848

J5A761 *

**DOROTHY MARIE URBANIAK**, wife; dau of VICTOR and VIRGINIA (Krause) URBANIAK

B May 28, 1948, Detroit, MI
D

CHILDREN:

J5A7611 1. **VIRGINIA ANN**
B May 16, 1968, Windsor

J5A7612 2. **JOHN CALVIN IV**
B Jul 2, 1969, Windsor

---

J5A762

I-5-8-7-2 **IVAN JOSEPH ILER**, son of JOHN CALVIN and MARGARET (Fleury) ILER

B Apr 26, 1946, Windsor — Machinist
M May 8, 1971
D

J5A762 *

1st Wife: **PATRICIA MAE WESTON**, wife; dau of CHARLES and JOAN (                ) WESTON

B Oct 13, 1947, Windsor
D

CHILDREN:

J5A7621 1. **DAVID** ____________
B ___ __, 19__, where?

J5A7622 2. **JENNIFER** __________
B ___ __, 19__ where?

J5A7623 3. **DANIEL** ____________
B ___ __, 19__, where?

J5A762

405

I-5-8-7-2 IVAN JOSEPH ILER, son of JOHN CALVIN and MARGARET (Fleury) ILER

B Apr 26, 1946, Windsor Machinist
M ___ ___, 19__
D

J5A762+

2nd wife: Mary ____________ Bohs; dau of Father: ______________________________
Mother: ____________ ____________ ____________

CHILDREN:

J5A7624 1. ______________________
B ___ ___, 19__

---

J5A763

I-5-8-7-3 ELIZABETH DIANE ILER, dau of JOHN CALVIN and MARGARET (Fleury) ILER

B Oct 27, 1947, Windsor
Md Mar 26, 1966
D

J5A763 *

KEITH JAMES FOREMAN, husband; son of KEITH AND WINNIFRED (Mayville) FOREMAN

B Jul 30, 1947, Windsor
D

CHILDREN:

5A763 1. TRACEY ANNE
B Aug 23, 1966, Windsor

5A7632 2. MICHAEL JAMES
B Jan 16, 1970, Windsor

# students hold annual track and field meet at Centennial

J547641

ea
elle
nni
rd,

These were the winners in the senior competition, left to right:

Back row: Renelle Iler, Connie Rosati, Rocco DiNaro, and Chris Ward.

Front Row, kneeling: Kelly Wigle, Rick DiGiovanni.

J5A764

I-5-8-7-4 **DALE GEORGE ILER**, son of JOHN CALVIN and MARGARET (Fleury) ILER

B Oct 26, 1949, Windsor    Works at Calvarts, Amherstburg
Md Oct 3, 1970
D

J5A764X

**MARY ANN GARANT**, wife; dau of TREFLE and CLARICE (Meloche) GARANT

B Oct 24, 1952, River Canard
D

CHILDREN:

J5A7641 1. **RENELLE LYNN**
B Mar 9, 1971, Windsor

2.

---

STEP CHILDREN

pg 403 + 383

(John Calvin Iler, Jr) 1st husband of Margaret Fleury

**MARGARET FLEURY** J5A76X
B Jan 27, 1926
76 Md Feb 26, 1966
D

**KEITH EARL BEETHAM**, 2ND husband; son of/Father: ____________________
Mother: ____________________

B ___ ___, 19__, ________
D

CHILDREN:

1. **CAROL** ________    ________________
B ___ ___, 19__, ________    ___ ___, 19__ ________
Md ___ ___, 19__

2. **NANCY** ________    ________________
B ___ ___, 19__, ________    ___ ___, 19__ ________
Md ___ ___, 19__

3. **BARRY** ________    ________________
B ___ ___, 19__, ________    ___ ___, 19__, ________
Md ___ ___, 19__

J5A77

IV - 7 - DAVID PAUL ILER, son of JOHN,JR, and HAZEL OLIVE (Triolet) ILER

B Dec 10, 1929, Amherstburg, Ont
Md Jun 19, 1952, Harrow,Ont
D

Met David + his wife at Harrow Fair, Sept. 1, 1979

J5A77*
DOROTHY EDITH VOLLANS, wife; dau of Lester Henry and Nellie Frances (Bailey) Voll

B Nov 27, 1930, Colchester So
D

A9 376

CHILDREN:

J5A771 1. LESLIE ANNE *met her 7/27/80
B Apr 3, 1953, Windsor, Ont
Md Sep 2, 1972, Harrow, Ont
D

J5A771* GARY Leonard NANTAIS (NANTA)
B Sep 24, 1942
50
D

J5A772 2. SUSAN CAROL
B May 28, 1959, Windsor, Ont
Md Aug. 14, 1988, Harrow (Dave's backyard)
D

J5A772* RICHARD ALAN? HEBERT

Amherstburg Echo
Wed, June 16, 1982

Pictured above are Mr. and Mrs. David Iler (Dorothy Vollans) who were married thirty years ago, June 19, 1952, in the Harrow United Church Parsonage, by Rev. F.C. Bayes.

J5A77/*

### TO WED

Mr. and Mrs. David Iler of Colchester South, formerly of Amherstburg, announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Leslie Anne to Gary Leonard Nantais, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Nantais of Harrow. The wedding will be held Saturday, September 2 in St. Anthony's Church.

Harrow News 8/31/72

KINETTE FLEA MARKE
SATURDAY and SU
HARROW PARK -

## Graduation Diploma
## Grade XIII

Dean Boose
Anne Boutette
Lorry Bowden
Catherine Cervin
Deborah Clarke
Patricia Durocher
Jo-Anne Ferriss
Jane Graf
Rennae Grayer
Susan Harrison
Mary Hertel
J5A771 ✓ Leslie Iler
Cary Lamoure
Stanley Langford
Terry Lee
Eliseo Lopez

Faye Mannell
Hugh Martin
David McCormick
Mary Meleg
Penny Miller
Paul Moeller
Maria Porto
Susan Riediger
Gillian Skuce
Louise Smith
Clifford Stephens
Kathleen Taylor
Nancy Thomas
Karen Way
Rebecca Webster
Denise Wren

SCHOOL BOARD PROFI

Grade IX — Arts and Scienc
Grade IX — Business and Co
Grade X — Arts and Scienc
Grade X — Business and Co
Grade XI — Arts and Scienc
Grade XI — Business and Co
Grade XII — Arts and Scienc
Grade XII — Business and Co
✓ Grade XIII — Arts and Scier

ONTARIO SCHOLARS —

— Dean Boose
— Kathy Cervin
— Deborah Clarke
✓ — Leslie Iler
— David McCormick

— Mary Meleg
— Susan Riediger
— Kathy Taylor
— Nancy Thomas
— Denise Wren

and Mrs. Philip Cosens prior G E T an W

J5A771-3179

IV - 7 - 1 LESLIE ANNE ILER, da of DAVID PAUL and DOROTHY EDITH (Vollans) ILER

B Apr 3, 1953, Windsor, Ont
Md Sep 2, 1972, Harrow, Ont
D

J5A771/*

GARY Leonard NANTAIS, husband; son of Clarence and Olive (Winter) Nantais

B Sep 24, 1952
D

CHILDREN:

J5A7711 1. Matthew Joseph ~~[illegible]~~
B Mar 1st, 1982, Windsor
Md
D

J5A7712 2. Jeffrey Andrew
B Feb 21, 1985, WINDSOR

## BIRTHS

NANTAIS: Gary and Leslie Nantais (nee Iler) announce the birth of a son, 6 lbs. 12 oz., in Grace Hospital, on Tuesday, March 2, 1982. Proud grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Dave Iler and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Nantais, all of Harrow.

* * * *

Harrow News
Mar. 3, 1982

**THE HARROW NEWS** Thu Sep 21, '72

J5A771/*

## SEPTEMBER WEDDING

An exchange of wedding vows in the St. Anthony's Church on September 2 united Leslie Ann Iler and Gary Nantais. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Iler and the groom, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Nantais.

The maid of honor was Kathleen Taylor and the bridesmaids, Nancy Nantais and Susan Iler. The groom's bestman, Cary Lamoure and the groomsmen, Bill McKenzie and Richard Shuttleworth.

Following the wedding they left on a honeymoon to Quebec. They will reside in Windsor.

J5A772 -3183

IV - 7 - 2 SUSAN CAROL ILER, dau of DAVID PAUL and DOROTHY EDITH (Vollans) ILER

B May 28, 1959, Windsor, Ont
Md Aug 14, 1982, Harrow (in her father's house yard) Living in Windsor 9/82
D

J5A772-X -3184

RICHARD ALLAN HEBERT, husband; son of RICHARD and VIRGINIA (TORTECHAUD) Hebert

B July 15, 1960
D

CHILDREN

1.

HARROW NEWS

**Wednesday, September 8, 1982**

J5A772/X

**HEBERT-ILER WEDDING**

The Rev. Don Bardwell of Windsor officiated at a lovely outdoor wedding on Saturday, August 14, at 3:30 at the home of David and Dorothy Iler. The double ring ceremony united in marriage their daughter, Susan Carol, and Richard Allan, son of Richard and Virginia Hebert, Windsor.

Before the ceremony a tape of organ and piano selections by the bride's father was played. A guitarist, Jim Stiers played and sang "Sunshine on My Shoulders" as the bride's father walked her out. Her dress of white crepe, featured an overskirt, blouse and train of white chiffon trimmed with lace. Her veil of net and lace trim which was fastened to her hair with white rosebuds was made by her mother for her sister's wedding. The bride wore the gold and pearl cross, the groom's grandmother and mother wore at their weddings. Susan carried a spray of white rosebuds and greenery. During the signing of the register the guitarist played and sang "Annie's Song" and "Follow Me."

Leslie Nantais, the bride's sister was her matron of honour. She wore a yellow floral satin dress with a floral chiffon overblouse and carried a bouquet of yellow roses. Ken Murney of Windsor was the best man. J5A771 -3179

The groom's maternal grandparents of Windsor, Grace and Armand Tratechaud attended the ceremony. Mrs. Iler, Mrs. Hebert and Mrs. Tratechaud wore orchid corsages

An evening reception was held at the K. of C. Hall in Harrow. The new Mr. and Mrs. Hebert, after a honeymoon in Florida, are residing in Windsor.

J5A78

IV - 8 - SHIRLEY JEAN ILER, dau of JOHN and HAZEL OLIVE (Triolet) ILER

B Nov 6, 1932
Md
D

J5A78 X

STEVEN FEHER, husband; son of

B ___ ___, 19__
D

CHILDREN:

J5A781

1. LINDA ROSE

B Mar 30, 1953
Md
D

J5A782

2. DEBORAH ANN

B Aug 23, 1955
Md
D

---

J5A6

b. ANDREW ILER, JR., son of ANDREW and NORA (Allen) ILER

B Jul 9, 1890 cement finisher, Detroit, MI
Md
D Nov 8, 1962; buried in Heavenly Rest Cem, Walker Rd, Windsor, Ont

J5A6 X

MARY LENA DENEAU, w
B Jul 13, 1896 ~~lives~~ at 105 Ramsay, Amherstburg, Ont
D Jul 16, 1970

CHILDREN:

J5A61

(i) GEORGE THOMAS
B Nov 18, 1916
D Nov 18, 1916

J5A62

(ii) MARTIN (dispatcher)
B Feb 4, 1918
D

J5A62X

Viola Glasser, w
B
D

J5A63

(iii) GLENN THOMAS (butcher in Windsor)
B Feb 18, 1920
Md Oct 19, 1940
D

J5A63X

marjorie

Kathleen M Scanlan, w
B

D
(dau of Farley H & Lulu J ~~Venson~~ DENNISO)

J5A62

(ii) MARTIN ILER, son of ANDREW and NORAH (Allen) ILER, JR.

B Feb 4, 1918
Md
D

J5A62*

VIOLA GLASSER, wi
B
D

CHILDREN:

J5A621 1. DARLENE
B Dec 11, 1938
D

J5A622 2. WAYNE
B Jun 2, 1941
Md
D

J5A622*

Victoria Chapancur, w
B
D

J5A623 3. ~~GUY~~ GARY
B 1944
D

J5A624 4. MICHAEL
B 1949

---

J5A622

2. WAYNE ILER, son of MARTIN and VIOLA (Glasser) ILER

B Jun 2, 1941

Md

D

5A622* VICTORIA CHAPAMCUR, wife
B
D

CHILDREN:

5A6221 (1) TIMOTHY DWAYNE
B Nov 7, 1964

J5A63

(iii) GLENN THOMAS ILER, son of ANDREW and MARY LENA (Deneau) ILER, JR.

B Feb 18, 1920
Md Oct 19, 1940
D

J5A63*

KATHLEEN M marjorie SCA_NLAN, wi; dau of Farley H and Lulu J ~~Venson~~ DENNISON)
B
D

CHILDREN:

J5A631 1. BRENDA
B
D

J5A631*

Ronald B. Kay, h (Had a lett
1970 from h
B
D

J5A632 2. LINDA
B
D

J5A633 3. ROGER
B
D

J5A634 4. JOYCE
B
D

J5A635 5. GREGORY
B
D

J5A636 6. DAWN
B
D

Works for Bob Guerr
Windsor 7/14/73

J55

10 - SUSAN ILER, dau. of DAVID and MARGARET (Shay) ILER

Born: 1837
Married:
Died:

J55*

JAMES EMERY, h

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

J551 1. MARTHA
B
D

[illegible] Herrington

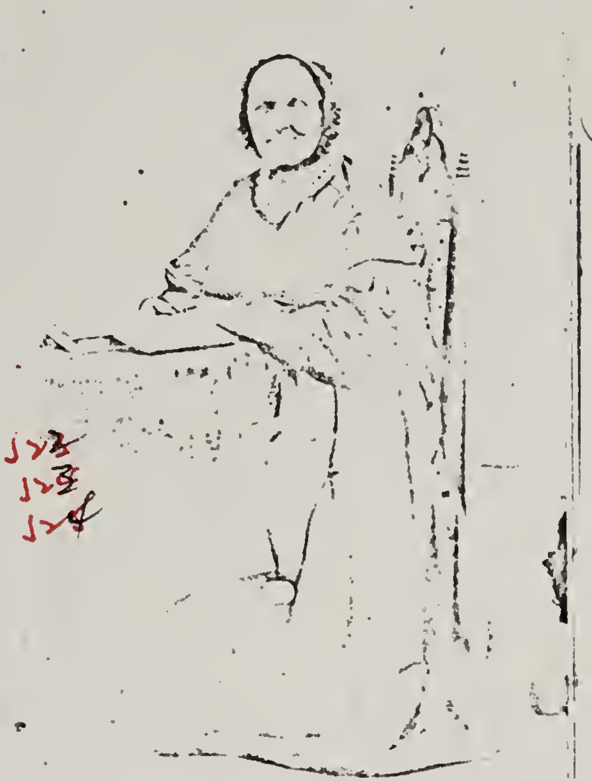
REV. R. … …NGTON—The subject of this notice, was born in Greenbush, near Albany, State of N. Y, on the first day of Feb. 1796. At the age of 7 years he removed with his parents to Canada and settled on a farm near the old city of Kingston, where the family resided several years. Again they remov… the vicinity of what is now …illipsville. His conversion and baptism occurred at this place it is supposed about the year 1812 or 1813, in troublous times, being buried in the likeness of Christ's death by the hands of the noble pioneer Stephens and added to the Phillipsville Church, after a time entering the service of Prince Immanuel whose marching orders he faithfully heeded for many years.

On the 30th of Nov. 1812, he was married to Miss Polly Woorster who lived to be the mother of three children and then died. On the 24th of Oct. 1818, he was married again to Miss Emily Brown. In the Spring of 1823 he finally removed to the township of Gosfield, in the county of Essex, and in the vicinity of the village of Kingsville, part of which stands upon the lot which comprised his farm. Here he lived over fifty years. Soon after his arrival he was called to pass through deep waters of affliction. His second wife died, and the family was so entirely prostrated by sickness at the time that only one, and that a small child, was able to follow the dead mother to the grave. Our brother and his family remained sick for a long time, and but for the kindness of the neighbors, some of whom came a considerable distance to minister to their wants, they must have suffered greatly. Among the most self-sacrificing of these friends whom he held in ever grateful remembrance were Peter G. Malott and wife. Some time after this he married Miss Ann Iler, with whom he lived over 40 years, and who still survives him. Upon his arrival in this county he united with the old Gosfield church, then the only Regular Baptist church in all this section of country. He was soon licensed to preach, and then ordained. As an untiring soldier of Christ and pioneer of the gospel truth, he has had few superiors. From the Detroit River to the Township of Euphemia, he ranged on horseback a great deal of the t…e through almost impassable roads, … … … foot, leaping sometimes from log to log by means of a strong staff, where a horse could not go. He sowed good seed, and that freely, faithfully, and broadcast. A pleasing evidence of this is found in the fact that at nea…y every one of his old preaching stations there is now a Baptist church.

Though he had … family to maintain, and never …ive… for preaching, his labor… …ai… …ere abundant and his con… …o… …se of God were larg… He … …c… generous to the poo… h… …ll… but especially no… for… …e… …ning his brethren C… …s a… father in Israel. L… last sermon, preach… … short time previous to his death, was fro… 2 Tim. 4: 7. "I have finishe… …y course: I have kept the faith."

He … …en heart d…ease very suddenly, at his … …sidence, on Sabbath morning, the 20… …ct. 18…2.

J22



J23
J23
J24

… the 41st year of her age, Emily, daughter of the late Rev. R. and Ann Herrington, and the wife of Charles Wiglo, Esq.

Deceased was born in Kingsville, Dec. 6th, 1834. From a child she was seriously inclined, but never gave her heart to the Saviour till in her 17th year. Two things in the providence of God so wrought upon her mind that it terminated in an entire surrender to be saved by Christ alone. In the fall of 1852 the writer was holding a series of meetings, in the village, which she was desirous of attending, but was entirely deprived by that fatal disease, inflammatory———, that entered the home of our dear brother Herrington and three of his children, Emily, Susannah, and Samuel, aged respectively 17, 13, 7, were all stricken down at the same time. The two latter died four days apart, and I preached their funeral sermons, and thus became acquainted with Emily's state of mind, in regard to the salvation of her soul. I told her to trust her all to Christ, as his blood cleansed from all sin—to calmly leave herself in his hands, and trust and hope in his mercy and pardon; and it was evident that ere the morning dawned, salvation came to her troubled soul, and through the tender mercy of God, who saw the sore affliction of this venerable pair, who in anguish were mourning, Susananah is not and Samuel is not, said it is enough and permitted Emily to recover.

During the revival, we frequently resorted to the lake, which was *our baptistery* in those good old times, and father Herrington's house standing near the lake, was our vestry. On one of those occasions while the candidates were preparing to be immersed, her father said to me that Emily wished to see me. She was sitting in a chair wrapp d in a blanket and unable to walk. She asked me if I thought it would hurt her to be baptized; after a moments pause I said to test her faith, if you are a Christian it will not hurt you, but if you are a hypocrite, I should not wonder if it killed you. With a countenance lit up with heavenly joy, and eyes streaming with tears, she said that God for Christ's sake had forgiven her sins. She was received, prepared and carried to the lake, and after baptizing the others, deacon Beman assisted me to carry her to sufficient depth, and I baptized her, and to our astonishment with a little help she walked to the shore. Such was the effect physically, and intellectually, … …d to mind a remark of Jno. Wes… the baptism of Mary Welsh, in … He said the girl was ill … … *…ell from that very h…* … *Journal*, 2nd Edition, P. 40. … Her piety none could doubt. … …arried to Mr. Charles Wigle, Aug. … 1860, and continued to the end o… … faithful Christian, a kind and loving w… … a tender and affectionate mother. A… …ome of the last meetings in the church, she became particularly exercised in prayer for lost souls, and particularly for her husband, and it is to be hoped that though she is *dead* that he may heed the dying call and give his heart to … …our.

…death the church has lost a faithful … She has left a tender husband and …en (two preceded her to the better … …ourn their loss, but their loss is her …

…er funeral sermon was preached by Eld. … A. Iler, after which we laid her in the tomb, till the last trumpet.

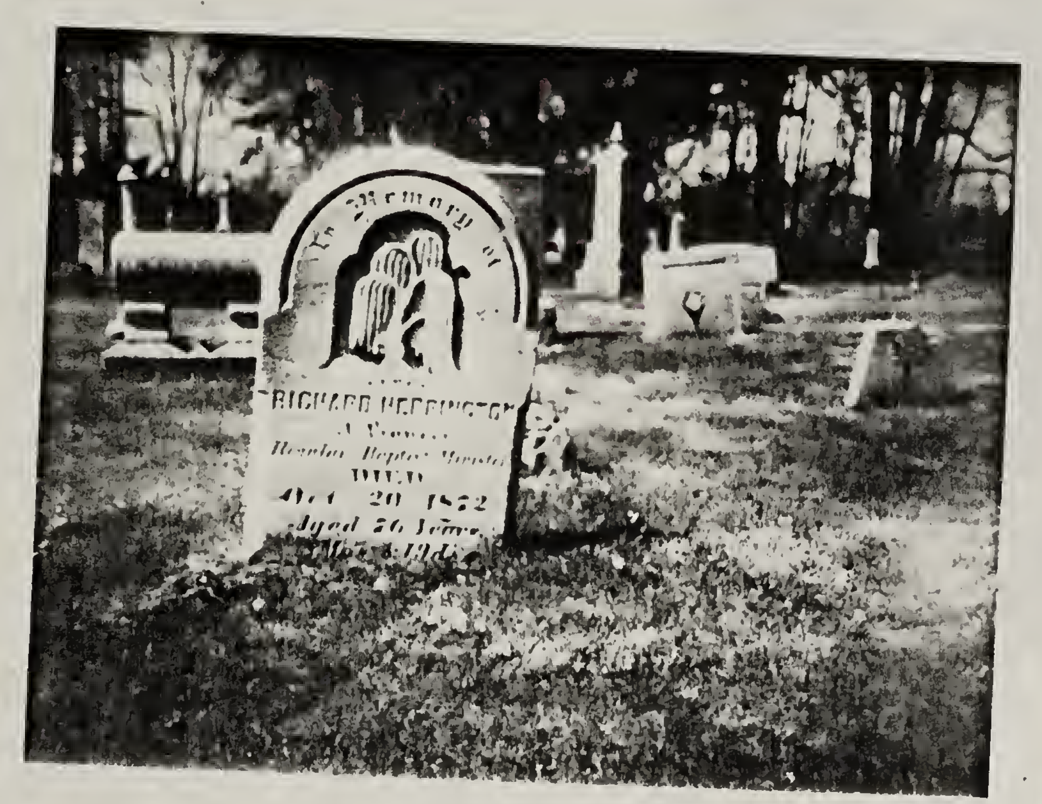
My Mother.

[illegible] Herrington
ANN - ILER MAIDEN NAME.
GRANDMOTHER OF
J. W. HERRINGTON ON
HIS FATHER'S SIDE

GREAT GRANDMOTHER
OF BEULAH GIBSON

My Dear Mother

914


In Memory of
RICHARD HERRINGTON
DIED
20 1872

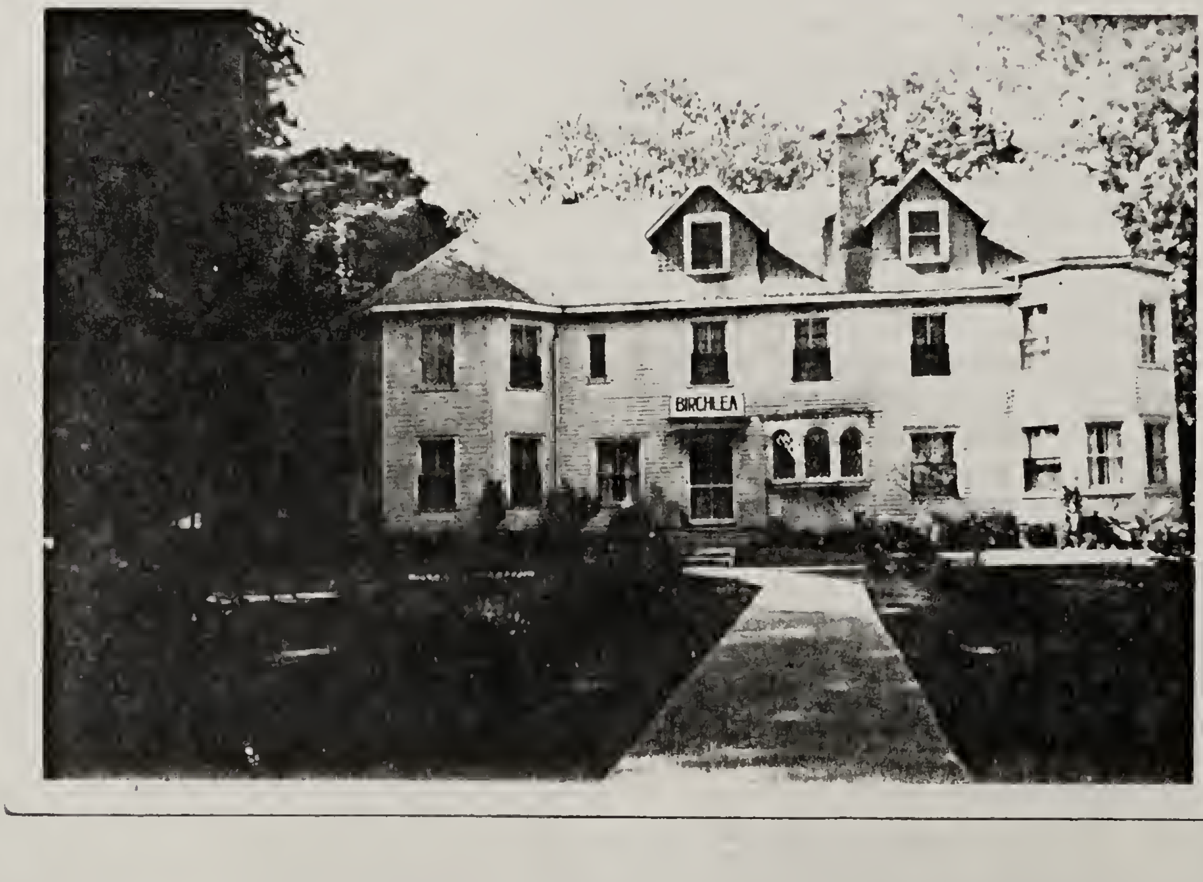
Picture given to me by R. Alan Burke, Harrow, Ontario, June 1976

J2*

RICHARD HERRINGTON

"Birch Lea" where R. W. Herring
and Ann Iler, (built) and brought
their large family. This was ta
in 1952 by Ideal Herrington.

See backside



J21

2 REV RICHARD HERRINGTON, Jr, son of RICHARD and ANN (Iler) HERRINGTON

Born: October 23, 1829
Married:
Died: November 29, 1912

J21*

ADELINE HEMINGWAY, wife

Born:
Died:

CHILDREN:

J211 1. ALICE
B Oct 12, 1856
D Oct 24, 1911 55 y 12 d

J211 * Lewis Eberly, husband
B
D

J212 2. JUDSON
B 1858
D

J212 * Susan P. Johnson, wife
B
D
Md Sept 17, 1900

J213 3. JAY
B
D

J213 * Hulda Florence Wigle, wife
B
D

J214 4. HARRY
B
D

J25

7. **MARY ANN HERRINGTON**, dau of REV RICHARD and ANN (Iler) HERRINGTON

Born: October 31, 1842, Kingsville
Married:
Died: February 12, 1936

J25*

**ROBERT WIGLE**, husband; son of Joseph & Sarah (Stewart) Wigle

Born: 1840
Died:

CHILDREN:

J251 1. **ELDRIDGE**
B ~~Apr 7, 1864~~ ?
D

J251* **Adalaide Wigle**

~~the twins were born on this date~~

J252 2. **ROBERT E**
B ~~Apr 3, 1864~~ ?
D

J252* **Alice Jones**

J253 3. **JESSIE (unmarried)**
B
D

J254 4. **ORLY**

J254* **Tessie Wilson**

This information received from Dorothy Zak, via Tessie Wigle, 17 Mill
St., Kingsville, Ont

The Beachcomber, Tue, July 7, 1974

# Essex County's Grand Old Man

(J681)

One of the most fabulous personalities Leamington has ever known was Lewis Wigle, who spent 53 of his 89 years in public life and perhaps contributed as much to the future development of the community as anyone else in its history.

Known in later life as "Essex County's Grand Old Man," Mr. Wigle served in both the provincial and federal houses of parliament as a member for South Essex in the 1870's and 80's. He was a veteran of municipal politics in both Leamington and Mersea Township.

Lew Wigle is credited with having introduced the by-law before Essex County Council in 1874 to incorporate Leamington as a village and also guided provincial legislation to elevate it to own status in 1890.

He persuaded the federal government to subsidize the first railway into Leamington, the first public transit system the town had except the old stage coach which Mr. Wigle drove in his younger days.

A tobacco buyer and general store operator here for many years, he had extensive real estate holdings. His ornate home on Talbot street west was converted into Leamington's first high school in 1896.

Born in 1845, Lew Wigle died in 1934. Of his long life he said: "I have made fortunes and lost them simply because I gave my time working for the public and neglecting my own business."

There was no indication he would have preferred it any other way.

Just before his death, Mr. Wigle wrote a letter to the editor of The London Free Press which related the story of his interesting career in his own words. The letter follows:

"I have read where you have been writing up the lives of several ladies around the ages of 90, and in today's Free Press, you have written the life of Thomas Walters of Wyton, Ontario, who will be 89 years old on August 30.

"As I am near the ages of

Mersea in 1867 when Leamington was only a crossroad in the township. I introduced a by-law into the county council in 1874 to make Leamington an incorporated village. I introduced the act in the Ontario Legislature to make it a town.

"I drove the first mail that went from Leamington direct to Windsor, and the first passenger that rode in a public conveyance from Leamington and vicinity to Windsor rode with me in the old four horse stage coach. I am the only man alive in Canada who sat in the Ontario Legislature in 1874.

"I was elected three times to represent South Essex and defeated my mother's brother twice, but that never changed our friendship. I was chief whip of the Conservative party, under the leadership of Mathew Crooks Cameron, Q.C., a greater lawyer of Toronto, and later W.R. Meredith, Q.C., a great lawyer of London, Ont., the late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

"I am the only man alive in Canada who sat in the Dominion Parliament in 1882. I was deputy whip, under the leadership of Sir John A. Macdonald. I am the only Conservative who represented South Essex in the Dominion Parliament since 1874, until now, by Eccles J. Gott, M.P. I have known personally every Premier of Canada since Confederation, including our present premier, Right Hon. R. B. Bennett, who I believe is the best one of them all.

"I sat in parliament with Sir Leonard Tilley, father of the Hon. Mr. Tilley, premier of New Brunswick. I sat in parliament with Dr. Ferguson, father of Hon. G. Howard Ferguson. I sat in the Legislature with the fathers of the Hon. Mr. Drury, the Hon. Mr. Patullo, premier of British Columbia; W.E.N. Sinclair, late leader of the Liberals, and Mr. Hays, once leader of the Liberal Party. I ws reeve, deputy reeve, mayor and member of parliament for 53 years. Never took a bribe in

to help get up wood for the house, and had to help neighbors plant corn and potatoes by hand in the spring, and exchange work with our neighbors all summer, not much money in those days, same as now.

"Father sold wheat for 60 cents a bushel and towed it on a scow one mile out in Lake Erie to a vessel; sold dressed hogs for $2.50 per hundred weight, and hauled them 30 miles to market. No farm implements in those days, had to do nearly all work on the farm by hand. A yoke of oxen and a plough was about all we had to start with.

"Father had a 200 acre farm, about half of it was cleared and worked, he would hire men for 75 cents a day to work on the farm, would kill a beef, cut it up into parts, to divide up to pay hired help, would have the hide tanned on halves, and hire Mr. Palmer, a shoemaker, to come to our house at $1.00 a day, and make his half of the hide into shoes for our family of six. I have lived through several depressions, but none as long and as tough as the one we are passing through since the war.

"I started to keep a general store when 19 years of age, made $9,000 clear of all bad debts, etc. in the first three years. That was the time of the civil war in the United States. Canada had a reciprocity treaty with the U.S. from 1854 until 1864, all products of the farm went both ways free of duty, all manufactured goods went both ways by paying a duty of 15 per cent, the first four years were about even up to then.

"The U.S. civil war broke out and Canada had six years of the best of it. Prices of everything grown on the farm, and all manufactured goods in the United States went up in price on acount of the war, and we Canadians got the benefit of war prices, and did not have to pay anything towards paying the war debts. That is the reason

EACH COLUMN
CONT'D
See overleaf

as a member for South Essex in the 1870's and 80's. He was a veteran of municipal politics in both Leamington and Mersea Township.

Lew Wigle is credited with having introduced the by-law before Essex County Council in 1874 to incorporate Leamington as a village and also guided provincial legislation to elevate it to own status in 1890.

He persuaded the federal government to subsidize the first railway into Leamington, the first public transit system the town had except the old stage coach which Mr. Wigle drove in his younger days.

A tobacco buyer and general store operator here for many years, he had extensive real estate holdings. His ornate home on Talbot street west was converted into Leamington's first high school in 1896.

Born in 1845, Lew Wigle died in 1934. Of his long life he said: "I have made fortunes and lost them simply because I gave my time working for the public and neglecting my own business."

There was no indication he would have preferred it any other way.

Just before his death, Mr. Wigle wrote a letter to the editor of The London Free Press which related the story of his interesting career in his own words. The letter follows:

"I have read where you have been writing up the lives of several ladies around the ages of 90, and in today's Free Press, you have written the life of Thomas Walters of Wyton, Ontario, who will be ~~89 years old on August 30.~~

~~"As I am near the ages of~~ these whom you have been writing about, thought I would write a letter to you to show what I can do. I will be 90 years of age on March 10, 1935, and am writing this letter without glasses. When I was a boy we called them specs.

"I can say what no other man in Canada can say. I started in public life in 1867, year of Confederation, was reeve of the township of Leamington and vicinity to Windsor rode with me in the old four horse stage coach. I am the only man alive in Canada who sat in the Ontario Legislature in 1874.

"I was elected three times to represent South Essex and defeated my mother's brother twice, but that never changed our friendship. I was chief whip of the Conservative party, under the leadership of Mathew Crooks Cameron, Q.C., a greater lawyer of Toronto, and later W.R. Meredith, Q.C., a great lawyer of London, Ont., the late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

"I am the only man alive in Canada who sat in the Dominion Parliament in 1882. I was deputy whip, under the leadership of Sir John A. Macdonald. I am the only Conservative who represented South Essex in the Dominion Parliament since 1874, until now, by Eccles J. Gott, M.P. I have known personally every Premier of Canada since Confederation, including our present premier, Right Hon. R. B. Bennett, who I believe is the best one of them all.

"I sat in parliament with Sir Leonard Tilley, father of the Hon. Mr. Tilley, premier of New Brunswick. I sat in parliament with Dr. Ferguson, father of Hon. G. Howard Ferguson. I sat in the Legislature with the fathers of the Hon. Mr. Drury, the Hon. Mr. Patullo, premier of British Columbia; W.E.N. Sinclair, late leader of the Liberals, and Mr. Hays, once leader of the Liberal Party. I ws reeve, deputy reeve, mayor and ~~member of parliament for 53 years. Never took a bribe in~~ my life, nor never was charged with taking one.

"I was born on a farm one mile east of Kingsville, Ont., the eldest son of Solomon Wigle, ex-M.P.P., and Ann Iler, went to school part of three winters from 8 until 11 years old and three months in the winter when I was sixteen.

"I was the oldest of our family and had to stay out of school most of time in winter hundred weight, and hauled them 30 miles to market. No farm implements in those days, had to do nearly all work on the farm by hand. A yoke of oxen and a plough was about all we had to start with.

"Father had a 200 acre farm, about half of it was cleared and worked, he would hire men for 75 cents a day to work on the farm, would kill a beef, cut it up into parts, to divide up to pay hired help, would have the hide tanned on halves, and hire Mr. Palmer, a shoemaker, to come to our house at $1.00 a day, and make his half of the hide into shoes for our family of six. I have lived through several depressions, but none as long and as tough as the one we are passing through since the war.

"I started to keep a general store when 19 years of age, made $9,000 clear of all bad debts, etc. in the first three years. That was the time of the civil war in the United States. Canada had a reciprocity treaty with the U.S. from 1854 until 1864, all products of the farm went both ways free of duty, all manufactured goods went both ways by paying a duty of 15 per cent, the first four years were about even up to then.

"The U.S. civil war broke out and Canada had six years of the best of it. Prices of everything grown on the farm, and all manufactured goods in the United States went up in price on acount of the war, and we Canadians got the benefit of war prices, and did not have to pay ~~anything towards paying the war debts. That is the reason~~ why the U.S. would not renew that reciprocity treaty.

In the store business I made a lot of money, then I went into politics, when my future began to leave me. I would trust men for goods on time, because they voted for me.

168/*

423

Retyped 8-23-77

368

I-5-1 **ANN ILER**, dau of Solomon I and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler (I have Mary Jane for her name?)
B Sep 14, 1826, Gosfield So
Md Feb 27, 1844
D ___ __, ____

Buried in Kingsville?

368*

**Solomon Wigle**, husband; son of John Wendle (Dec 21, 1778) and Susan __________; Md. Feb 9, 1802. John was a mbr of the Provincial Parliament; first representative of Parliament of Ontario at the time of Conf. in 1867.
B May 14, 1822, Gos So
D ___ __, 1898, Kingsville

CHILDREN:

681 1. **LEWIS**, mbr of parliament; had store in Leamington also Mayor of Leamington
B May 10, 1845, Gosfield So
Md Nov __, 1867
D Jul 30, 1934, Lakeview Cem, Kingsville

Md ___ __, ____

She moved to California in 1888?

1/**Rebecca Hairsine**, wife
B Sep 18, 1849
D Feb 19, 1898

2/**Bertha Wray**, wife; widow of Dr Wray
B ___ __, 18__, Kentucky
D ___ __, 19__

682 2. **GORDON**, lived in Calif. in 1888 & returned to Windsor 22 years, then back to Calif.
B Jul 26, 1846, Gosfield So
Md ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 1937, Santa Monica, CA

**Emma Day**, wife
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

He drove stagecoach between Kingsville & Windsor established by his father.

683 3. **ALFRED**, Windsor postmaster 1880-1903
B Jul 28, 1848, Gosfield SO
Md Aug 6, 1873
D Nov , 1933

Md ___ __, 1893

Md ___ __, 1878

1/**Lucinda Russell**, wife
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

3/**Ann Banwell**, wife
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

2/**Alberta R.** Snyder, wife
B ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

684 4. **ESTHER**
B Sep 14, 1850, Gosfield So
Md Jun 11, 1872
D Aug 29, 1881

**Dr Sydney A King**, husband
___ __, 18__

___ __, ____

85 5. **ELIHU**
B Aug 28, 1852
D May 14, 1870 17 y 8 m 16 d

686 6. **ANGUS**, played violin
B Jul __, 1857, Gosfield So
Md ___ __, 18__
D Dec 30, 1928

**Amelia Ruthven**, wife
___ __, 1857

Mar ___, 1935

687 7. **ERNEST S.**, lawyer; Wigle Park in Windsor named after him
B Mar 5, 1859, Gosfield So
Md May 13, 1885
D Oct 6, 1947

**Alice M Hyron**, wife
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

88 8. **ELLEN**
B Jul 9, 1862, Gosfield So
D Feb 27, 1879 16 y 7 m 18 d

J983

From a newspaper clipping given to Bob Iler by Mrs. Maurice Foster (Annie Iler) that was given to her by Oliver Agley. Article written January 5, 1932, in Leamington, Ontario

J681

MR. LEWIS WIGLE, ex-MP., RECALLS OLD TIMES

Editor, The Border Cities Star,

Sir: I saw a picture in The Star of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Scratch of Kingsville, who recently celebrated their golden wedding. As they are both closely related to me, I thought I would give you a description of their relationship. Mr. Scratch's grandfather, Peter Scratch, was my grandmother's brother, and Mr. Scratch's grandmother was my grandfather's sister . Mr. Scratch's father was my father's first cousin, and my second cousin. Mrs. Scratch's grandfather, J6 Solomon Iler, was my grand-father. We all know Lance Iler. His mother was a sister to Aunt Judy Malott, who was the grandmother of Mrs. Scratch, and John J. Malott was the son of Aunt Judy Malott and the father of Mrs. Scratch, and was my first cousin, and my uncle, because he married my mother's sister. The late Watson Coatsworth, who was clerk for Gosfield South Council for over 20 years, was a son of Joseph Coatsworth, who was a brother to my Grandmother Iler, who was Mrs. Scratch's grandmother. Mr. Watson Coatsworth's mother was my father's sister, who was a sister to Aunt Judy Malott, who was the grandmother of Mrs. Scratch and who was my aunt.

We are all related to the 3,000 or more Wigles who met in reunion at Kingsville on July 30, 1931. The puzzle, in addition to your daily puzzle, is to find out what relation we are to each other. My mother, Ann Iler, was the J68 eldest daughter of Solomon Iler, who was the grandfather of Mrs. Scratch and also my grandfather. Aunt Hannah Malott was my mother's sister and Mrs. Scratch's mother.

My grandfather and Mrs. Scratch's grandfather, J6 Solomon Iler, was a devoted Baptist in religion. I have heard him say dozens of times that the best preacher of another denomination would go to hell if he was not baptized. Sprinkling would not save him. I have heard him say again and again that the man who played the fiddle was an agent of the devil, who was sent here by him to get recruits for himself. I have heard him tell of the girl who went to a dance, got warm, put her head out of the window, caught cold, and had flu and penumonia. Before she died she called her friends to her bedside and told them in a few hours she would be in everlasting punishment, all because the fiddler, agent of the devil, had induced her by his music to dance.

Two little boys, who had heard that doctrine preached all their lives, went to a baptism with their mother, where they baptized about 30. It had such an effect on them that when they went home, one said to the other: "Let's get the cat and her five kittens and baptize them." They got a pail of water and chucked the kittens to the bottom. The old cat bit and scratched until she kicked about half the water out of the pail. When one said to the other: "What will we do with the old cat? We can't get her in the pail to baptize her," the other boy said: "The kittens are saved. Let's sprinkle the old cat and let her go to hell."

I was the oldest nephew of J6B Aunt Hannah Iler, Mrs. Scratch's mother, and my mother's sister. I was the only young person asked to Aunt Hannah's wedding. I was 13 years old. She was 18. I thought I would wait until father and mother got away in the buggy. Then I would get mother's beautifully scented hair old and give my dark curly hair an extra dose. In those days we parted our hair on both sides and made a big knot on top of our heads, and parted it behind. I poured a handful of what I thought was mother's good hair oil on my head, rubbed it in, and when I smelled it, it was turpentine. I went to the wedding. The house was a large brick, with four large square rooms, all filled with guests. I would not be in one minute before some person would say, "I smell turpentine," so they kept me jumping from one room to another all day.

A reciprocity treaty existed at that time between the United States and Canada. All produce of the farm went from one country to the other free of duty. Manufactured goods went both ways at 15 percent. A man from Detroit would come down and buy live hogs all over the place. To deliver them he would give my brother and myself 50 cents a day to drive them to Windsor. I saved $4.50 and bought myself a suit of clothes in Detroit, made of cheap black cloth, part wool and part cotton. It would both shrink and fade. I was caught in a cloudburst, got in a fence corner to protect myself and suit, got soaked through and through. The sun suddenly came out hot and shrunk my new suit, so that I was almost afraid it would lift me over the fence.

This was the suit I wore to Aunt Hannah's wedding. My legs had grown longer, my pants and coat had shrunken shorter, and I wore a hole in my pants riding up on horseback.

My mother bought me the first pair store shoes I ever had, for $2. I climbed a cherry tree to pick cherries, and when I jumped out of the tree, left the sole of one of my new shoes in the crotch of two limbs. Then to cap the climax, I heard the next day that an aunt of mine said to another: "Did you ever see such a long-legged, green-looking pumpkin of a boy as Lew Wigle is?"

Talk about hard times. Father would hire men for 75 cents a day, and would kill a beef and divide it up to pay his men. He would take the hide and have it tanned on halves, and would hire Mr. Palmer at $1 a day to come down and make his half into shoes for us boys. He would say: "If you boys want a whip-lash, cut it off before it is cut up for making shoes."

I was the oldest of the family and went to school a very little. I had tostay home and help get up wood for the summer, and as soon as spring came had to drop corn, potatoes, etc., and cover them with a hoe. I never was taught dollars and cents, only three months in the winter, when I was 17 years old. I will never forget when our teacher was giving lessons in grammar . He said: "Susan Scratch, can you parse butter?" She lisped. She said: "Thirtainly, thir; butter ith a common thubthtantive, thingle number, neuter gender and nominative case to buckwheat caketh, and governed by thugar and molatheth underthtood."

Peter Scratch was my grandmother's brother, and his sister was my grandmother. He had a large house and one night he was preparing for bed, when a knock came at the door. On opening he saw seven men on horseback, and eighth plainly a gentleman. This man asked for a night's lodging. Uncle Peter said: "Come in; I have never turned anyone away yet." So they all came in." He gave them supper and showed the head one to a bedroom downstairs and put the seven upstairs to sleep. The head man got up early and Uncle Peter was still sitting before the fire. He had not gone to bed. He said: "Good morning, Mr. Scratch; did you ever see the Lieutenant-Governor?" He shook his head and said: "No; we farmers don't get about much."

He went into his room and came out in a few minutes with papers to show that he was Sir Francis Bond-Head, Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada. Uncle Peter laughed, and said: "Do you see that gun in the corner? Horse-thieves have been stealing horses from the neighbors and I sat up all night thinking you were a gang of horse-thieves."

Shortly after Aunt Judy and Uncle Peter Malott were married, they went to Detroit to do some trading. Aunt Judy went into a store to buy a coat. Uncle Peter went to a hardware store. Aunt Judy had never seen a looking glass. When she went to the head of the stairs, a great, big looking glass was in front of her. She went up to it and shook hands with herself and said: "It seems to me I have seen you somehwere before. What might your name be?"

I am 87 years of age and have written the most of this letter from personal knowledge and memory, without spectacles. I hope it will interest you.

Yours very truly,

LEWIS WIGLE J681

January 5, 1932, Leamington

To the Iler Family: I thought you would enjoy this and will give you the back ground to show you the connection:

J J*
Jacob Iler, pioneer to Canada - Wife, Elizabeth Snider
1768-1843 1779-1851

Children:

J1 1. Susanna
J4 2. Elizabeth
J5 3. David
J2 4. Ann
J6 5. Solomon, I our common ancestor *
J9 6. John D
JA 7. Esther
J7 8. Samuel
J3 9. Mary Jane
J8 10. Rv Jacob

J6 Solomon Iler, I/Hannah Coatsworth J6*

J68 J68* J681
1 . Ann Iler....Married Solomon Wigle; Lewis Wigle oldest child
7. Solomon Iler married Elizabeth Malott and Edgar - Bruce followed
J67 J67* J675 J6751

Lewis Wigle was a member of Parliament; had a store in Leamington; was a Mayor of Leamington, and beat Sherriff John Coatsworth Iler when he ran for office; drove first mail coach at 15 years of age (Blenheim to Kingsville, Kingsville to Windsor, four-horse stage. Lewis Wigle died July 30, 1934.

J61

Robert L Iler
Blue Island, IL 7/5/75

J681

4 - LEWIS WIGLE, son of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

B Mar 10, 1845
M Nov , 1867
D Jul 30, 1934

Member of parliament; had store in Leamington. Drove first mail coach at 15 years of age - Blenheim to Kingsville; Kingsville to Windsor. (Four Horse Stage)

J681
REBECCA HAIRSINE, first wife; dau of ______________________
(Harrison)
B Sep 8, 1849
D Feb 19, 1898, Lakeview

CHILDREN:

J6812 1. EVERETT
B 1869
D 1948

J6811* Margaret McLean, w
B
D

J6812 2. EDITH
B
D
1 dau: J681~~1~~1 Marjorie

J6812* S. L. McKay (Mayor of Kingsville)
B
D

J6813 3. RUSSELL
B 1874
D 1939
son: J68131 Lewis

J6813* Gertrude Ackworth, w
B
D

J6814 4. MABEL
B Jul 12, 1876
D Apr 22, 1904 27y 8m 10d

J6815 5. ELLA
B
D

J6815* Henry Collins
B
D

428

4 - LEWIS WIGLE, son of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

B Mar 10, 1845
M Nov , 1867
D Jul , 1934

BERTHA WRAY, second wife; she was widow of Dr Wray; dau of Thaddeus Smith of Peelee Island moved to Calif. in 1888

B , Kentucky
D

CHILDREN: ? All educated at Stanford Univ.

J6816 1. BRITTON
J6817 2. Malcom A.
J6818 3. Gilbert
J6819 4. Elsie
J681A 5. Beatrice
J681B 6. Keith Elihu
J681C 7. Victor

See pg 429

429

J682

5. GORDON WIGLE, son of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

Born: September 26, 1846 Kingsville (~~Lived~~ moved to in California) 1888 – & returned to Windsor 22 years then back to Ca.

Died: 1937 – Santa Monica, Ca

Married:

Drove stagecoach between Kingsville & Windsor, established by his father

J682*

EMMA DAY, wife

Born:

Died:

CHILDREN:

J6821 1. BRITTEN (Rev.)

Born:

Died:

J6822 2. MALCOM A.

Born:

Died:

J6823 3. GILBERT

Born:

Died:

J6824 4. ELSIE

Born:

Died:

J6825 5. BEATRICE

Born:

Died:

J6826 6. KEITH ELIHU

Born:

Died:

J6827 T. Victor

J683

1-4-1-3 **ALFRED WIGLE**, son of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

(Note: Page 125 Commeorat
Biographical Record book
a writeup on him)

B Jul 28, 1848, Kingsville, Ont
Md Aug 6, 1873
D Nov ___, 1933

J683 *

**LUCINDA RUSSELL**, 1st wife; dau of/Father:
Mother:
B ___ ___, 18___
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN:

J6831 1. **ANNIE**
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

**ERNEST J MOORE**, h
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

J683 +

**ALBERTA SNIDER**, 2nd wife; dau of/Father:
Mother:
B ___ ___, 18___
Md ___ ___, 1878
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN:

J6832 1. **SIDNEY**
B ___ ___, 18___
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J6833 2. **NETTIE**
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J6833 *

**M E Jackson**
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

J6834 3. **SOLOMON**
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J683 –

**ANNIE BANWELL**, 3rd wife
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, 1893
D ___ ___, ____

CHILDREN:

J6835 1. **MADGE**
B ___ ___, 18___
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J6836 2. **ERMA**
B ___ ___, 18___
Md ___ ___, 19___
D ___ ___, ____

J6836 *

**DR CATHERWOOD** (Chaterwood?)

J684

2-1-4 ESTHER WIGLE, daughter of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

b. 9/14/1850, Colchester S.
d. 8/29/1881
md. 6-11-1872

J684 x

Dr. S. A. King, husband
b. 1-23-1844
d. 7-8-1907

CHILDREN:

41 1. Major A. H. King (not married - died)
b. 4-11-1873
d.

42 2. Major George ~~King~~ C. B.
b. Dec 24, 1874
d.

J6842 *
Anna Thompson, wife

43 3. Laura
b. Oct 26, 1876
d.

J6843 *
Col. Frank Reed, husband

44 4. Major C. S. King
b. 6-3-1880
d.

J6844 *
~~Nenorma~~ Carling, wife
Neoma

J686

2-1-6 ANGUS WIGLE, son of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

b. July , 1857 (Played violin)
d. 12-30-1928

J686*

AMELIA RUTHVEN, wife

b. — —, 1857
d. Mar —, 1935

CHILDREN:

J6861 1. Ernest R.
b. 1884
d.

J6861* Kathleen Easton, wife

J68611 1. WILLIAM ANGUS, schoolteacher SCIENCE Kempville, Ont — D. 4

J686111 Alvera Bru

J68612 2. THOMAS EASTON

J6862 2. Edna (~~not married~~ Unmd)
b. 1887
d.

J6863 3. ALLARD
b. 1889
d.

J6863* Winnifred Armstrong, wife ; daur of Sheriff STRONG, Perry Sd. Dist., Ont

Col. √687 K.C.V.D.

ERNEST S. WIGLE, son of SOLOMON and ANN (Iler) WIGLE

b. 3/5/1859 Lawyer; Mayor of Windsor, 5 yrs; King's Jubilee medal in 1935
d.
m. 5/13/85 √687*
ALICE B. HIRONS, wife ; dau of WM B. HIRONS

b.
d.

CHILDREN:

| | |
|---|---|
| √6871<br>1. CAPT. GERALD W.<br>b.<br>d. | Olga ~~Harvey~~ Howell, wife √6871* |
| √6872<br>2. ESTHER M.<br>b.<br>d. | Col. W. L. McGregor, Lawyer, husband √6872* |
| √6873<br>3. MARY<br>b.<br>d. | Capt. F. H. Duck √6873* |
| √6874<br>4. Leila H.<br>b.<br>d. | A. A. Carpenter, husband √6874* |
| Dr. √6875 (Medical Field)<br>5. CAPT. DOUGLAS ST. J. (Famous surgeon in Windsor)<br>b.<br>d. | Marjorie Lyon, wife √6875* |
| √6876<br>6. CLINTON ERNEST<br>b.<br>d. | Mollie Cahill, wife √6876* |

435

JUL 14 1977

J613

-5-2-3 MYRA ILER, dau of JOHN COATSWORTH and ADALINE ALZORA (Buchanan) ILER

B ___ ___, 1861/2
Md ___ ___, 18__
D ___ ___, ____

J613-X

ALBERT RUMBALL, husband; son of/Father: ____________________
Mother: ____________________

___ ___, 18
Dec 31, 1936

CHILDREN:

6131 1. LAUREA MAUDE
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J6131-X DONALD ____________ YOUNG, husband
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

6132 2. LULU
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

____________________, ~~wife~~
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

J6133 3. MARGARET
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

____________________, husband
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

J6134 4. KENNETH (Kinny)
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

____________________, wife
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

6135 5. ALBERT, Jr
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

____________________, wife
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

J6136 6. JOHN C____________
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

____________________, wife
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

J6137 7. ADALINE
B ___ ___, ____
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

____________________, husband
___ ___, ____
___ ___, ____

Harrow News, Wed June 6, 1979

**SPECIAL NOTICE:**

Rev. Robert Rumball, (grandson of William Rumball, and great-grandson of Alfred Munger) will be the guest speaker at an Outdoor Service, Harrow Park, Sunday, June 17, 1979. Bob is noted for his ministry with the Deaf, and has accomplished a great deal for this cause in Ontario.

437

JUL 14 1977

J612

I-5-2-2 JOSEPHINE LOUISE ILER, dau of JOHN COATSWORTH and ADALINE ALZORA (Buchanan) ILER

B Feb 17, 1855
Md ___ ___, 18__
D Mar 7, 1937

Moved from farm to Sandwich, Ontario

J612*

ATKINSON WIGLE, husband; son of/Father: Theodore Wigle
Mother: Barbara Ann (McKenzie)

B May 23, 1857
D Feb 11, 1937

CHILDREN:

J6121 1. BARBARA ADELINE
B Jan 5, 1880
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

________________________, husband
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

J6122 2. ROLAND
B Jan 8, 1882
D ___ ___, 18__

J6123 3. JOHN COATSWORTH
B Feb 14, 1884
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

J6123*
BUNTY KENNEDY, wife
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

6124 4. ALLEN COATSWORTH
B Dec 15, 1886
Md ___ ___, ____
D ___ ___, ____

________________________, wife
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

6125 5. ~~LOUIS~~ LEWIS
B Mar 29, 1895
Md ___ ___, 19__
D ___ ___, 19__

________________________, wife
___ ___, 18__
___ ___, ____

438

JUL 1 4

J6111

I-5-2-1-1 BERTHA GRACE WRIGHT, dau of ELIHU EZRA and MARGARET (Iler) WRIGHT

B Mar 16, 1879
Md Jun 20, 1906
D Jan 3, 1919 39 9 18, Toronto, Ont

J6111 *

EDWARD IRVINE, husband; son of Father: ____________
Mother: ____________

B Dec 12, 1875
D Noc 26, 1934, Ontario (Toronto)

CHILDREN:

J61111 1. ILER ANDREW
B Nov 23, 1907
Md ___ ___, 19__
D 1987

____________, wife
___ ___, 19__

J61112 2. BERTHA WRIGHT
B Jul 11, 1912
Md ___ ___, 19__
D

____________, husband
___ ___, 19__

J61113 X 3. JOHN EDWARD
B Jul 9, 1915
Md ___ ___, 19__
D

J61113 *
GLADYS STRANGWAYS
___ ___, 19__

J61114 4. BERNICE GRACE (twin)
B Dec 25, 1918
Md ___ ___, 19__
D

J61114 *
Arbuckle, husband
___ ___, 19__

J61115 5. HARRY DOUGLAS (twin)
B Dec 25, 1918
Md ___ ___, 19__
D

____________, wife
___ ___, 19__

2nd wife of Edward Irvine: MAUDE ELIZABETH SHERMAN (schoolteacher)
B Dec 27, 1881
Md 1921 (summer)
D Jan 4, 1974

In 1972 she was 91
and living in Sr C
zen's Home, Etobic
Ontario. She died

Note: I had "adopted - James Iler" on this sheet for some reason.

439

JUL 14 1977

J611

I-5-2-1 MARGARET ILER, dau of JOHN COATSWORTH and ADALINE ALZORA (Buchanan) ILER

B ___ __, 1852
Md Jun 20, 1878
D ___ __, 19__

J611*

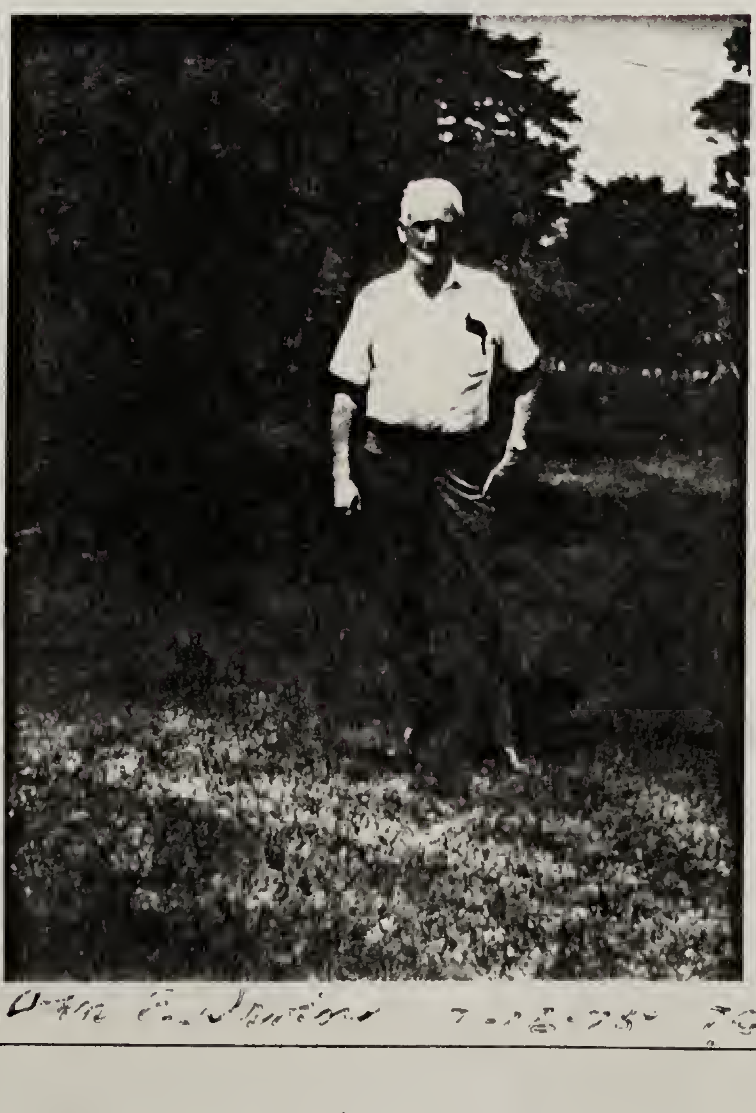
ELIHU EZRA WRIGHT, husband; son of PETER and RACHEL (Scratch) WRIGHT

B Aug 3, 1854 (Studied 2 years of medicine at Queens Univ)
D Feb 6, 1935

CHILDREN:

| J6111 | J6111* |
|---|---|
| 1. BERTHA GRACE ("Birdie") | EDWARD IRVINE, husband |
| B Mar 16, 1879 | Dec 12, 1875 |
| Md Jun 20, 1906 | |
| D Jan 3, 1919, Toronto, Ont | Nov 26, 1934, Toronto, Ont |

3375



[illegible]

JUL 14

J61

I-5-2 JOHN COATSWORTH ILER, son of SOLOMON I and HANNAH (Coatsworth) ILER

B Mar 22, 1827, Colchester So
Md Oct 14, 1850
D Nov 13, 1908, Sandwich, E

Was made Sheriff in December, 1883, of the County of Essex (and warden). A Methodist preacher for over 40 years. (See extra sheets of information)

J61 *

ADALINE ALZORA BUCHANAN, wife; dau of Captain John and Margaret (__________) Buchanan. (See paper on Captain Buchanan) see below

B ___ __, 1830, Essex
D ___ __, 1929, Detroit, MI

CHILDREN:

J611

1. MARGARET (Maggie)
B ___ __, 1852
Md Jun 20, 1878
D ___ __, 19__

J611 *

ELIHU EZRA WRIGHT, husband
Aug 3, 1854
Feb 6, 1935

J612

2. JOSEPHINE LOUISE
B Feb 17, 1855
Md ___ __, 18__
D Mar 7, 1937

J612 *

ATKINSON WIGLE, husband
May 23, 1857
Feb 11, 1937

J613

3. MYRA
B ___ __, 1861 or 2
Md ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, ____

(Doctors - Jean Arner Walton 6/17/79)

J613 *

ALBERT RUMBALL, husband
___ __, 18__
___ __, ____

Robt Rumball spoke at 175th Anniv of Harrow United Church. 6-17-79 - I met h
personally. Bob Iler

(Captain John Buchanan
B ___ __, 17__
D Feb 7, 1843

Margaret __________, wife)
___ __, 1847
Aug 26, 1872

BUCHANAN

11-22-84 Allen Buchanan Harrow, Ont 441

## Births

677 X

Gordon Buchanan born in Kircudbright, North Briton Scotland, the 20th, of June 1784. 3997

X * 678

Margaret Ferris, born near Detroit North American the 18th, April 1791. 3998

### Their Family

John G. Buchanan born in Colchester the 15th, May 1811. 626 3995

Mary Ann Buchanan, born the 3rd, May 1813. 5860 4009

Janet Buchanan born the 3rd, June 1817. 5861 4010

Catherine Buchanan born the 27th, December 1819. 5862 4011

Hellen Buchanan born the 16th, August 1823. 5863 4012

Mary Ann Esther Buchanan born the 12th, March 1827. 676 3381

Margaret Isabell Ryerson Buchanan the 11th, January 1835 1307 514

## Marriages.

X

Gordon Buchanan to Margaret Ferris 25th, April 1810. 3997 - 3998

### Their Family

3

Jannet Buchanan to Schuyler Aldrich 7th, Oct. 1838. 4010-4014

1

John G. Buchanan to Mary Ann Wright 10th, Nov. 1838 3995 - 3996

4

Catherine Buchanan to Edward Shay the 28th, Dec. 1840. 4011

7 R

Margaret I.W.Buchanan to Lewis Arner the 7th April 1852. 514 - 513

5

Hellen Buchanan to Geo. Wright the 13th, March 1845. 4012 - 4013

6

Marg A.E.Buchanan to Jacob Iler 7th, July 1851. 3381 - 3380

18

## DEATHS.

MARY 2?

Margaret Ann Buchanan died the 24th, Sept. 1826. 4009

3

Janet Buchanan died the 28th, Oct. 1845. 4010

X

Gordon Buchanan died on the 24th January 1871 Aged 86 years 7 months and 4 daysand was buried at the Methodist Church Harrow, Colchester on the 26th.

X *

Margaret Buchanan died December 27th, 1877., aged 86 years 8 months and 9 Days. 3998

5

Hellen Wright died April 3rd, 1880 Aged 56 years 7 months and 18 days. 4012

? 7

Margaret Arned died March 12th, 1890;

3
Hellen Wright died April 3rd, 1880 Aged 56 years 7 months and 18 days.
7
Margaret Arned died March 12th, 1890;

This was taken from Gordon Buchanan's bible. Gordon Buchanan gave to his grandson Ezaris Arned and he gave it to his sister-in-law., Mrs. Albert Arned.

②

JA 18
181

[illegible]

Jo 1/

4/

Captain John Buchanan
3rd Essex Militia
Colchester

29 [illegible]

Regimental Order

Sandwich 13th Jany 1811

Captains and Officers Commanding Companies 1st Essex Militia, will forthwith send to Lieut Colonel Elmbridge at Amherstburgh the Nominal Returns of their respective Companies of all those Men Liable to serve in the Militia from 18 to 40 Years of age, Noting such as belong to the Troop opposite their respective Names —

By Order
of the Colonel Commanding
G [illegible]
Capt. & Adjt.

Captain John Buchanan.
Colchester

Dear Sir:

You are requested to make the above Returns out with Correctness - and Transmit them without delay.

Yours &c
Geo [illegible]

From: COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD - copied 8/24/70 R. L. Iler

J61 JOHN COATSWORTH ILER, Sheriff of the County of Essex, and one of its most highly regarded citizens, claims German ancestry. J JACOB ILER, his grandfather (1768-1843) was born in the State of Pennsylvania in 1768, and settled in Canada while a young men. He married J* ELIZABETH SNIDER (1779-1851) and they reared children as follows: J1 SUSAN (who lived to the age of 99 yrs 5 mos 14 ds) (1797-1896), ELIZABETH (1798- J4 18__); J2 ANN (1803- ) married Rev. Richard Herrington (1796-1872); SOLOMON (1804- J6 1881) married Hannah Coatsworth (1807-1875); JOHN D. J9 (1806-1877) married Susannah Wigle (1813-1889); DAVID J5 (1807-1876) married Margaret Shay (1804-1832) 1st wife; Mary Ann Fox (18__-1901) 2nd wife; ESTHER JA (1811-1835) married Joseph Coatsworth (1805-1891); SAMUEL (1813-1897) married Catherine Slater (1815-1873); MARY J3 (1815- ? 1880); and JACOB J8 (1818-1912) married Mary Anne Buchanan (1827-1908)

J6 SOLOMON ILER, son of JACOB and father of Sheriff Iler, was born in 1802, on Grosse Ile, and in 1806 came with his parents to the County of Essex, where later he married Hannah Coatsworth J68* (1807-1875). J61 They reared these children: ANN J68 (1826-1876) married Solomon Wigle (1822-1898); JOHN COATSWORTH (1828-1908); ELIZABETH J69 (1830-1831; JOSEPH (1831-1856), ESTHER (1834-1862), GEORGE (1836-1925); a farmer of County of Essex, HANNAH COATSWORTH (1841-1921), SUSAN (1843-1864); LEONARD J62 (1845-1915) a Baptist minister of County Kent; THOMAS (1848-1921); BURRITT J65 (1851-1929) connected with the Inland Revenue service in Toronto. J66

J68 J6A J63 J6C

J61 JOHN COATSWORTH was born in 1827 1828 in Colchester township, County Essex, where he grew to manhood, and where he passed many years as a farmer, still retaining his property in his native township. Mr. Iler is a man of unusual physical and mental vigor, and has been identified with both religious and political interest in his locality for a very long period. For over forty years he has been a local preacher of the Methodist church, being even now active as such, and his voice has been heard in the discussion of religious topics in almost every district in Kent and Essex, and also many times in the City of Detroit. He is gifted with great eloquence, and has always been in demand as a speaker. His popularity and reliability have also made him a favorite and successful candidate for almost all the township offices, and in 1875 he came within 35 votes of being elected to a seat in Parliament. For ten years he served as township clerk, and nine years as reeve, and in 1879, he was elected warden of the county. Mr. Iler has always been conscientious in his political stand, and has taken an active part in the various campaigns, as an effective speaker for those principles which he has believed to be the best for the country. In 1883 Mr. Iler was made sheriff of the County of Essex, and since that date he has devoted his attention closely to the duties of the office with the same efficiency which has marked all of his public career.

J6111 J61*

In 1850 Mr. Iler was married to Adaline Buchanan, who was born in the County of Essex, a daughter of John Buchanan, one of the early settlers, and three daughters were born to this union as follows: J611 MARGARET, who married Eli Wright, of the County of Essex, has one daughter, Bertha Grace; JOSEPHINE, J612 who married Atkinson Wigle, of Essex, has children--Roland, Adaline, John C., Allen and Lewis; Mira, who married J613 Albert Rumball, deputy sheriff of the County of Essex, has children--Maude, Lulu, Margaret, Adaline, Kinney and Albert.

The Sheriff and his wife are leading members of the Methodist church at Windsor, and they are numbered among the most substantial residents of the County of Essex. Mr. Iler claims to own, very largely, any success or honor to which he has attained in life to his beloved wife, who has always been a faithful and wise counsellor and companion. One feature of Mr. Iler's family life that might almost be called unique is the fact that although he has been married for over fifty-four years, and has raised three children and twelve grandchildren, there has not been a single death in the family during that long period.

# ILER'S SOLILOQUY AFTER THE TRIAL.

The following lines were picked up near Mr. Iler's residence on Sunday the 11th inst., after he had returned from the Election Trial at Sandwich.

Back through the swamps from Sandwich I've trudged my weary way,
I, a played out candidate, as all the people say,
I, who was the cheekiest of any Grit about,
Must forever take a back seat, and be quietly jostled out.

Once I was fond of Politics, and always light of heart;
And of dirty work in Politics all know I've done my part;
And if to do it cleverly [illegible] make a man feel proud,
The Grits have had a candidate that would pass in any crowd.

The Grits—I can[illegible] them—are all ashamed of me.
And in future hav[illegible]ded to quietly let me be,
For as a politician they think I'm no success,
And as a good petitioner they know I'm something less

'Twas only last election, when I aspired to fame,
That Wigle and the Electors had to spoil my little game,
And I learnt a little lesson in a very appropriate school,
That I was the rarest specimen of a good political fool

No lack of proof was wanting to show I was a fool,
When I was willing to become Hube Deming's pliant tool;
But the treacherous "cuss" he wilted me and only was my friend
To get even with the Wigles and an old quarrel end.

'Twas he who made the trouble and started all this fuss;
'Twas he who caused the muddle and left me in this muss;
And without an eye to pity or a friendly voice to cheer,
He sucks at his Government pap, while I am whimpering here.

The biggest toad in the puddle I always tried to be,
At home or at county council or at any political spree:
But now when talking politics I get the same reply,
Alike from Grit and Tory—"No Iler need apply."

Once I was true and honest as any man need be;
Once I was just as good a Grit as any you might see;
But it wasn't hard to lead me; and it must be confessed
The company that I fondly kept was not always the best.

There was Alan[illegible] Elliot, and also Sam McGee,
The hoary-headed sinners, who were the ruin of me;
Who gave their ablest council to always put me wrong,
And missed no opportunity to help the thing along.

There was Balfour of the *Echo*, and many other such,
Who never yet was grumbled at because he knew too much,
And since nature didn't bless him with the common sense we see,
He thought he'd like good company, and so he went for me.

But he did the "Echoing" bully in his little one-horse sheet,
And plagiarism was something at which he couldn't be beat,
And at spouting in his own style he took especial pains;
But it isn't fair to blame him, because he hasn't brains.

I'd like to give him credit for something if I could;
I know he'd gladly take it if I only would;
But about him I'll be silent, then I cannot do him wrong,
But he's got at least one talent in the great length of his tongue.

Not long before the election,—I can't forget the day—
The Grits were all assembled in glad and proud array;
Like a second edition of Judas I shook hands all around,
And vowed a solemn promise by their dictum to be bound.

But I fancied the convention would every one agree
In hunting up a candidate, to hunt no one but me;
And I felt considerably miffy when things got turned about,
And instead of its being Iler, why, Atkins was brought out!

But I quietly hoped for better days and bottled up my wrath,
And gave no kind encouragement when Atkin crossed my path;
And what with meeting Wigle and holding meetings brief,
Our candidate threw up the sponge, and Atkin came to grief.

'Twas then I studied Politics and put my armor on,
While the electors of South Essex stood by to see the fun;
But I couldn't stand the pressure, and I was put to rout;
My nephew he got Wigled in, and I was wiggled out.

I thought I'd try another game, and got old Sam McGee
To do, as I had done before, the dirty work for me,
And we trumped up forty charges, and our witnesses all swore
To all the forty charges, and were willing to do more

But our yarns didn't hang together, and many were proved wrong;
It would have been a blessed thing if some had held their tongue;
And to us our trial ended in a decided sell,
And as a speculation it was far from paying well.

So back through the swamps from Sandwich; Electors dear, good bye;
Many's the time I'll think of you when election times draw nigh;
Judge Spragge, may God forgive him; and I will always pray
You'll never be as badly fooled as I've been fooled to-day.

447

J6 I-5 SOLOMON ILER, son of JACOB and ELIZABETH (Snider) ILER
B Nov 13, 1804
M Nov 15, 1825 by Rev J Amos Baldwin   BAPTIZED JUL 7, 1843
D Sep 5, 1881

Came to Essex in 1806; was a farmer, short and fat; buried in cemetery on Scott Iler's farm then moved to Iler Bapt Cem. Was buried at night

J6x HANNAH COATSWORTH, wife; dau of John and Mary (Watson) Coatsworth (John died Dec 1819)
Came to America in April, 1817
B Jan 11, 1807, Weardale Co., Durham, England
D May 20, 1875 68y 4m 9d, Iler Bapt Cem

CHILDREN:

J68 * 1. ANN (Mary Jane) Md Feb 27, 1844
B Sep 14, 1826, Colchester So
D Sep 16, 1876 50 yrs 2d

Bro to Susannah, wife of John Iler
J68x Solomon Wigle, h
B May 14, 1822
D 1898, Kingsville

J61 * 2. JOHN COATSWORTH (First Sheriff of Essex Co & Methodist preacher)
B Mar 22, 1828
D Nov 13, 1908

J61x Adaline Alzora Buchanan, w
B 1830, Essex
D 1929, Detroit, MI

J69 3. ELIZABETH
B May 28, 1830
D Mar 16, 1831 9m 16d

J64 4. JOSEPH
B Dec 26, 1831
D May 9, 1856, Melbourne, Austrailia

J64x Maria Bower, w; dau of Wm & Eliza
B
D ~~Oct 12, 1855~~

J6A 5. ESTHER Md Aug 21, 1851
B Jan 2, 1834, Essex County
D Nov 2, 1862

J6Ax Thomas J Elliott, h
B
D

J63 6. GEORGE (farmer; bachelor)
B May 12, 1836
D Jan 27, 1925 88y 8m 15d 13C

J67 * 7. SOLOMON II
B Jan 26, 1839
D Sep 15, 1924 18C

J67x Elizabeth Malott, w
B Apr 15, 1844
D Aug 22, 1899

J6B * 8. HANNAH COATSWORTH
B Mar 28, 1841
D Sep 7, 1921

J6Bx John Jonas Malott, h
B Nov 27, 1835
D Mar 3, 1913

J6C 9. SUSAN
B May 22, 1843
D Feb 7, 1864

J6Cx Joseph Malott, h
B Jun 6, 1839
D Feb 28, 1917

J62 * 10. LEONARD (Baptist Preacher)
B Oct 1, 1845
D Dec 7, 1915 18C

J62x Helen E. Bassett, w
B Sep 11, 1847
D Mar 31, 1928 81y

J66 * 11. THOMAS ELLIOTT
B Jun 1, 1848
D Sep 3, 1921 73y 3m 2d

J66x Clarinda Simpson, 1st wife
B Jul 14, 1857
D Apr 1, 1902 46y 3m 13d
Dau of Peter and Sarah Simpson

Dau. John Lewis/Sarah Greene Arnold
J66+ Sarah Louise Alberta Arnold, 2nd wife
B Oct 13, 1878, Chatham
D Apr 18, 1935

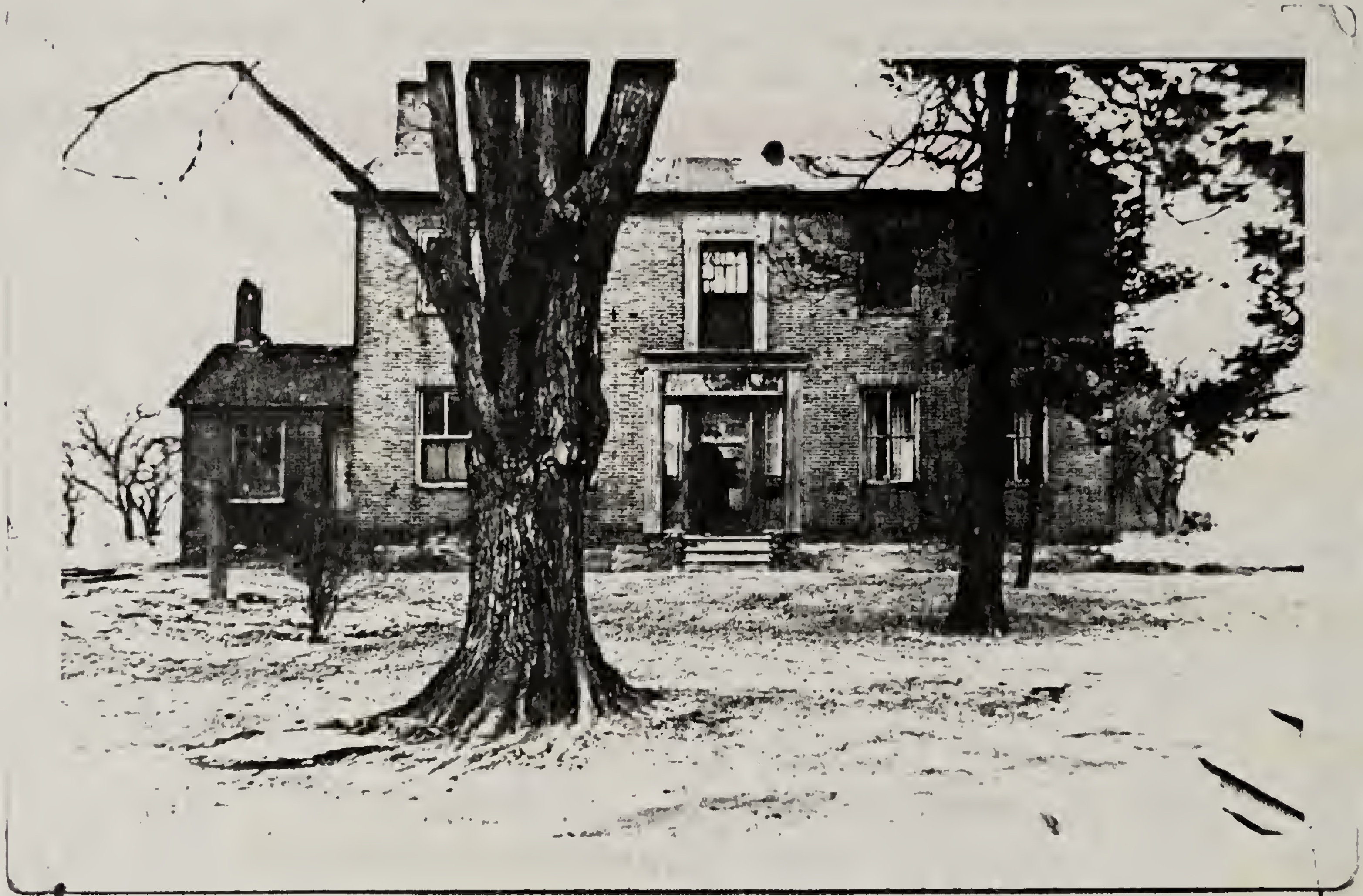
J65 * 12. BURRITT Md Jun 4, 1877
B Nov 27, 1851
D Mar 19, 1929, St Pete, Fl

J65x Jessie Grant, 1st wife
B
D Oct , 1912, Belleville, Ont

J65+ Sophia Marguerite Jellett, 2nd wife
B Apr 25, 1882
D Jan 27, 1968, Omaha, NB

* Mentioned in Last Will & Testament of Lot 41 in 1st Conc. of Colchester So. Oct, 19, 1881, dated Apr 19, 1873.

Solomon Iler, I Homestead



First Brick house west of Kingsville

On Earl Iler's where old pear tree is

Earl Iler pear tree

J64

I-4-4 **JOSEPH ILER**, son of SOLOMON I and HANNAH (Coatsworth) ILER

B Dec 26, 1831, Essex, County

Md Oct 12, 1855

D May 9, 1856 24 y 4 m 13 d, Melbourne, Australia (Moved herein 1851)

J64 *

**MARIA BOWER**, wife; dau of WILLIAM and ELIZA ( ) BOWER

B ___ __, 18__

D ___ __, ____

CHILDREN:

J641

1. **JOSEPH, JR** (painter)

B Dec 12, 1861

D Mar 19, 1934, San Rafael, CA

Raised by his grandparents when 6 yrs old

(1880)

Had asthma and moed to California for his health

Sang solos (bass) before a crowd of 1,200 in Redwood City, CA

J641 *

**LAURA ELMIRA ASHWORTH**

B Sep 29, 1876, San Rafael, CA

Md ___ __, ____

D ___ __, 19__

J6411

(*) 1. **SARAH JOSEPHINE** (BUSINESS)

B Jul 8, 1893, Redwood City, C

Md ___ __, 19__

D ___ __m 19__

J6411 *

**ANDREW EARL MONTGOMERY**

B ___ __, 1891

D ___ __, 19__

J6412

2. **LEOLA ESTHER** (SCHOOLTEACHER)

B Apr 15, 1895, Redwood City, Ca

Md Aug 5, 1922

D

J6412 *

**ADOLPH LEONARD NELSON**

B May 26, 1883, Napa, CA

D ___ __, 19__

CHILDREN:

J64121

1. **Leola Nancy**

B ___ __, 19__ i

D ___ __, 19__ in infancy

J6413

3. Boy - died in infancy

J6414

4. Girl " " "

see pg 450

CHILDREN:

J64111

(*) 1. **Marjorie Ruth Montgomery** (Mills College, Berkeley

B ___ __, 19__

D

J64112

2. **MARY MONTGOMERY**

B ___ __, 19__

D

J64113

3. **ANDREW EARL, JR.** Stanford Univ, Palo Alto

B ___ __, 19__

D ___ __, ____

Dr John S Eilar has a different name for Joseph Sr's wife: Dullin?

Information received from letter written to Norman Iler July 11, 1898

Moved to Calif. in 1885 for health

?

A. **JOSEPH ILER, JR.**, son of JOSEPH and MARIA (Bower) ILER

Born: 1831
Married: 1855
Died: 1856

1844 Moved to Austrailia where they all died

Laura Elmira Ashworth wife
B Sept 29, 1826, Son R

CHILDREN:

1. boy George
   Born: ? 1885 4 or 5 mos
2. girl
   Born: 1887 11 mos
3. SADIE
   Born: July 8, 1892 J6411
   Died:
4. LEOLIA
   Born: April 15, 1895 J6412
   Died:

Joseph sang solos (bass) and to an audience of 1,200 in Redwood City
California according to the letter.

Copy of letter to Dr J S Eilar, Albuquerque, NM -

San Rafael, Calif. January 25, 1938

"Dear Dr. Eilar,

Your letter was indeed a surprise to me, and we are glad to be able to communicate with you and will give you as much information as possible.

J6411 J64111 J64112

Joseph Iler is the father of two daughters, Sarah Josephine, age forty-five this July 8th; Mrs. A. E. Montgomery, Merced, Calif, and Leola Esther, age 42, April 15, Mrs. Adolph Leonard Nelson, San Rafael, Calif. with whom I make my home.

Mrs. Montgomery has three children, two daughters and one son. The older daughter is in Mills College, Berkeley, and the son in Stanford University, Palo Alto.

Mrs. Nelson had one daughter but she passed away when an infant.

J641 J64

Mr. Joseph Iler's father went to Australia when a young man to work in the gold mines. He married a Dukin girl and he died before his son (Joseph) was born.

J641 J641

When Joseph was six years old his mother took him to Canada. On the way she was courted and married a Scotchman while on board the boat. Joseph was taken to the grandmother and grandfather Ilers and they raised him. It had been the father's dying request that if the child lived he wished his mother to raise the child.

When he was about nineteen he left Canada and came West for his health as he had asthma. When he arrived in California he went to San Jose and lived with an Aunt. He lived there for awhile, then went to Santa Cruz, San Francisco and kept moving trying to free himself of asthma.

When he moved to Mayfield I met him. He was about twenty-two years old then. He was then in the carriage and sign writing business.

Later we moved to Redwood City. Here we lived for fifteen years. My two daughters were born there. I had two other children, one boy and one girl, but they both died when infants.

We have been in San Rafael about thirty years. Both daughters went thru high school, Sarah went into business world, Leola was a school teacher. Leola has been thru the officers of the Eastern Star and is a Past Matron of the Order.

Joseph was sixty-eight years old when he passed away. He had several small strokes and one evening he had a stroke and passed away in it. He lived a good life. He was always thoughtful and kind toward all. He had turned to God and was ready to go when his time came.

I'm enclosing a picture of his burial, also a picture of his grandfather's home where he was raised. I put in a few snap shots I had here. We haven't any small ones of my daughter Sarah but sometime I'll send a snap of them.

Hope this has helped you with your hobby.

Very sincerely yours,

Laura Iler J641*

830 Mission Ave
San Rafael, Calif

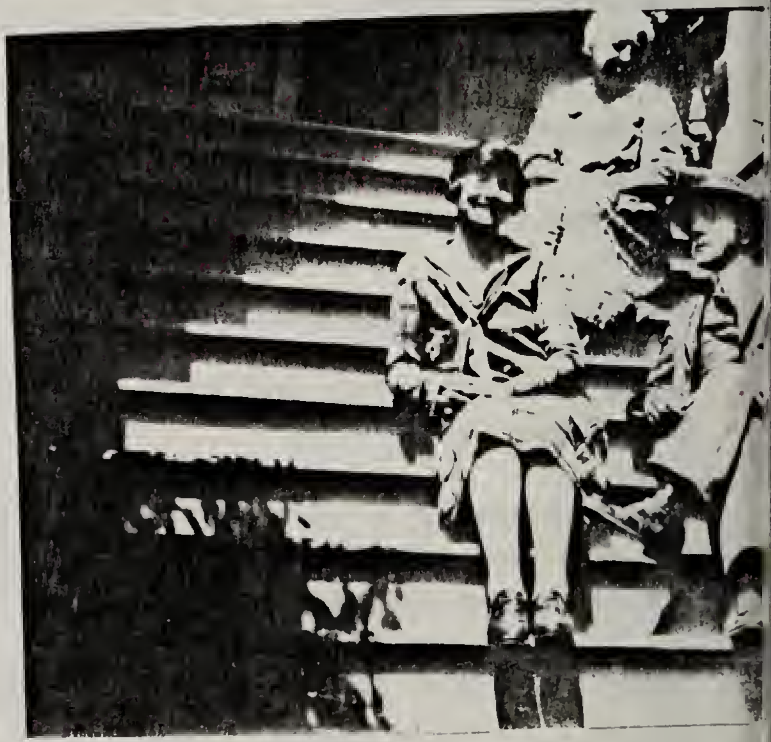
copies 8/1/75 R L Iler

J641
Joseph Iler, Jr., 1861-1924
Daughter, Leola Esther, Mrs Adolph Leonard
Nelson) J6412

J6412
Leola Esther Iler, Mrs Adolph Leonard
Nelson, born Apr 15, 1895

J64111
Marjorie Ruth Iler, Mrs Andrew Earl
Montgomery, Sarah Iler's daughter
Born: July 8, 1893 J6411

J641*
Laura Elmira Ashworth (Mrs Joseph
1876-
J6412
Leola Esther Iler (Mrs Adolph Leo
Nelson) 1895
Joseph Iler, Jr., 1861-1924
J641



J641

Joseph Iler, Jr.'s grave,
San Rafael, California

Solomon Iler/Hannah Coatsworth home in Colchester South. First brick house built west of Kingsville. Solomon Iler was born here ? January 26, 1839. His son was Joseph Iler, Sr., who moved to Austrailia in 1851 and he died after falling from a roof.

This home was torn down in 1957 by Earl Scott Iler, whose great, great grandfather was Samuel, brother to Solomon who built this house (Jacob/Samuel/Charles/Ernest/Scott/Earl) Earl found a ½ cent 1812 coin when he tore the place down.

The black and white pictures were copies I Made in August, 1975, when I borrowed them from Dr. John S. Eilar, Albuquerquew, N M.

The color picture Bob Iler took in August, 1957, before it was all torn down.

J6A

ESTHER ILER, daughter of SOLOMON I and HANNAH (Coatsworth) ILER

B. Jan. 2, 1834
Md. Aug. 21, 1851, John Iler, Wm. Elliott
D. Nov. 2, 1862 27 yrs 10 mos

J6A*

THOMAS J. ELLIOTT, husband; son of THOMAS and ELIZA (lived in Windsor)

B.
D.

CHILDREN:

J6A1 1. JENNY (spinster)
b. 1853
d.

J6A3 4. JASON
b.
d.

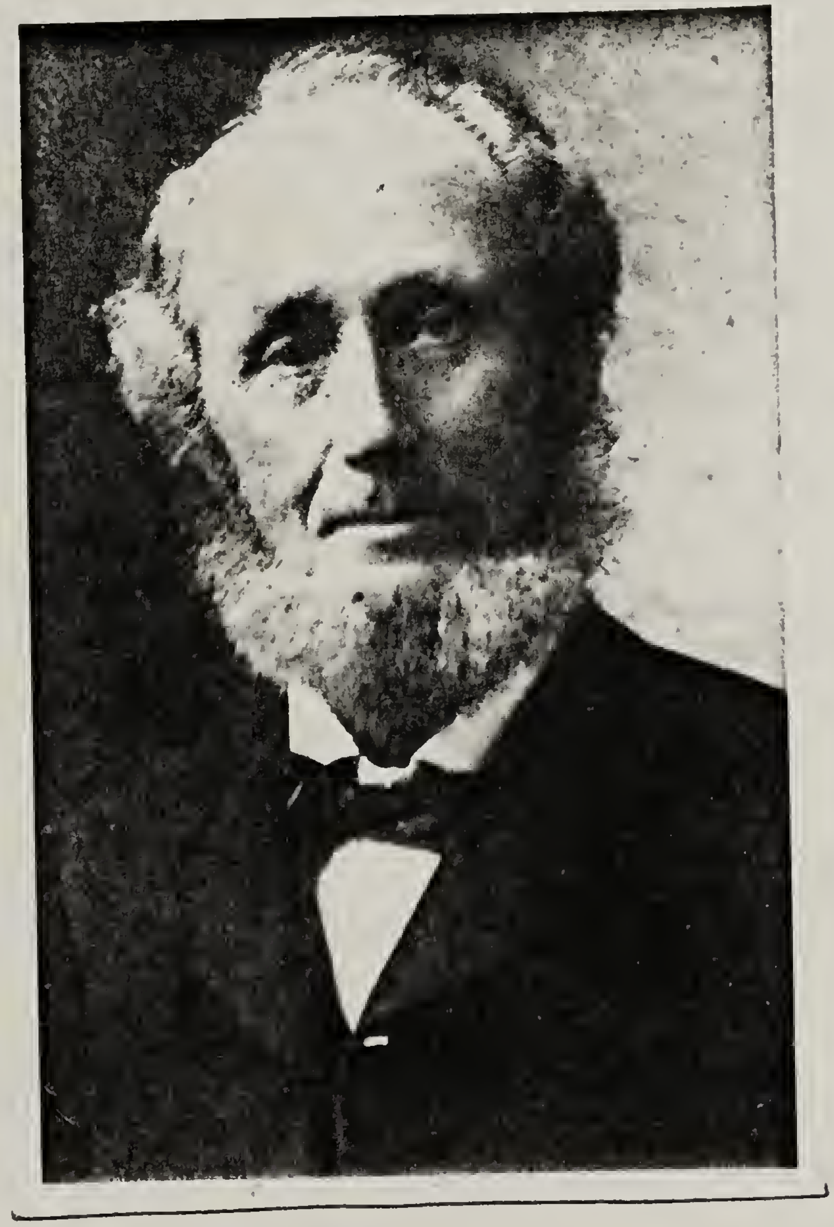
J6A3*
Minnie Sheppard, wife
b.
d.

J6A4 2. JAMES
b. Aug. 1854
d. Oct. 2, 1854

J6A5 5. ELIHUE
b.
d.

J6A2 3. MINNIE
b.
d.

455



Solomon Iler, II J67-641

1839 - 1924

J67

I-4-7 SOLOMON ILER, II, son of SOLOMON I and HANNAH (Coatsworth) ILER

B Jan 26, 1839, Gosfield South
Md Sep 12, 1860
D Sep 15, 1924 85y 7m 20d; buried in Iler Bapt Cem (old age) appt. Ch. Clerk 10/3/1874

Very soft spoken, kind gentleman; fair complexi
curly hair, blue eyes; church treasurer for yea

J67*
ELIZABETH MALOTT, wife; dau (eighth child) of Peter G. and Julianna (Wigle) Malott
3-13-1807-1888 6-4-1805-1891 MD 9-24-18

B Apr 15, 1844 She was 16 years of age when married
D Aug 22, 1899 Gosfield South; Iler Baptist Cemetery (bright's disease)

Delivered 750-800 ba
Delivered last one at
of 81

CHILDREN:

J671 1. JOSEPH MALOTT
B Jan. ~~—~~ 1861, Colchester So
D Oct 17, 1861, 9 m, Old Cem. in Kingsville

J672 2. LEWIS, farmer
B Sep 23, 1863, Colchester
D Jan 17, 1954, 90y 3m 24d, IBC

J672*
Barbara Murray, w
B Nov 14, 1868
D Mar 7, 1901, IBC

J673 3. LUCINDA (spinster; nurse)
B Oct 5, 1865
D Jun 4, 1934 68y 8m, IBC

Baptized Apr. 8, 1883

J674 4. WILLIAM
B Aug 13, 1867, Colchester IBC
D Jun 30, 1954, Detroit, MI 86y 10m 17d

J674*
Rilla Bissell, first wife
B Feb 18, 1867
D Feb 28, 1931 64y 10d (cancer) IBC

J674+
Josephine ______________, 2nd wife
B
D Dec 19, 1954

J675 5. EDGAR, carpenter, farmer
B Sep 21, 1869, Colchester
D Feb 2, 1947, Harrow; 77y 4m 12d IBC

J675*
Lorinda "Winnie" Wright, w
B Sep 18, 1873, Colchester
D Apr 25, 1967, Windsor; 93y 8m 7d,

J676 6. NORMAN, farmer
B Feb 24, 1871, Colchester
D Oct 19, 1952, Kingsville
result of fire in house; GH Cem

J677*
Linnie Wigle, w
B Oct 19, 1874
D Feb 6, 1961 86y 3m 9d (stroke),
Green Hill Cem, Kings

J679 x 7. ADA
B Dec 11 1872.
D Jan 1872 1m

J678 x 8. ELI, farmer
B Feb 24, 1875, Colchester see 2-147
D Nov 23, 1908, Windsor, typhoid fever;
34y 9m 21d

J678*
Ella B. Best, wife
B 1877
D 1945, Los Angeles, CA; 68

J67A x 9. ORLAND, farmer
B Feb 28, 1877, Colchester
D Sep 21, 1943, Harrow; cancer
66y 6m 24d IBC

J67A*
Effie Mae Smith, w
B Mar 14, 1878
D Apr 28, 1955, Kingsville; heart a
77y 1m 14d

J67B 10. LENNORE HANNAH
B Mar 16, 1879, Colchester
D Jun 1, 1959, Tecumseh, MI; stroke
White Chapel Cem
80y 2m 1d

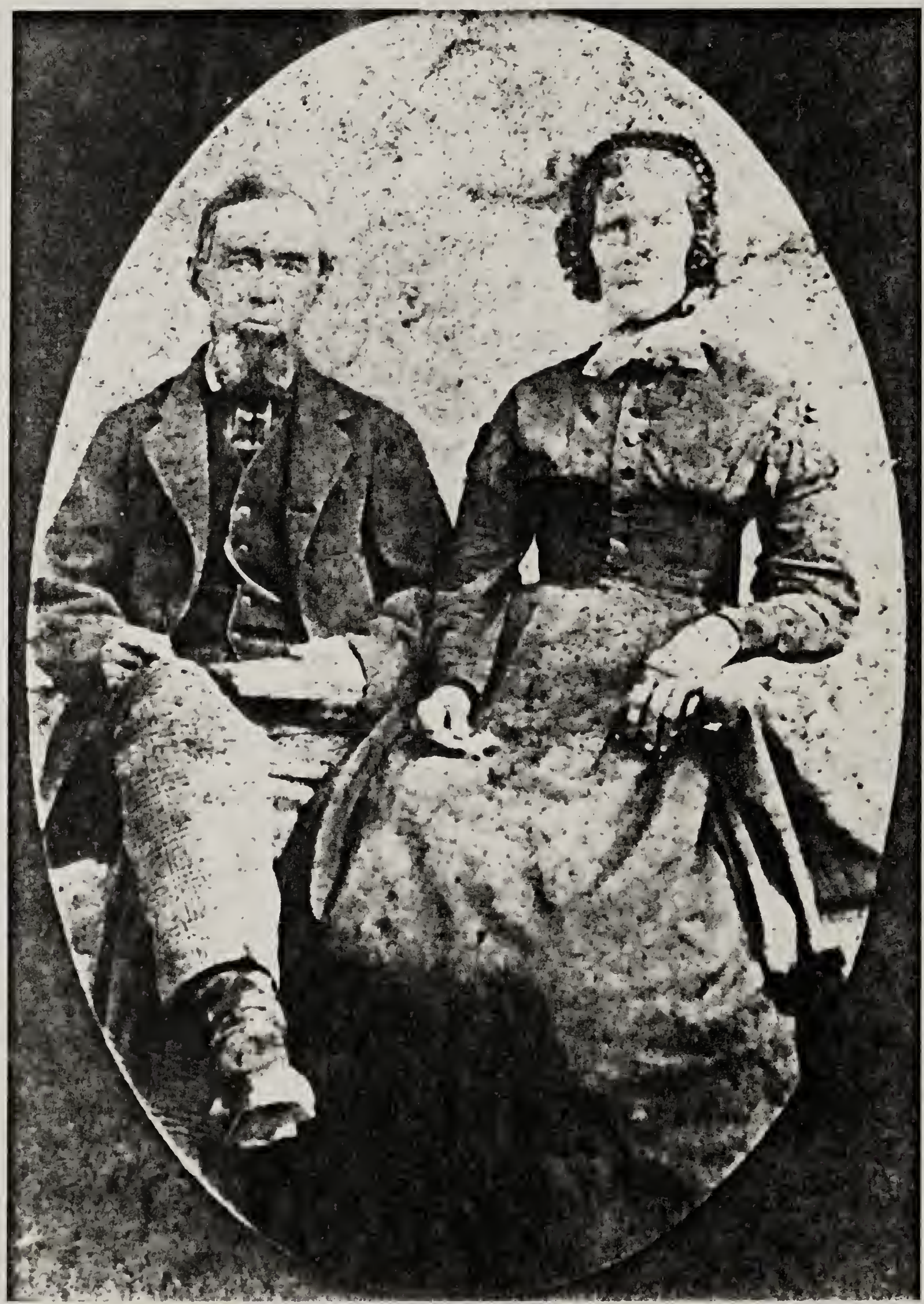
J67B*
Clarence Joseph Reed, 1st husband
B Nov 29, 1871, Olivers, Mich
D May 1, 1945, Mich., buried in Wh
Chapel Cem, Troy, MI

J67B+
Floyd Totten, 2nd husband
B May 22, 1876, Tecumseh, MI
D Nov 11, 1950

Grandmother Malott delivered them

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Malott | Julianna Wigle, w |
| B Mar 13, 1804 | B Jun 4, 1805 |
| D May 21, 1882 | D May 21, 1882? |

Md 9-24-1822, Colchester



Peter G. Malott #643
son of Peter & Mary (Jones)Malott
Mar. 13, 1807
May 21, 1882

Julianne Wigle 644
Dau; of John and Susanna (Kratz)
Weigle #607
Jun 4, 1805
May 26, 1891 #648

Md: Sep 24, 1822

## MALOTT

459

Picture: Peter G. and Julianne (Wigle) Malott. I borrowed it from Mrs. Hazen Malott to get a copy for myself since they are my great, great grandparents. The follow- information I thought might be of interest to the Ilers showing the connection.

9/75

#6242 #6243

Malott and Mary (Jones) Malott "Aunt Polly" (She was kidnapped by the Wyandotte Indians along with her brother and she was captive 1774-1784.)

65 - 1815 1764-1845

#6244 #6245

She was the daughter of Jacob Jones (1732-1828) and Dinah Stanton (1735-1828)

n Peter G. (pictured with his wife)

Peter G. Malott — Mar 13, 1807 — May 21, 1882

Julianne Wigle, dau. of John Weigle (1778-1871) and Susanna Kratz (1785-1860) — Jun 4, 1805 — May 26, 1891

Married: Sep 24, 1822, McCormick place, Colchester

Aunt Julia was a midwife and delivered 314 boys and 305 girls and she was 81 when she delivered her last baby. Three of them were Elizabeth Iler's: Ada, Eli and Orland.

eir children:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Ann | 1824-1898 #6247 | Married: | Peter MacDonald #6248 | |
| 2. Jane | 1826-1916 #6249 | | Angus MacDonald #6250 | |
| 3. Mary | 1828-1906 #6251 | | #6252 Solomon Fox (daus. Emily and Lena) Urius, a brother | |
| 4. Ezra | 1833-1921 #6253 | | Jeannette Fox #6254 | |
| 5. John J. J68* | 1835-1913 #656 | | Hannah ~~Coatsworth~~ Iler J68 | 1841-1921 |
| 6. Eliza | 1839-1924 #6255 | | William G Fox #6256 | |
| 7. Leonard | 1841-1927 #6257 | | 1. Belinda Augustine #6258 | 1845-1867 |
| | | | 2. Martha Pickett #6259 | 1845-1925 |
| 8. Elizabeth J67* | 1844-1899 #642 | | Solomon Iler J67 #641 | 1839-1924 |
| 9. Delight | 1846-1929 #1495 | | John Middaugh | 1843-1904 |

ulianne Wigle Malott had a sistser and brother who married Ilers:

J9* #680 — Susanna Wigle — Nov 18, 1813 — Mar 25, 1889 — Married: Mar 23, 1830 — J9 #679 John D. Iler, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler #26 1768-1843 #27 1779-1851 — Aug 15, 1806 — Feb 19, 1877

J68* #646 — Solomon Wigle — May 14, 1822 — ___ __, 1898 — Married: Feb 27, 1844 — J68 Ann Iler, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler 1804-1881 1807-1875 — Sep 14, 1826 — Sep 16, 1876

#656 #655

John/Hannah Malott had 10 children:

1 Alzora #1452 — 2 Ada Ella #1456 — J6B3 3 Cora Elizabeth #1458 — J6B4 4 Burwell #1461 — J6B5 5 Herbert Arthur #1463 — 6 Nettie Jennette — J6B6 7 Martin Joseph #1467 — J6B7 8 Harold Sherman #1469 — J6B8 9 Mary Lillian (Mayme) — J6B9 10 Lena May

#641

Elizabeth/Solomon Iler had 10 children:

1 Joseph Malott #687 — 2 Lewis #688 — 3 Lucinda #692 — 4 William #693 — @5 Edgar #695 — 6 Norman #699 — 7 Ada #705 — 8 Eli #703 — 9 Orland — 10 Lennore Hannah

#676

(5 Edgar/Winnie Wright Iler had 2 children: — Md: Oct 5, 1897 — Edgar 1869-1947 Winnie 1873-1967

@ 1 Earl Bruce Iler #710 — 1898- — 1. Lois Minnie Towne 1898-1969) Md: Sep 30, 1920 2nd: Jan 1, 1971 — 2. Ella Ruth Green (Mrs Carlisle Madison Ashley) 1903-

They had 4 children: 1 Nola Jean 2 Robert Lawrence 3 Ronald Bruce 4 Ruth Earlene

2 Ethel Claire Iler - Robert A Holland Md Oct 5, 1928 -had 2 children
1905 1904

1 Estelle Marie 1934-1954 2 Lois Claire

# MALOTT

**LEONARD MALOTT**, son of Peter G. and Julianna (Wigle) Malott

B ___ __, 1841
Md ___ __, 18__
D ___ __, 1927

#6-59
**MARTHA PICKETT**, 2nd wife; dau of/Father:
Mother:

___ __, 1845
___ __, 1925

CHILDREN:

① PETER R — MERCY HEALEY #6-61

⑤ EDNA MALOTT
___ __, 1880
___ __, 1959

HUGH COATSWORTH, husband #6-68
___ __, 18__
___ __, 19__

⑥ SCOTT MALOTT

1. LETTIE MacCHARLES #6-70
___ __, 1884
___ __, 1938

2. ESTHER MacDONALD #6-71
___ __, ____
___ __, ____

⑦ ROSCOE (Bernie) #9461
___ __, ~~1843~~ 1886
___ __, 1974

JENNIE FOX, wife #6-73
___ __, 1890
___ __, ____

③ JENNIE MALOTT — ROBT. HEALEY #6-64

② JAMES MALOTT – deceased in 1890's

④ MABEL MALOTT – ROBT. BLACK #6-66

#6272

# MALOTT

461

**ROSCOE (Bernie) MALOTT,** son of LEONARD and MARTHA (Pickett) MALOTT

B JAN 3, ~~1843~~ 1886
Md OCT 23, ~~18~~ 1912
D APR 4, 1974

#6273
**JENNIE FOX,** wife; dau of/Father: GORDON P FOX #6210
Mother: ELLEN CLIFFORD #1221
AUG 20, 1890
___ ___, ___

CHILDREN:

1. HAZEN #6274 — H______ MADELINE #6275
   MAY 14, 1915 — FEB 7, 1920

2. BETTY #6276 — HARVEY REYNOLDS #6277
   APR 25, 1918 — ___ ___, 19__

3. MARGARET #6278 — RONALD BROWN #6279
   OCT 25, 1927 — ___ ___, 19__

○ Aunt Cindy Iler was his nurse.

MALOTT

#6274

**HAZEN** ____________ **MALOTT**, son of ROSCOE (Bernie) and JENNIE (Fox) MALOTT

B MAY 14, 1915
Md JUNE 5, 1945
D

Met these people Aug, 1975
Hwy 18a, Kingsville, Ontario

#6275

H____________ **MADELINE** ____________, dau of/Fabher: C. HARVEY HILBORN #6282
Mother LETA SIMPSON #6283

FEB 7, 1920

CHILDREN:

1. JANET #6284
   OCT 23, 1952 mar. PAUL HEFFER #6285 SEPT 17, 1977
2. JAMES 6286
   JAN 2, 1954
3. LOUISE #6287
   NOV 13, 1956
4. ANNE #6288 mar. MATTHEW DICK #6289 JUNE 20, 1981
   OCT 5, 1960
5. MARGARET #6290
   FEB 16, 1964
6. SCOTT #6291
   JULY 28 1966

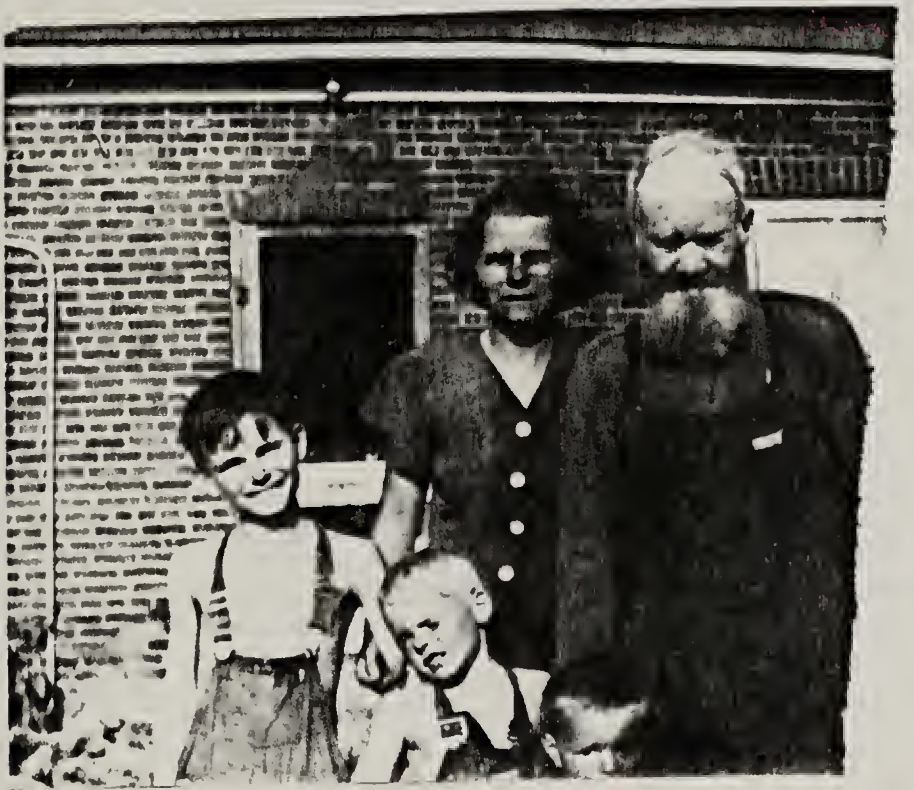
3217 J672-688

Pauline Ulche Lewis Iler
1863 - 1954

J672 151 ?
J672 18*

Douglas - Ronald - James
J672184 ?

Taken on Dorey Wigle's farm in 194_



3947 3953 3957

Iler-Wright Reunion, Jul 25, 1963, Twin Gables, Harrow, Ontario

Back: Art Kinnard, Gerald Kinnard, Clayton Ulch, Donald Ulch
Third: Donald Plant (son), Donald Plant (father), Roger Heyrman, Josie Ulch, Karl Ulch, Sandra Ulch (1st wife)
Second: Carol Plant, Linda Heyrman, Gary Heyrman, Brenda Heyrman, Helen Kinnard, Marion Kinnard, Suzanne Kinnard
Front: Susan Heyrman, Debbie Ulch, Sandra Plant

TNG
#690

# — MURRAY —

**JOHN MURRAY**

Elizabeth Affleck

Born: May 19, 1832
Married:
Died: January 17, 1910 Col. Cem.

ANN #691
**MARY HALSTEAD QUICK,** wife 2nd wife

Born: January 3, 1834
Died: September 30, 1918 Col. Cem.

CHILDREN:

1st Wife

1. **RAYMAN JOHN** #6233
   B. May 2, 1853
   D. (died)

2. **JAMES** B (twin) #6234
   B. February 21, 1857
   D. July 23, 1929 72 yrs 5 mos 2 ds

3. **JOHN (twin)** #6235
   B. February 21, 1857
   D. October 13, 1857 7 mos 22 ds

2ND wife

4. **MARY ANN** (Aunt Sissy) #6236
   B. July 14, 1859
   D.

5. **JOHN C.** #6237 Esther M. #6235
   B. November 14, 1861 B 1884 D 1966
   D. March 8, 1938 Col. Cem. 76 yrs 3 mos 22 ds

6. **EBENEZAR** #6238
   B. January 25, 1863
   D. May 3, 1866 3 yrs 3 mos 8 ds

7. **BARBARA** J672 ✕ #689 **LEWIS ILER, husband** J672 #690
   B. November 14, 1868
   D. March 7, 1901 32 yrs 3 mos 21 ds

8. **HARRIET** #6240
   B. May 30, 1871
   D. April 6, 1953 82 yrs 10 mos 7 ds

9. **NELLIE** #6241
   B. October 24, 1874
   D. June 3, 1877 3 yrs 4 mos 21 ds

465

# Kind And Gentle Lady Passes

We cannot allow the passing of Mrs. Philemon Ulch (nee Edna Mildred Iler) to pass without expressing our sincere admiration for her many sterling qualities.

She endeared herself to everyone she met by her kind, gracious manner and her charming personality.

One had but to see her beaming countenance to know that she was at peace with God and with the world at large and as so many have said of her she was the typical mother and grandmother, kind, thoughtful, loving and generous.

She was always a home loving woman and her greatest joy was in her home and in her family.

The constant stream of people who called at the Funeral Chapel — the large attendance at the last funeral rites and the many beautiful floral offerings were mute evidence of the love and esteem in which she was held in the community where she had spent her whole life.

We have often remarked that people express in their countenance the kind of life they have lived.

How true this was of Mrs. Ulch. When she reached her three score and more years her fine features and color were only a little dimmed by her years of activity and fulfillment.

Her every feature seemed to say "I have given my best to life" as indeed she had and life had dealt very kindly with her.

And now she has passed to that Better Land leaving a sweet memory that her husband and children will carry with them down through the years.

It is women like Mrs. Philemon Ulch who remain an inspiration even after death to those who had the good fortune to meet her and know her.

The tenderest of human sympathy is extended to the bereaved husband and family by the people of Harrow and vicinity at this sad time of separation.

J. H. M.

---

Amherstburg Echo
Apr. 23, 1959

# Lewis Iler Passes In 90th Year

Funeral Services were held in the J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel on Tuesday, January 19th, for the late Mr. Lewis Iler, who passed away on Sunday, January 17th at the home of his grandson, Mr. Mark Ulch, at St. Mary's

The late Mr. Iler was born 90 years ago last September, on the Iler homestead now occupied by Curtis Gardner and family. On October 23rd, 1889. he married Miss Barbara Murray daughter of the late John Murray and his wife Mary Anne Halstead. His wife passed away 43 years ago, two sons and two daughters were born, three of which died in infancy. One daughter Mrs. Philemon Ulch (Edna) resides in Colchester South.

Two years ago, the late Mr. Iler went with his grandson Mark Ulch to reside in St. Mary's. After residing in Harrow for the past 30 years.

Besides his only surviving daughter (Edna), Mrs. Philemon Ulch there are also ten grandchildren, (Violet), Mrs. Ralph McLean of St. Mary's; Dorothy Ulch of Harrow; Donald and Ray Ulch of Gosfield South; Milton of St. Mary's; (Helen), Mrs. Arthur Kinnaird of Harrow; Lloyd Ulch of Embro,; Mark of St. Mary's; (Grace), Mrs. Roy Shepley of Colchester North and (Delight), Mrs. Roger Heyrman, of Colchester North. 46 great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren. One brother, William of Pontiac, Michigan and one sister, Mrs. Hannah Totten of Pittsburgh, Penn. also survive. Four brothers Edgar, Norman Eli and Orland and one sister Lucinda passed away some years ago.

The pallbearers were: Donald Ulch, Roy Ulch, Lloyd Ulch, Mark Ulch Arthur Kinnaird and Milton Ulch.

Abraham Lincoln, president 1861-1865

J672

I-5-7-1 **LEWIS ILER**, son of SOLOMON, II and ELIZABETH (Malott) ILER

B Sep 23, 1863, Colchester So
Md Oct 23, 1889
D Jan 17, 1954, Sun., at his grandson's in St. Mary's, Mark Ulch

J672*

**BARBARA MURRAY**, wife; dau of John and Mary Ann (Halstead) Murray

B Nov 14, 1868, Colchester So
D Mar 7, 1901, Harrow; sickness after birth of their third child, John Solomon
31 y 3 m 8 d

Both buried in Iler Bapt Cem

CHILDREN:

J6721 1. **EDNA MILDRED**
B Feb 14, 1891, Gosfield So Township
Md Dec 23, 1908
D ~~Jan 17, 1954,~~ Harrow, Sat.,

J6721* **Philemon Ulch**, husband

J6722 2. **MARY ELIZA**
B May 19, 1899, Gosfield So
D Aug 21, 1900 1 y 1 m 2 d

J6723 3. **JOHN SOLOMON** ("Jay") He had a hairlip.
B Dec 26, 1900, Gosfield So
D Feb 4, 1901, 1 m 9 d

Edith Staddon Liddle said Barbara held her handover her mouth all the time at the funeral and was quite emotional

J6721

1 - **EDNA MILDRED ULCH**, Daughter of LEWIS and BARBARA (Murray) ILER

Born: February 14, 1891, Gosfield South Township
Died: April 12, 1959 68 yrs 1 mo 29 dys
Married: December 23, 1908

J6721 *

**PHILEMON ULCH**, husband

Born: January 30, 1880, Colchester South
Died: July 31, 1962, " " 82 yrs 6 mos

CHILDREN: All born in Colchester South

7211 (1) **VIOLET MELINDA**
Born: June 21, 1909 (pg 469)
Died:

7212 (2) **DOROTHY MARIE**
Born: December 3, 1910 (pg 478)
Died:

213 (3) **DONALD MURRAY**
Born: January 11, 1912 (pg 482)

7214 (4) **RAY ALTON**
Born: October 6, 1913 (pg 490)
Died: Dec. 7, 1960

215 (5) **MILTON JAY** E
Born: February 20, 1915 (pg 501)
Died: December 27, 1968

216 (6) **HELEN RUTH**
Born: September 7, 1916 (pg 512)
Died:

217 (7) **LLOYD EUGENE**
Born: July 5, 1919 (pg 509)
Died:

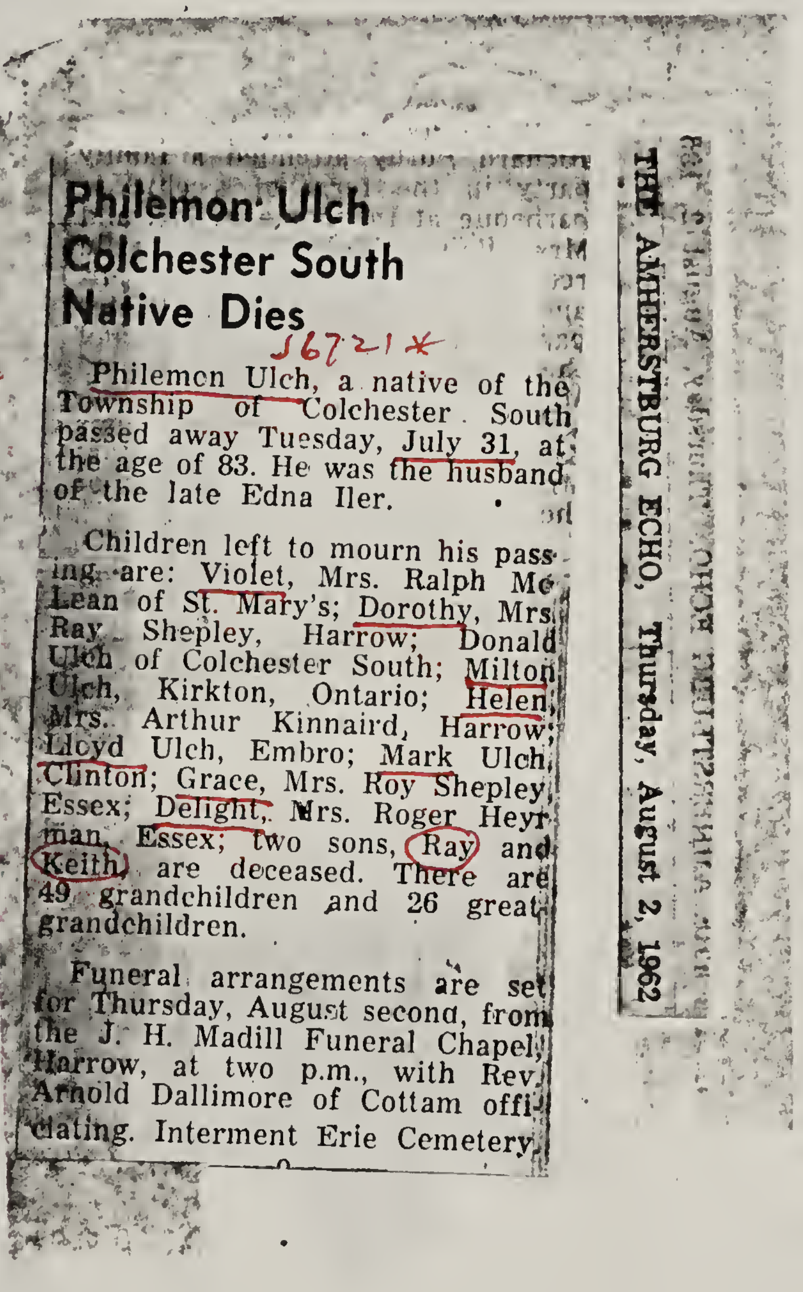
18 (8) **MARK EVAN**
Born: July 9, 1921 (pg 515)
Died:

19 (9) **GRACE EVELYN**
Born: August 29, 1922 (pg 522)
Died:

1A (10) **KEITH ILER**
Born: November 1, 1924
Died: September 19, 1934 - 9 yrs 10 mos 18 dys

1B (11) **DELIGHT MILDRED**
Born: October 23, 1930 (pg 526)
Died:

J672*



### Philemon Ulch Colchester South Native Dies

J6721 *

Philemon Ulch, a native of the Township of Colchester South passed away Tuesday, July 31, at the age of 83. He was the husband of the late Edna Iler.

Children left to mourn his passing are: Violet, Mrs. Ralph McLean of St. Mary's; Dorothy, Mrs. Ray Shepley, Harrow; Donald Ulch of Colchester South; Milton Ulch, Kirkton, Ontario; Helen, Mrs. Arthur Kinnaird, Harrow; Lloyd Ulch, Embro; Mark Ulch, Clinton; Grace, Mrs. Roy Shepley, Essex; Delight, Mrs. Roger Heyrman, Essex; two sons, Ray and Keith, are deceased. There are 49 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are set for Thursday, August second, from the J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel, Harrow, at two p.m., with Rev. Arnold Dallimore of Cottam officiating. Interment Erie Cemetery.

THE AMHERSTBURG ECHO, Thursday, August 2, 1962

# THE GOAT THAT DANCES

*Murray and goat create a ballet-like figure.*

Metro Group photos

*Girl, boy, and goat form an ensemble in action.*

BRINGING TO MIND PAN, god of Greek mythology, Kerrycroft Patrick is the dancing partner and favorite playfellow of Murray and Doris McLean of St. Mary's, Ont. When the children run into the pasture to join him in fun, this Canadian goat dances and prances out of sheer joy.

**October 31, 1954**

Chicago Tribune

J67211

(1) **VIOLET MELINDA ULCH**, daughter of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

Born: June 21, 1909, Colchester South
Died:
Married: October 6, 1928

J67211*

**RALPH ORMAND McLEAN**, husband

Born: November 12, 1906
Died:

CHILDREN:

1672111 a. **LLOYD CHARLES**
Born: September 18, 1929, Colchester South (pg 471)
Died: June 5, 1981
Married: July 7, 1951

1672112 b. **BRUCE LYLE** (Red hair)
Born: January 8, 1931, Colchester South (pg 473)
Died:
Married: March 2, 1952

672113 c. **JOHN DALE**
Born: March 21, 1932, Colchester South (pg 475)
Died:
Married: March 25, 1955

672114 d. **JEAN DOROTHY** (Red Hair)
Born: October 1, 1934, Colchester South (pg 475)
Died:
Married: October 6, 1956

72115 e. **KENNETH ALGER** (Red hair)
Born: August 17, 1938, St. Marys
Died: September 9, 1948 - 10 yrs 23 dys

72116 f. **MURRAY WAYNE** (Red hair)
Born: February 18, 1947, Stratford
Died: JUL 31, 1965
Married:

(pg 476)

72117 g. **DORIS MARIE**
Born: March 13, 1948, Stratford
Died: Sep 11, 1965
Married:

(pg 476)

---

**50th ANNIVERSARY**

We would like to invite former friends and neighbours of Ralph and Violet McLean to an "open house" to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary, at the home of Lloyd and Helen McLean, RR 1, St. Marys, on Sunday, October 1, from 2:00 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 9:00. Best wishes only. 9-20-78 [illegible]

* * *

# Lloyd McLean's life honored

J672111

Lloyd McLean hears of his life

(Ed.'s Note: the following article was taken from the Beacon Herald of Stratford, Ontario. Mr. Lloyd McLean was a former resident and native of Harrow. Many relatives from here attended the program honouring Mr. McLean in "this is your life.")

ST. MARYS — A man who had expected to spend Saturday evening sitting in the audience in the meeting room above St. Marys arena found himself front and centre on the platform.

Lloyd McLean, RR 1 St. Marys, had no suspicion that he had been chosen man of the hour, when he went to the Lions Club's seventh annual This Is Your Life show.

Bruce Murray, master of ceremonies for the occasion, invited him to the platform with the words, "Lloyd, nobody has ever heard an unkind word about you; nor, what is more important, have they heard you say an unkind word."

At the end of an evening rich in memories and tributes Mr. McLean thanked all those present. He said he had absolutely no idea beforehand that he had been chosen for the honor. He owed much to his wife, Helen, beside him on the platform, he said. "Thank you from the bottom of my heart", he told the audience.

Still a long way from retirement at the age of 44, Mr. McLean has a worthy personal record. He has been a member of Blanshard Township council, president of the St. Marys fair board, coach of minor ball team, member of the Kirkton-Woodham community centre board, and past president and secretary of the St. Marys Lions club. He is also a successful businessman.

Every year for the past seven years a committee of the St. Marys Lions club has honored [illegible] whose personality, character and achievements made him an outstanding member of the community. Past recipients have been K. C. [illegible] Charles Courtnage, Gordon McEwan, W. G. K. Hearn, Cardiff (Cy) Cline and Dr. Ross Crosby.

Lloyd Charles McLean was born near Harrow, Ontario, Sept. 18, 1929, the first son of Ralph and Violet McLean. When he was 11, the family moved to Science Hill, where he attended S.S. 9 Blanshard. On July 7, 1951, he married Helen Jean Thompson. They have six children.

After working for Stan Bean for a while, Mr. McLean bought a cement mixer and started a construction company which has grown and prospered. He was in partnership with Ernie Foster from 1955 till the latter's retirement in 1959. A new partnership was then formed, which included Lloyd's brothers, Bruce and John, Eric Taylor and Paul Hovey.

Friends, relatives and business associates had turns at the microphone during the evening. Ralph McLean, Lloyd's father, said he was proud of his son, a self-made man, who had had little material help to get started in the world.

Brothers and sisters and others told stories about Lloyd. When he went courting, somebody else had to do his chores, said brother Bruce. Another brother, Murray, said he remembered a family dinner when Lloyd had been helping himself to meat and his mother said he was not getting a very good piece. "Is that that old goat?" Lloyd had asked. A sister, Mrs. Earl (Jean) Foster, recalled that before she even had a chance to wear a certain new dress, her brother had come downstairs modelling it.

Helen and Lloyd McLean's six children also said a few words. Gordon recalled the time they smoked a carton of cigarettes while their parents were away and the painful consequences. Margaret, the youngest, said what she most remembered was the time her father tried using snuff. Lloyd did not elaborate on that, but he seemed to know what she meant.

An old school friend, Bill Hanly, who was present with his wife, said he recalled a truck driven by Lloyd which had neither muffler nor exhaust. It was like an alarm clock, said Bill. When you heard it thundering home, you knew it was time to get up.

Homer McKay, reeve of Blanshard Township, spoke affectionately of his former councillor and mentioned his extensive vocabulary. "Some of those words are still being used in council," said Mr. McKay.

At the close of the evening, Harold May, president of the Lions club, presented Mr. McLean with a special plaque and a handwritten souvenir of the program highlighting his life to date. Guests signed the book after the show.

Special guests included his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph McLean; brothers, Bruce, John and Murray and wives; sisters, Mrs. Earl (Jean) Foster and Mrs. John (Doris) Forman and husbands; aunts and uncles, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Shepley, Mr. and Mrs. Mark McLean, Mr. and Mrs. Sid McLean and Mr. and Mrs. Tom Squire; a cousin, Max McLean, and his wife; the McLean children, Larry and Gordon and wives, Allan John, Barbara Ann, Betty Jean and Margaret; brother-in-law, (and best man) Vernon Thompson and his wife; and special friends, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Hanly, and Mr. and Mrs. Len Boreham.

J672112-3-6

J672114-7

Don't Forget
To Renew Your
SUBSCRIPTION

J672111

a. **LLOYD CHARLES McLEAN**, son of RALPH and VIOLET (Ulch) MCLEAN

Born: September 18, 1929, Colchester South
Died: JUNE 5, 1981, Drowned in a well with a neighbor
Married: July 7, 1951

J672111*
**HELEN JEAN THOMSON**, wife

Born: September 12, 1933, ____________
Died:

CHILDREN:

6721111 (a) **LARRY CHARLES**
Born: March 15, 1952, London, Ontario, Canada
Died:
Married:

6721112 (b) **ALLEN JOHN**
Born: July 15, 1953, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

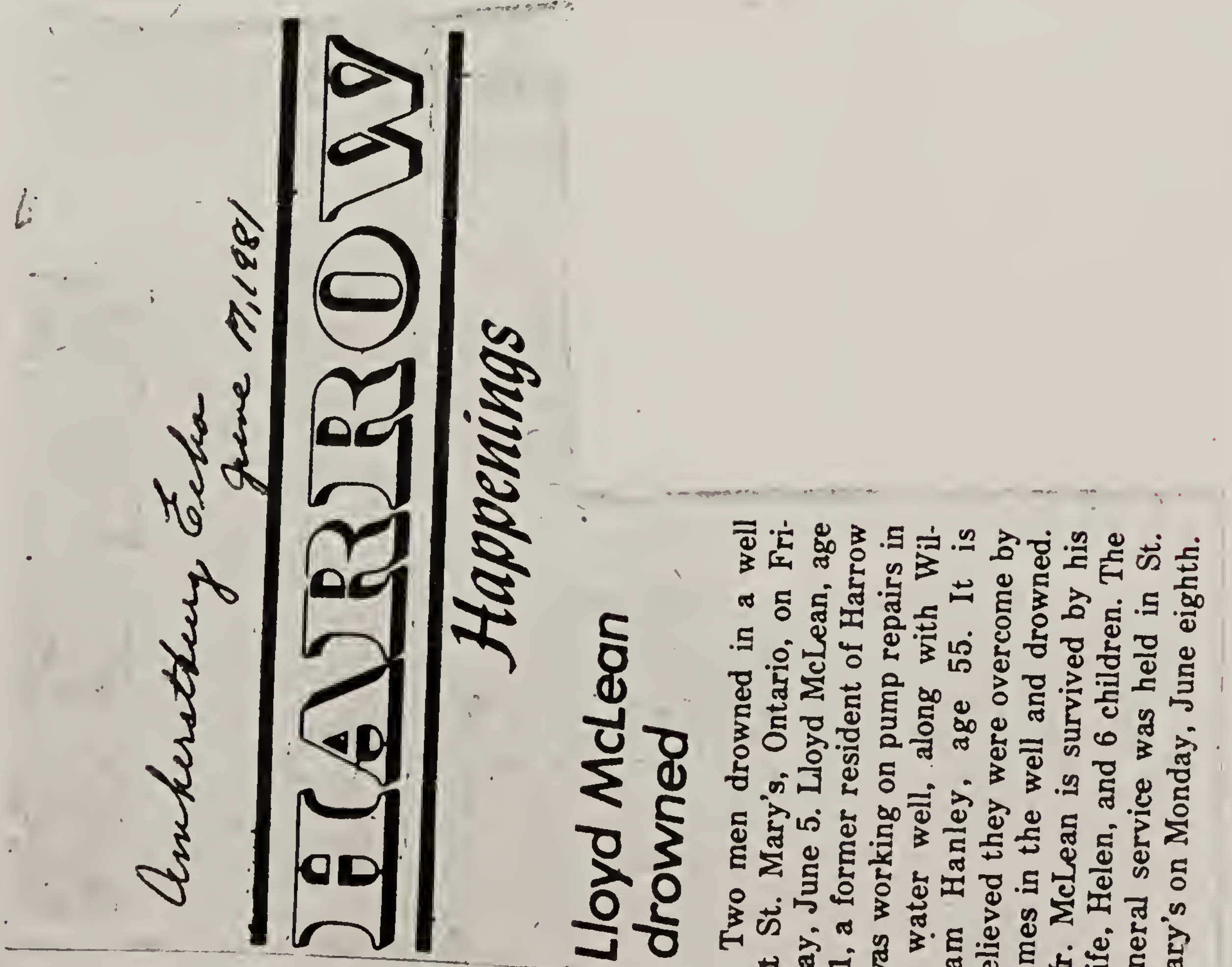
6721113 (c) **GORDON BLAKE**
Born: July 4, 1954, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

6721114 (d) **BARBARA ANN**
Born: January 26, 1956, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

6721115 (e)
Born: Betty Jean
Died: 3/16/1959
Married:

(Phil Ulch was buried on this day)

721116 (f) Margaret Lynn
8/2/1962



Amherstburg Echo June 17, 1981

HARROW Happenings

## Lloyd McLean drowned

Two men drowned in a well at St. Mary's, Ontario, on Friday, June 5. Lloyd McLean, age 51, a former resident of Harrow was working on pump repairs in a water well, along with William Hanley, age 55. It is believed they were overcome by fumes in the well and drowned. Mr. McLean is survived by his wife, Helen, and 6 children. The funeral service was held in St. Mary's on Monday, June eighth.

Brucci Family

J672112

473

J672112

b - **BRUCE LYLE McLEAN**, son of RALPH and VIOLET (Ulch) McLEAN

Born: January 8, 1931, Colchester South
Died:
Married: March 2, 1952, BRODHAGEN, ONT; ST. PETER'S LUTHERAN

J672112*
VOCK
**ERMA HILDA** ~~VOLK,~~ wife

FATHER WILLIAM FREDERICK
HILDA ______ BENNEWIGS
177 Thomas St NOM 2V0

Born: August 17, 1933
Died:

CHILDREN:

6721121 (a) **SHARON MARIE** (LONDON)
Born: August 27, 1952, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

J6721121* Christopher Bannerman
56-1220 Royal York Rd
London N6H 2Z9

721122 (b) **LINDA DIANE**
Born: June 28, 1954, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

J6721122* Maxwell Douglas Muir
50 WEXFORD AV
Hamilton Ont L8K 2N6

6721123 (c) **JOAN LOUISE**
Born: January 12, 1956, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

J6721123* Montgomery Ezekiel
124 Wellington St. S.
St. Marys, Ont NOM 2V0

6721124 (d) **DONNA LEE**
Born: April 14, 1957, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

J6721124* STUART
1. Gary ~~Stuart~~ Small, 1-SON, J67211241 Scott
2. Murray J6721124+ Barber
RR#6, St. Marys NOM 2V0

721125 (e) **RONALD BRUCE**
b. 12/8/1959
m. Aug. 9, 1985

J6721125* Diane ~~[illegible]~~ NICHOL
222 Wellington St, S.
St. Marys, Ont
St. Marys

21126 (f) **SUZANNE LYNN**
b. NOV. 11, 1968

J6721122

(b) LINDA DIANE MC LEAN, dau. of BRUCE LYLE and ERMA HILDA (Volk) MC LEAN

B Jun 28, 1954
Md May 7, 1971
D

J6721122*

MAXWELL DOUGLAS MUIR, son of ______________________________

B Aug 23, 1953
D

Children

J67211221 (i) KERI SUE
B Aug 25, 1971
Md
D

---

J6721124

(d) DONNA LEE MC LEAN, dau. of BRUCE LYLE and ERMA HILDA (Volk) MC LEAN

B Apr 14, 1957, St Marys
Md Oct 20, 1972
D

J6721124*

GARY STUART/SMALE, husband; son of ______________________________

B Apr 9, 1953
D

CHILDREN

J67211241 (i) MICHAEL SCOTT
B Apr 19, 1973
Md
D

J672113

c. **JOHN DALE McLEAN**, son of RALPH and VIOLET (Ulch) McLEAN

Born: March 21, 1932, Colchester South
Died:
Married: March 25, 1955

J672113*

**MARLENE THELMA POWLEY**, wife

Born: February 11, 1934
Died:

CHILDREN:

6721131 (a) **BEVERLY JEAN**
Born: January 4, 1958, St. Marys
Died:
Married:

721132 (b) **ROBERT JOHN**
Born: Jun 2, 1966
Died:
Married:

---

J672114

d. **JEAN DOROTHY McLEAN**, daughter of RALPH ORMAND and VIOLET MELINDA (Ulch) McLEAN

Born: October 1, 1934, Colchester South
Married: October 6, 1956
Died:

J672114*

**DAVID WILLIAM EARL FOSTER**, husband

Born: August 7, 1935
Died:

CHILDREN:

721141 (a) **DARWIN WAYNE** (twin)
Born: December 4, 1957 DIED WITHIN A FEW HOURS
Died: December 4, 1957

21142 (b) **DENNIS WILLIAM** (twin)
Born: December 4, 1957
Died: December 4, 1957

721143 (c) **DAVID JOHN**
Born: December 3, 1958
Died:

6721144 (d) **JO ANNE ELIZABETH**
Born: March 11, 1961
Died:

6721145 (e) **DALE LAVERNE**
B OCT 22, 1965

J672116

f. MURRAY WAYNE MC LEAN, son of RALPH ORMAND a VIOLET MELINDA (Ulch) MC LEAN

B Feb 18, 1947, Stratford
Md Jul 31, 1965
D

J672116*

LINDA MARGARET DRINKWALTER, wife; dau of ____________________

B Aug 19, 1947, __________
D

CHILDREN

J6721161 (a) SHELLY LYN
B Oct 3, 1967
Md
D

J6721162 (b) KENNETH LLOYD
B May 19, 1972
Md
D

---

J672117

g. DORIS MARIE MC LEAN, dau. of BRUCE LYNE and ERMA HILDA (Volk) MC LEAN

B Mar 13, 1948, Stratford
Md Sep 11, 1965
D

J672117*

JOHN STEPHEN FORMAN, husband; son of ____________________

B Mar 25, 1945, __________
D

CHILDREN:

J6721171 (a) STEVEN JOMN
B Jul 1, 1967

md 7/19/90

J6721172 (b) BRADLEY

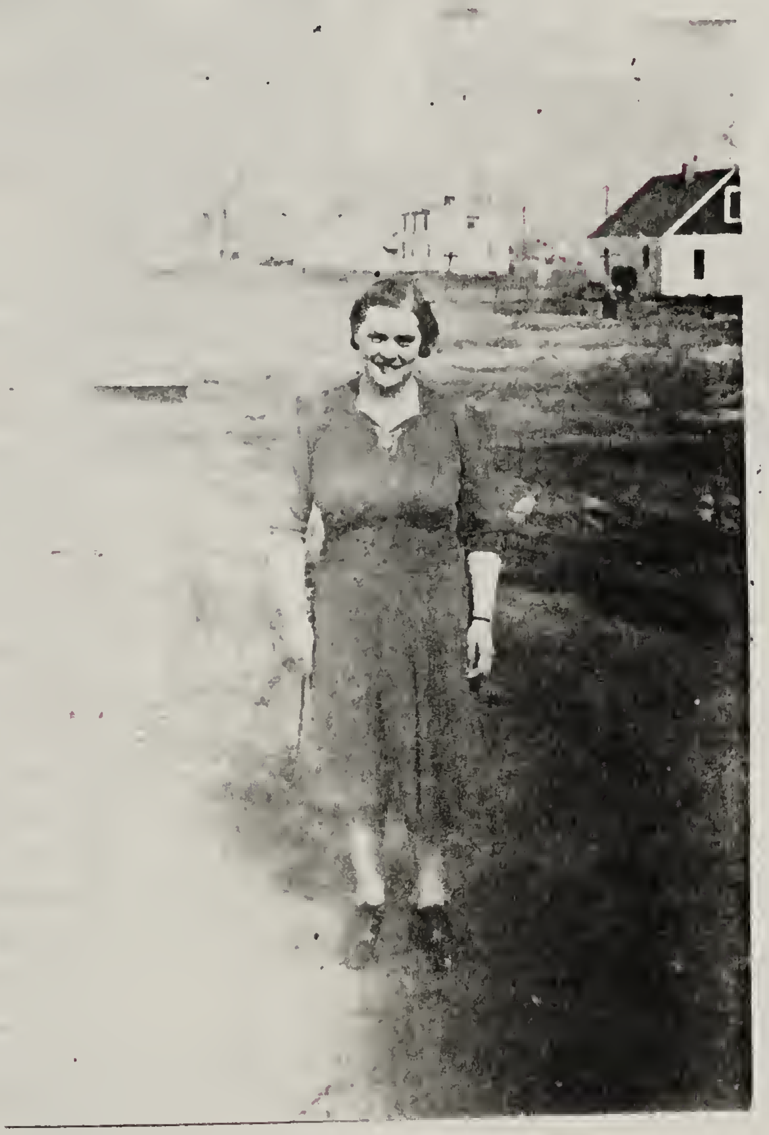
J6721173 (c) JEFFREY

J67212

3805

~~J672117 - 1724~~

Dorothy Marie Ulch
Taken at Bruce/Lois Iler's home, Troy, MI in 1943



478

J67212

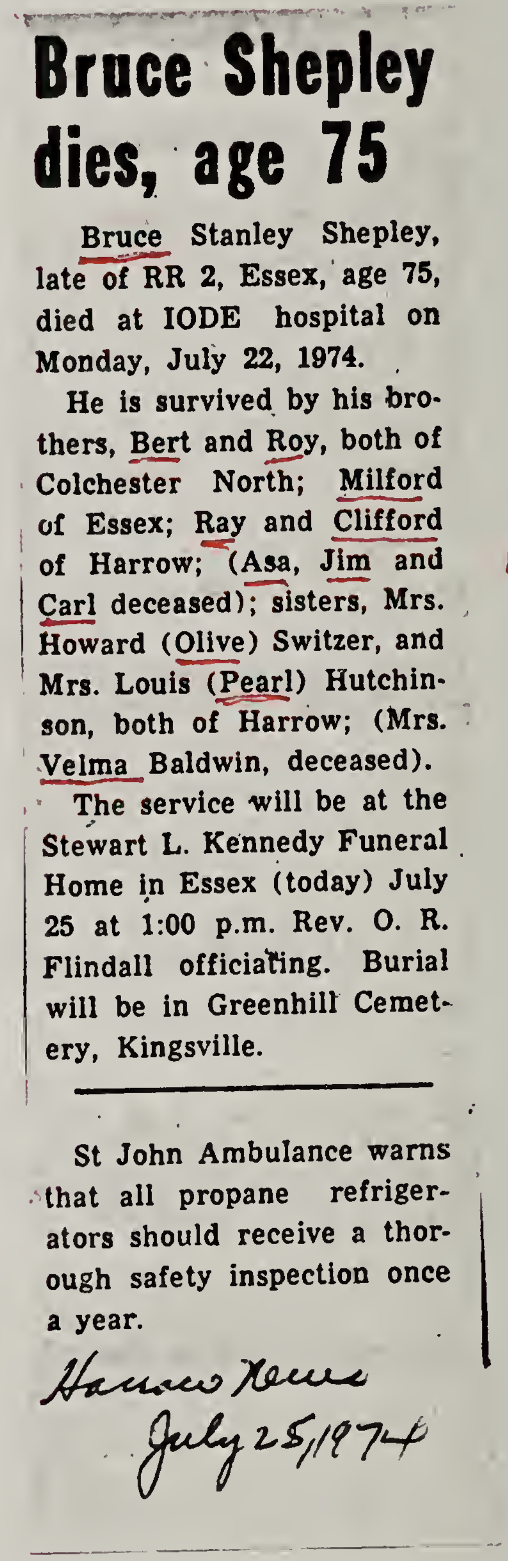
(2) DOROTHY MARIE ULCH, dau. of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

B Dec 3, 1910, Colchester So
Md Jun 19, 1954, Harrow
D ~~Feb 18, 1983, FRI~~
Feb 15, 1983 TUE Iler Cem

J67212 * RAY SHEPLEY, husband; (this is his second wife)

B Oct 3, 1905
D ~~Feb 15, 1983~~ (~~Iler Cem~~) ~~age 78~~
~~(TUE)~~
Feb. 18, 1983 FRI Greenhill Cem, Kingsville

No issue



# Bruce Shepley dies, age 75

Bruce Stanley Shepley, late of RR 2, Essex, age 75, died at IODE hospital on Monday, July 22, 1974.

He is survived by his brothers, Bert and Roy, both of Colchester North; Milford of Essex; Ray and Clifford of Harrow; (Asa, Jim and Carl deceased); sisters, Mrs. Howard (Olive) Switzer, and Mrs. Louis (Pearl) Hutchinson, both of Harrow; (Mrs. Velma Baldwin, deceased).

The service will be at the Stewart L. Kennedy Funeral Home in Essex (today) July 25 at 1:00 p.m. Rev. O. R. Flindall officiating. Burial will be in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville.

---

St John Ambulance warns that all propane refrigerators should receive a thorough safety inspection once a year.

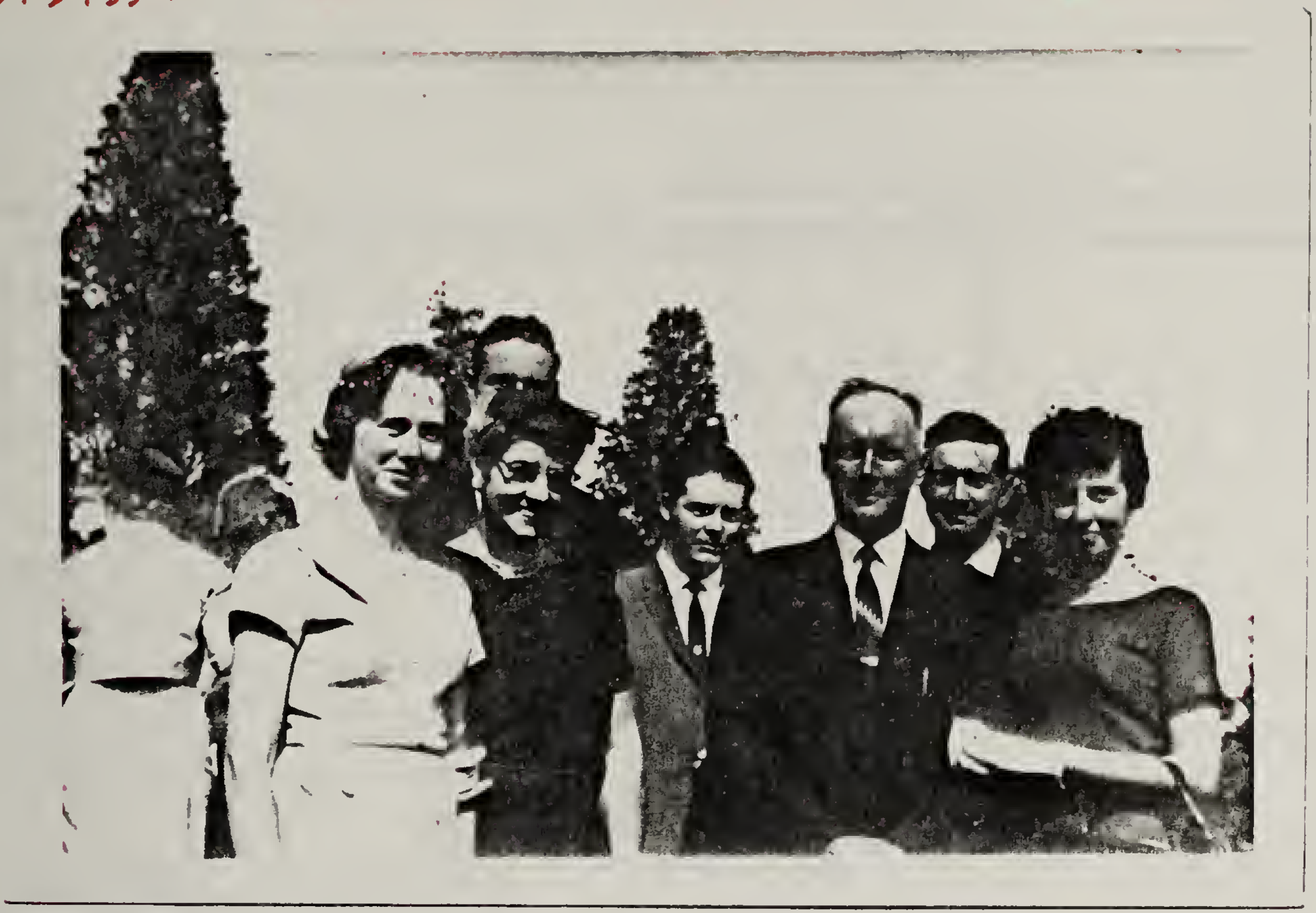
Harrow News
July 25, 1974

11 + 1 = 1

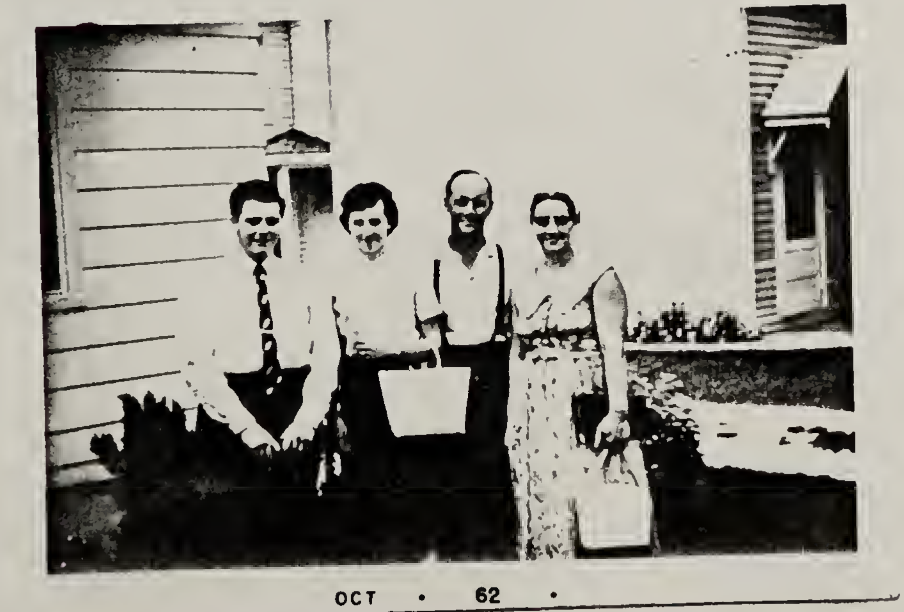
Picture taken Aug 2, 1962, Philemon Ulch's funeral

✓672134 Clayton Ulch ✓672132* Edward Newman ✓672133 Murray Ulch

Jane Ulch ✓672133* Percita Ulch ✓67213* Donald Ulch ✓67213 Ilene Ulch ✓672132



Ed and Ilene Ulch - Donald and Percita Ulch
Cottam Baptist Church, Cottam, Ont



✓672132* ✓672132 ✓67213/*

Kingsville, Ontario, Wednesday, April 30, 1975

### LOOKING BACK ON

# BY-GONE DAYS

(From the Files of The Kingsville Reporter)

### 10 YEARS AGO

The concrete and steel are going up on the new Federal Building and Post Office.

• • •

Kingsville police constables have received a $600 annual increase, bringing the salary of a first class constable to $5000 per year.

• • •

Mrs. Hugh W. Scott has been elected president of the local Kinette Club.

• • •

John Dodson has been appointed chairman of the Salvation Army Red Shield Drive.

• • •

Reo Williams, former Provincial Police constable, has been appointed chief of the Mersea Township Police Force.

• • •

### 25 YEARS AGO

Father Fred M. Doll has sailed for Rome. He will return on May 10th.

• • •

Harley Malott underwent an emergency appendectomy at Leamington Hospital, Monday evening.

• • •

The Bank of Montreal has purchased the former Doug Murray residence on Main St. and will use it as a manager's residence.

• • •

Miss Mary Lou and Miss Betty Likins have left on a motor trip to Memphis and New Orleans.

• • •

✓ Don Ulch has taken over Rural Mail Route No. 2 which as been serviced by E. L. Hopgood for the past 12 years.

• • •

### 50 YEARS AGO

Rev. Mr. Hibbard is in Toronto this week in connection with the church union.

• • •

A local tree has 12 new robin nests in it, which is unusual.

• • •

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Adams have returned from their honeymoon to New York City and Buffalo.

• • •

The High School Cadet inspection will be held next Monday at the school grounds.

• • •

The garage for housing the new W.E.&L.S. coaches is almost completed.

———V———

During the gold rush Dawson City, Yukon, had motion picture theatres operating at a time when the projected motion picture was just three years old. In 1899, Dawson City had a telephone service, running water, steam heat and electricity.

———V———

**DRIVE SAFELY EVERYDAY**

J67213

48✓

J67213

(3) DONALD MURRAY ULCH, son of PHILEMON and EDNA MILDRED (Iler) ULCH

B Jan 11, 1912, Colchester South
Md Mar 5, 1935
D July 15, 1974, WINDSOR; funeral IBC, buried in Lewis Iler plot BLOOD CLOT/GALL BLADDER

J67213*

PERCITA MARIE STEIFVATOR, wife; dau of ______________

B Dec 21, 1915, Pelee Island, Ont
D

CHILDREN:

J672131 a. RONALD FRANCIS
B Dec 6, 1936
D Dec 22, 1936 16d (spinal ~~[illegible]~~ BIFIDA; buried in Lewis Iler plot in Iler Bapt Cem

J672132 b. ILENE MARIE
B Nov 25, 1937
D
M NOV 22, 1958

Edward Glen Newman, h
B Apr 23, 1934
D

J672133 c. DONALD MURRAY, JR
B May 20, 1940
Md Mar 26, 1960
D

Jane Heyboer, w
B Feb 1, 1941
D

J672134 d. CLAYTON MERVIN
B Oct 22, 1942
Md Oct 26, 1968
D

Viva Alma Robinet, w
B Feb 20, 1945, Windsor, Ont
D

---

## 25 years on route

Mrs. Percita Ulch, RR 3, Harrow has been a rural route letter carrier in Kingsville for the past 25 years, and will be retiring this month.

Her fellow workers in the Kingsville post office recently presented her with a broach and ear-rings and Postmaster John Robcon, presented her with her 25-year pin and a retirement certificate from Prime Minister Trudeau.

Mrs. Ulch delvers mail along a 32-mile route on con. 3 and 4 between the Arner townline and the Mersea townline.

HARROW NEWS Jun 26, 1975

---

ULCH: The family of the late Donald M. Ulch, wishes to express their heartfelt thanks and appreciation to all our wonderful relatives, neighbours and friends for their many acts of kindness shown to us during the recent loss of a beloved husband, father and grandfather; for floral tributes, get well and sympathy cards, the Gideon Bibles, the various donations, and baking sent to our home and all those who came to the funeral home, also the ladies who helped at the house. — Words cannot express how much this has meant to us. Special thanks to Dr. Radin and Dr. McCormick and nurses on second floor of Grace Hospital, for the kindness shown to Donald and to Pastor Lively and Pastor Dallimore, pallbearers and Madill's Funeral Home. 8-2-74

---

## Don M. Ulch dies, age 62

Harrow News, July 18, 1974

Donald Murray Ulch, age 62, a lifetime resident of Colchester South, died in Grace Hospital, Windsor on Monday, July 15.

He is survived by his wife, Percita; one daughter, Mrs. Edward (Ilene) Newman, of Kingsville; two sons, Murray of Kingsville, and Clayton of Lufkin, Texas; five sisters, (Helen) Mrs. Arthur Kinnaird of Harrow, (Delight) Mrs. Roger Heyrman of Essex, (Violet) Mrs. Ralph McLean of St. Marys, (Dorothy) Mrs. Ray Shepley of Harrow, (Grace) Mrs. Roy Shepley of Essex; brothers, Mark of Ingersol,

Kingsville Reporter
July 18, 1974

# Donald M. Ulch Succumbs at 62

J67Y113

Donald Murray Ulch of R.R. 3, Harrow passed away on Monday, July 15th at Grace Hospital, Windsor at the age of 62 years.

Mr. Ulch was a lifelong resident of Colchester South Township and was a farmer. He was a member of Cottam Baptist Church, Cottam.

Surviving are: his widow, Percita; a daughter, Mrs. Edward (Ilene) Newman of Kingsville; two sons, Murray of Kingsville and Clayton of Lufkin, Texas; five sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Helen) Kinnaird of Harrow, Mrs. Roger (Delight) Heyrman of Essex, Mrs. Ralph (Violet) McLean of St. Mary's, Mrs. Ray (Dorothy) Shepley of Harrow and Mrs. Roy (Grace) Shepley of Essex; two brothers, Mark of Ingersol and Lloyd of Embro; also five grandchildren.

---

Donald Murray Ulch, 62, R. R. 3, Harrow, died at Grace Hospital, July 15th. He was the husband of Percita Stiefvater. He was the father of (Ilene) Mrs. Edward Newman and Murray, both of Kingsville, Clayton of Lufkin, Texas; brother of (Helen) Mrs. Arthur Kinnaird of Harrow, (Delight) Mrs. Roger Heyrman of Essex, (Violet) Mrs. Ralph McLean of St. Mary's, Ontario, (Dorothy) Mrs. Ray Shepley of Harrow, (Grace) Mrs. Roy Shepley of Essex, Mark of Ingersol, Lloyd, Embro, Ray and Milton, deceased; five grandchildren. The funeral was in Harrow, Thursday with Pastor Robert Lively and Pastor Arnold Dallimore officiating. Burial was in the Iler Cemetery.

Amherstburg Echo 22474

J672132

(b) ILENE MARIE ULCH, daughter of DONALD and PERCITA (Steifvator) ULCH

Born: November 25, 1937 She has show dogs

Died:

Married: November 22, 1958

J672132 *

EDWARD GLEN NEWMAN

Born: April 23, 1934

Died:

CHILDREN:

(i) No issue

THE KINGSVILLE REPORTER May 6, 1981

# Achievement Night

The Essex 4-H Homemaking Club held their Achievement Night on April 29 at the Essex United Church. Members of the Erieview Women's Institute of Kingsville attended the event, with Annette Chauvin commenting on their exhibit entitled, 'Crafts You Can Make with Egg Shells and Cartons'. Members of the club are, back row, left to right, Mrs. Nancy Thorpe, leader, Marion Koetsier, Annette Chauvin and Mrs. Koetsier, assistant leader. Front row, left to right, are Shirley Barnett, Lynda Snip and Jennifer Ulch. Absent from the picture is Jordan Butcher.

J67

Photo by Patty Burke

J67213*
Percita Ulch

1990

J6721333
Donald Murray Ulch
B Feb 29 1964
MD

Wife J6721333*

Children
J6721331
July 21, 1990, 4:00 AM Brittany Catherine

J6721334 Md. Jennifer Ilene Ulch June 23, 1990
J6721334* Joseph Rustico, Temple Bapt, 1:30p

J67218 Delight Ulch Heyman
Grandson: Craig BACKELL Sept. 8, 1990
Donna Fowler

Doris McLean's son
Md: Stephen McLean Thu July 19, 1990
J6721171

J672133

c. **DONALD FRANCIS MURRAY ULCH**, son of DONALD MURRAY and PERCITA MARIE (Steifvator) ULCH

B May 20, 1940
Md Mar 26, 1960
D

J672133*

**JANE HEYBOER**, wife; dau of ______________________________

B Jan 26, 1942, Netherlands
D

CHILDREN:

6721331 (a) **LAURIE LYNN**
B Feb 1, 1961, Windsor, Ont
D

6721332 (b) **CATHERINE JANE**
B Jan 5, 1962
D

6721333 (c) ~~DONALD~~ **MURRAY**
B Feb 29, 1964
D
M

721334 (d) **JENNIFER ILENE**
B Nov 27, 1968
D
MD JUN 23, 1990, 664 VICTORIA WINDSOR, ONT Temple Bapt 1:30pm

Reception: CIOCIARIO CLUB
3745 N. TALBOT ST, WINDSOR
Joseph Rustico, Jr
J6721334*
B
D

21335 (e) TAMMY ANN
OCT. 19, 1972

Jennifer Ilene Ulch
Joseph Rustico

Sat June 23, 1990, 1:30pm.
Temple Bapt, Windsor, Ont
664 Victoria, Windsor
Recep 6pm – CIOCIARIO CLUB
3745 N. Talbot St, WINDSOR

Karl - Malcolm - Joann - Carol (Sandra)   Ray, Jr (Roger)

Sandra   Shirley Marie   R nate

August 1962

Malcolm - Ray, Jr (Roger) - Josie

Joann

J672134

d. CLAYTON MERVIN, son of DONALD MURRAY and PERCITA MARIE (Steifvator) ULCH

B Oct 22, 1942
Md Oct 26, 1968, Cottam, Ont
D

J672134*

VIVA ALMA ROBINET, wife; dau of ______________________________

B Feb 20, 1945, Windsor, Ont
D

111 Everett
Lufkin, TX 75901

CHILDREN:

J67214

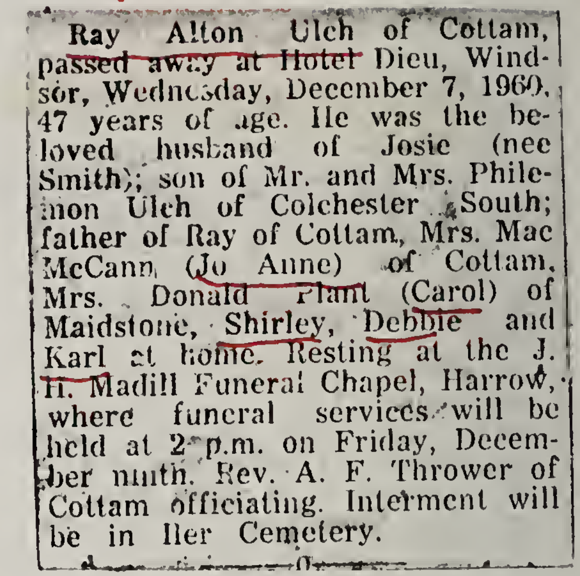
(4) **RAY ALTON ULCH**, son of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

Born: October 3, 1913, Colchester South
Died: December 7, 1960 47 yrs 2 mos 4 days
Married: March 9, 1938

J67214*

**JOSEPHINE MARIE SMITH**, wife

Born: March 3, 1921
Died:



J67214

Ray Alton Ulch of Cottam, passed away at Hotel Dieu, Windsor, Wednesday, December 7, 1960, 47 years of age. He was the beloved husband of Josie (nee Smith); son of Mr. and Mrs. Philemon Ulch of Colchester South; father of Ray of Cottam, Mrs. Mac McCann (Jo Anne) of Cottam, Mrs. Donald Plant (Carol) of Maidstone, Shirley, Debbie and Karl at home. Resting at the J. H. Madill Funeral Chapel, Harrow, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, December ninth. Rev. A. F. Thrower of Cottam officiating. Interment will be in Iler Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

J672141 a. **RAY ALTON, Jr.**
Born: November 17, 1938, Colchester South
Died:
Married: August 30, 1958 (pg 491)

J672142 b. **JOANN NELLIE**
Born: January 26, 1941, Colchester South
Died:
Married: (pg 492)

J672143 c. **KARL PHILEMON (Twin)**
Born: June 24, 1942, Colchester South
Died: oct. 29, 1973 31 4 5 (pg 497) + (498)
Married:

J672144 d. **CAROL EDNA (Twin)**
Born: June 24, 1942, Colchester South
Died:
Married: (pg 496)

J672145 e. **SHIRLEY MARIE**
Born: December 15, 1943, Kingsville
Died:
Married: (pg 500)

J672146 f. **DEBORAH JEAN**
Born: November 5, 1954, Kingsville
Died:
Married:

J672146*
JODEE JEAN
AUG-19, 1972

J67214*

JOSEPHINE MARIE SMITH (Mrs. Ray Alton Ulch, Sr.)

B Mar 3, 1921
M
D

JOSEPH (JACK) VINCENT MC CANN, her second husband; son of ______________________

B Dec 29, 1922
D

CHILDREN:

72147 1. John Joseph
B May 10, 1964
M
D

2

---

J672141

(a) RAY ALTON ULCH, JR., son of RAY ALTON and JOSEPHINE MARIE (Smith) ULCH

B Nov 17, 1938, Colchester South
Md Aug 30, 1958
D

J672141*

RENATE SAUERBIER ARNDT, wife; dau of ____________________________

B May 18, 1941, Berlin, Germany
D

Live in Blythe Ont
72

CHILDREN:

J6721411 1. ROGER ALLEN (adopted)
B Jun 16, 1961
D

J6721412 2. RAY ALTON, III
B Jul 8, 1962
D

J6721413 3. RONALD ALBERT
B Jan 3, 1964
D

J6721414 4. CINDY ANNE
B Jun 9, 1965
D

J672142

b. JOANN NELLIE ULCH, dau. of RAY ALTON, SR and JOSEPHINE MARIE (Smith) ULCH

B Jan 26, 1951, Colchester So
Md Aug 20, 1960, same day as her sister Carol; double wedding)
D

J672142*

MALCOM MICHAEL MC CANN, husband; son of ________________________________

B Nov 15, 1937, Windsor
D

CHILDREN:

J6721421 1. MICHAEL RAY
B May 5, 1961
D Jan 25, 1965 (burned in their home when oil stove exploded)

J6721422 2. KELLY MARIE
B Jun 30, 1962
D

J6721423 3. CHRISTOPHER MALCOLM
B May 28, 1966
D

J6721424 4. SHAWN MICHAEL
B Jan 31, 1968
D

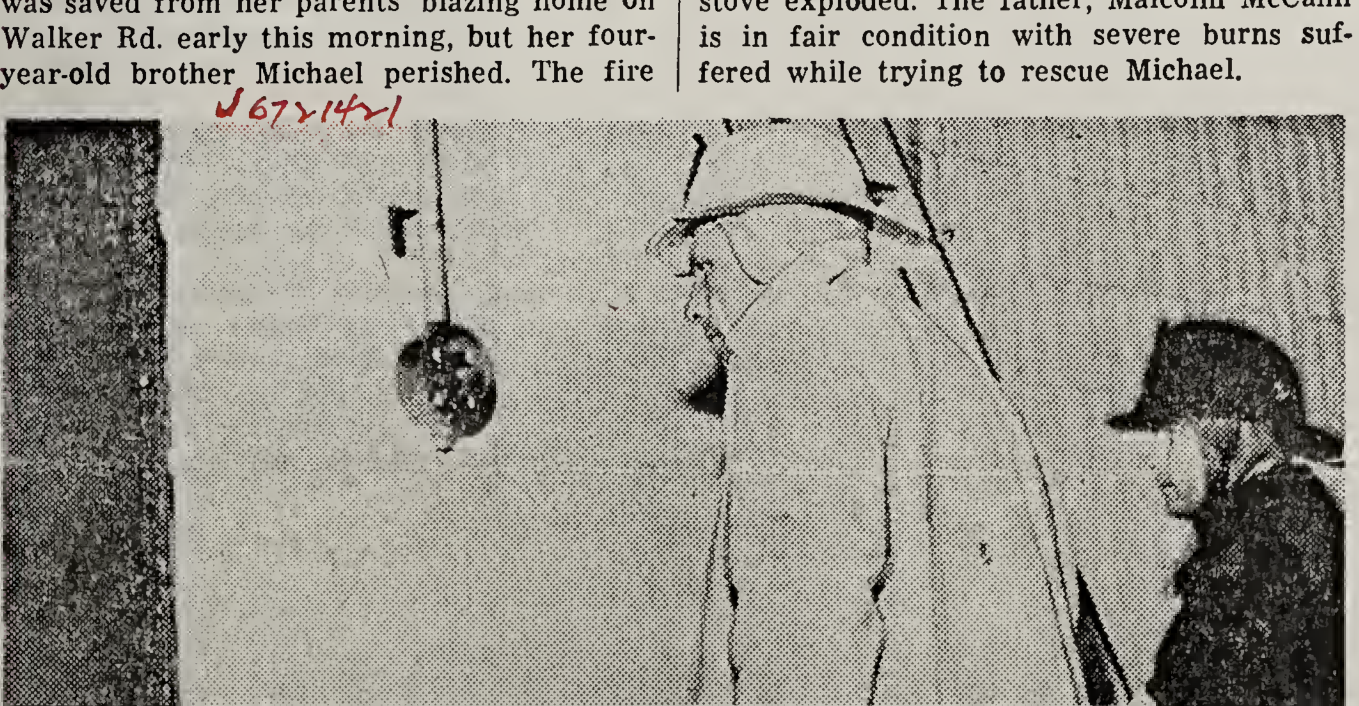
1965

# Dies in Blazing House

1422

SURVIVES—Three-year-old Kelly McCann was saved from her parents' blazing home on Walker Rd. early this morning, but her four-year-old brother Michael perished. The fire started shortly before 4 a.m. when an oil stove exploded. The father, Malcolm McCann is in fair condition with severe burns suffered while trying to rescue Michael.

✓ 6721421



## Rescue Bid By Father To No Avail

### Volunteer Crew Discovers Body At Parents' Bed

By DON HARRIS

McGREGOR—A four-year-old Anderdon Township boy lost his life early this morning when he was trapped in his parents' burning home.

**Dead is Michael McCann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm McCann of Walker Rd.**

His father, 27, is reported in fair condition at Hotel Dieu Hospital with severe burns to his neck, back and arms. These were suffered while trying to rescue the boy from the blazing home.

The mother and a three-year-old daughter, Kelly, escaped uninjured.

Anderdon Township Fire Chief Eric Hooper said the fire broke out shortly before 4 a.m. when an oil stove exploded.

"Mr. and Mrs. McCann were asleep in one bedroom and the children in another," the chief added. "The father raced into the children's room and carried Kelly to safety. He was unable to locate his son."

The boy was found by volunteer firemen and members of the Amherstburg, Anderdon and Malden rescue unit some two hours later lying on the floor beside his parents' bed.

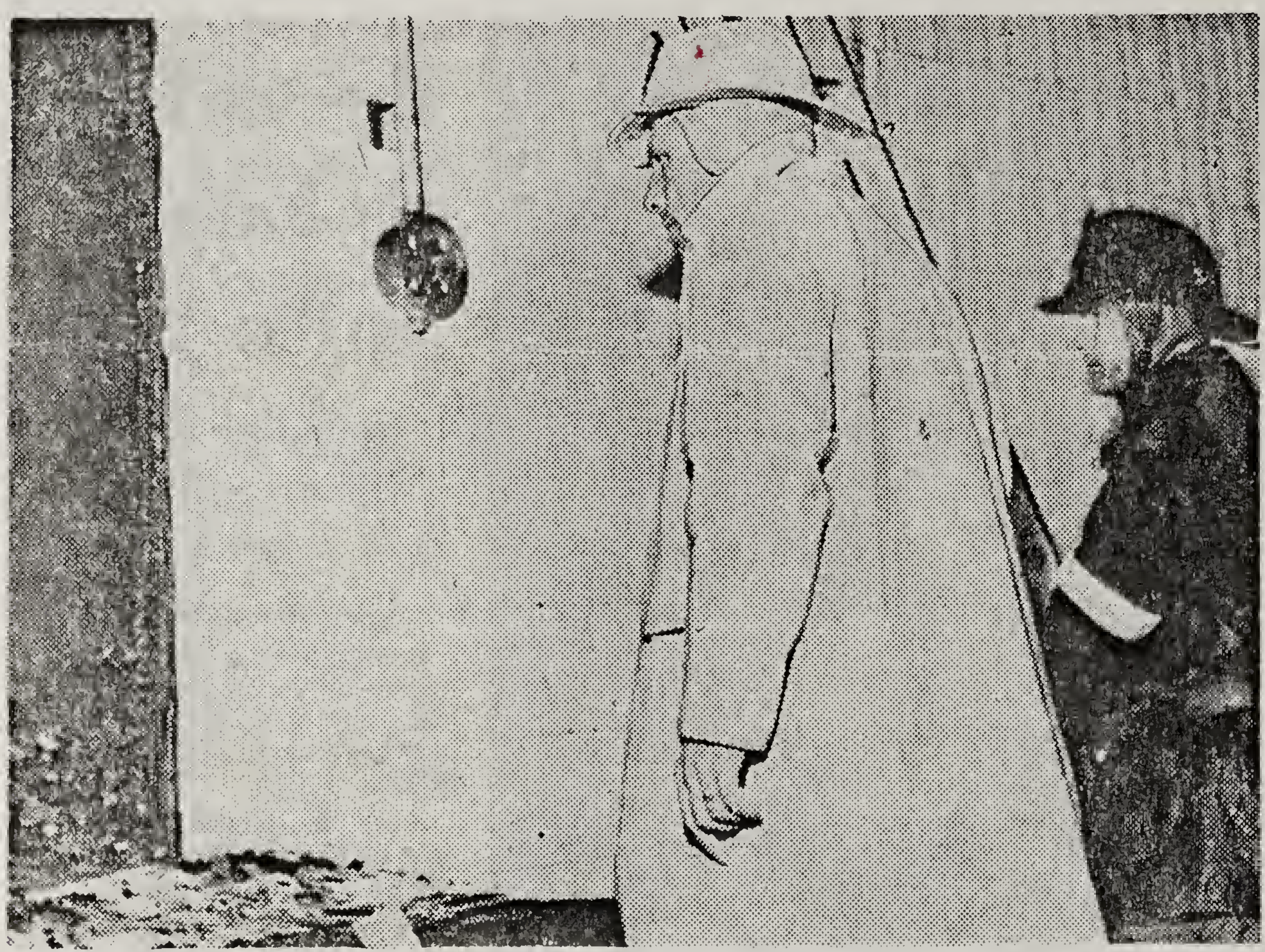
**He was pronounced dead at the scene by Dr. E. C. Harris of Amherstburg. The body was removed to the Kennedy Funeral Home in Essex.**

Some 20 firemen from the Anderdon volunteer fire squad answered the call. When they arrived the home was engulfed in flames.

Chief Hooper said it took less than a half hour to extinguish the blaze, but that his men were unable to enter the building because of dense smoke.

A number of the firemen had

SURVIVES—Three-year-old Kelly McCann was saved from her parents' blazing home on Walker Rd. early this morning, but her four-year-old brother Michael perished. The fire started shortly before 4 a.m. when an oil stove exploded. The father, Malcolm McCann is in fair condition with severe burns suffered while trying to rescue Michael.



SCENE OF TRAGEDY—Anderdon Township Fire Chief Eric Hooper and an unidentified fireman examine the charred ruins of the dwelling.

an oil stove exploded.

"Mr. and Mrs. McCann were asleep in one bedroom and the children in another," the chief added. "The father raced into the children's room and carried Kelly to safety. He was unable to locate his son."

The boy was found by volunteer firemen and members of the Amherstburg, Anderdon and Malden rescue unit some two hours later lying on the floor beside his parents' bed.

**He was pronounced dead at the scene by Dr. E. C. Harris of Amherstburg. The body was removed to the Kennedy Funeral Home in Essex.**

Some 20 firemen from the Anderdon volunteer fire squad answered the call. When they arrived the home was engulfed in flames.

Chief Hooper said it took less than a half hour to extinguish the blaze, but that his men were unable to enter the building because of dense smoke.

A number of the firemen had to be given oxygen at the scene by the first aid squad for smoke inhalation.

**The floor of the one storey frame building caved in when men were finally able to enter, but no one was injured.**

Both township fire trucks were at the scene, as were two ambulances and a number of police cars.

Traffic on Walker Rd. was confined to one lane, but police officers managed to keep cars moving at a steady pace and there was no tieup.

The McCanns' were renting their home from their next door neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Renaud. They moved into the house late last fall.

**The fire marshal's office will be asked to make a complete investigation of the blaze.**

Chief Hooper praised the people of the area for their assistance. "They did everything possible to help us," he said. "This included serving coffee and doughnuts to my men while they battled the blaze in mid 20 temperatures."

He also gave the fire truck drivers a pat on the back. "The roads were like a sheet of glass," he said. "They had to perform a miracle to get on the scene as quickly as they did."

Anderdon Township Reeve Charles Evans and Deputy Reeve Lloyd Bondy said this morning the township council will do everything in its power to assist the stricken family.

1-252-3611

GARNET PLANT, Marilyn
3449 BLISS.
WINDSOR, ONT N8W 31
966-7536

WILLIAM — 22 (NOV. 83)
DIANE — 20

J672144

d. CAROL EDNA ULCH, dau. of RAY ALTON, SR and JOSEPHINE MARIE (Smith) ULCH

B Jun 24, 1942
Md Aug 20, 1960, same day as sister Joann, double wedding
D

J672144*

DONALD CHARLES PLANT, husband; son of ______________________________

B Feb 21, 1941, Windsor
D

CHILDREN:

J6721441 1. SANDRA MARIE
B Jun 3, 1961
D

J6721442 2. DONALD RAY CHARLES
B Aug 4, 1962
D

J6721443 3. DAVID JOSEPH
B Oct 21, 1963
D

J6721444 4. TRISHA LUCILLE
B Oct 9, 1970
D

J672143

d. KARL PHILEMON ULCH (twin), son of RAY ALTON, SR and JOSEPHINE MARIE (Smith) ULCH

B Jun 24, 1942
Md Feb 23, 1963
× D Oct 29, 1973 31 4 5; Windsor; buried in IBC

J672143 *

SANDRA JOAN MYRTLE, 1st wife; dau of ____________________

B Jul 6, 1945
D

CHILDREN:

J6721431 1. ANN MARIE
B Aug 29, 1963
D

× Karl was injured in auto accident on Jan 9, 1972; has been in a coma for over a year; 2 brain operations, broken leg and arm

J672143

c. KARL PHILEMON ULCH (twin), son of RAY ALTON, SR and JOSEPHINE MARIE ( Smith ) ULCH

B Jun 24, 1942

Md

D Oct ~~29~~ 30, 1973 31 45; Windsor, buried in IBC

J672143+

DOREEN CLAIR TROTECHAUD DUGAL, 2nd wife; dau of ____________________

B

D

CHILDREN:

Dugal marriage:

J6721432 1. Randall Donald
B Sep 11, 1963
D

J6721433 2. Shelley Anne Doreen
B Dec 29, 1964
D

Ulch marriage ?

J6721434 1. Tracey Lynne
B Apr 22, 1971
D

prev. page

?

ULCH—Karl, 31 years, Oct. 30, 1973 at Riverview Hospital. Late of RR 1, Harrow. Beloved husband of Doreen (nee Trotechaud). Dear son of Mrs. Jack McCann (Josie) of Cottam. Dear father of Randy, Shelley and Tracey at home. Dear brother of Ray Ulch, Blythe, Ont.; Mrs. Mac McCann, (JoAnne), Maidstone; Mrs. Donald Plant (Carol), Londsborough, Ont.; Mrs. Albert Birch (Shirley), Cottam; Debbie Ulch, Essex and Jackie of Cottam. Resting at the Stewart L. Kennedy Funeral Home, 128 Talbot St. N., Essex after 7 p.m., Wednesday. Funeral service Friday, Nov. 2, at 1 p.m., Mr. Stephen Jones officiating. Interment Iler Cemetery.

---

## Man dies after crash

1973

A Harrow man, unconscious since January 1972, died Tuesday from the injuries he sustained when his car left Highway 18A at the Belle River Sideroad almost two years ago.

Karl Ulch, 31, died at Riverview Hospital. On Jan. 8, 1972, he was taken by ambulance to Hotel Dieu suffering head injuries and a broken leg.

Mr. Ulch is survived by his wife, Doreen, of RR1, Harrow, and three children. Also surviving are two brothers and four sisters.

---

## Karl Ulch dies, age 31

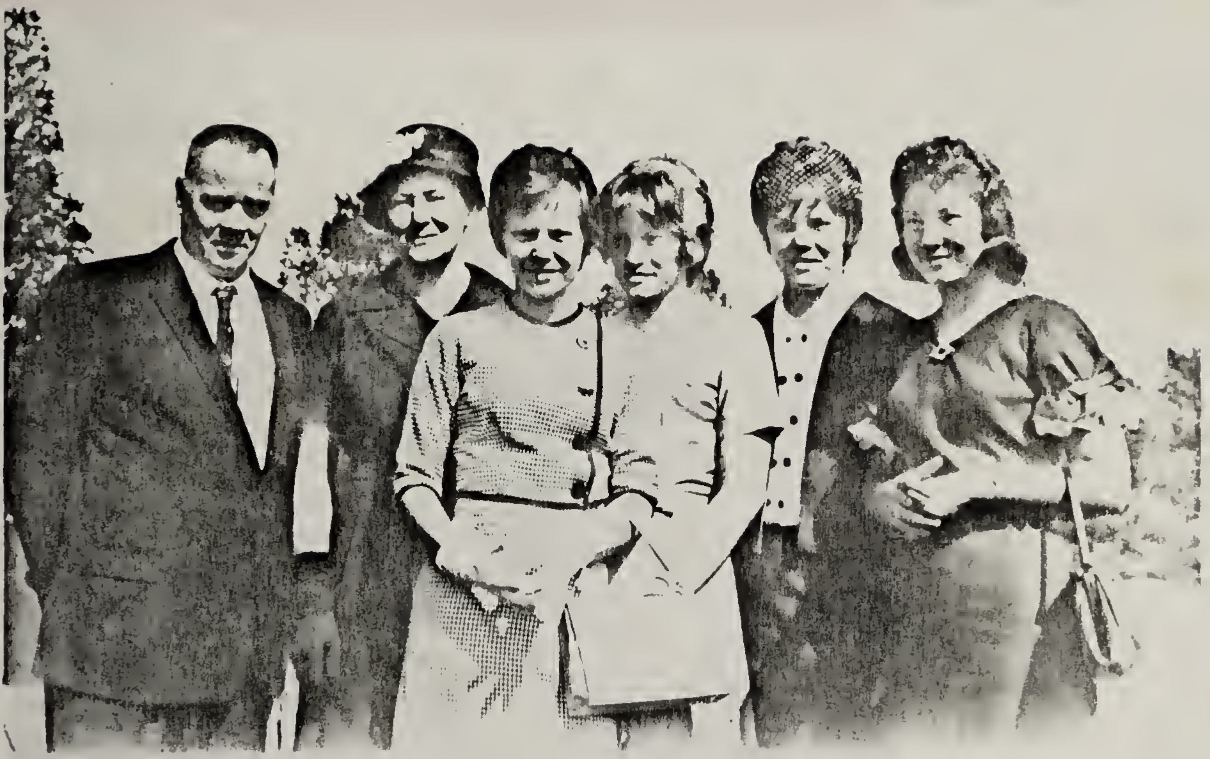
1973 10/29

Harrow News

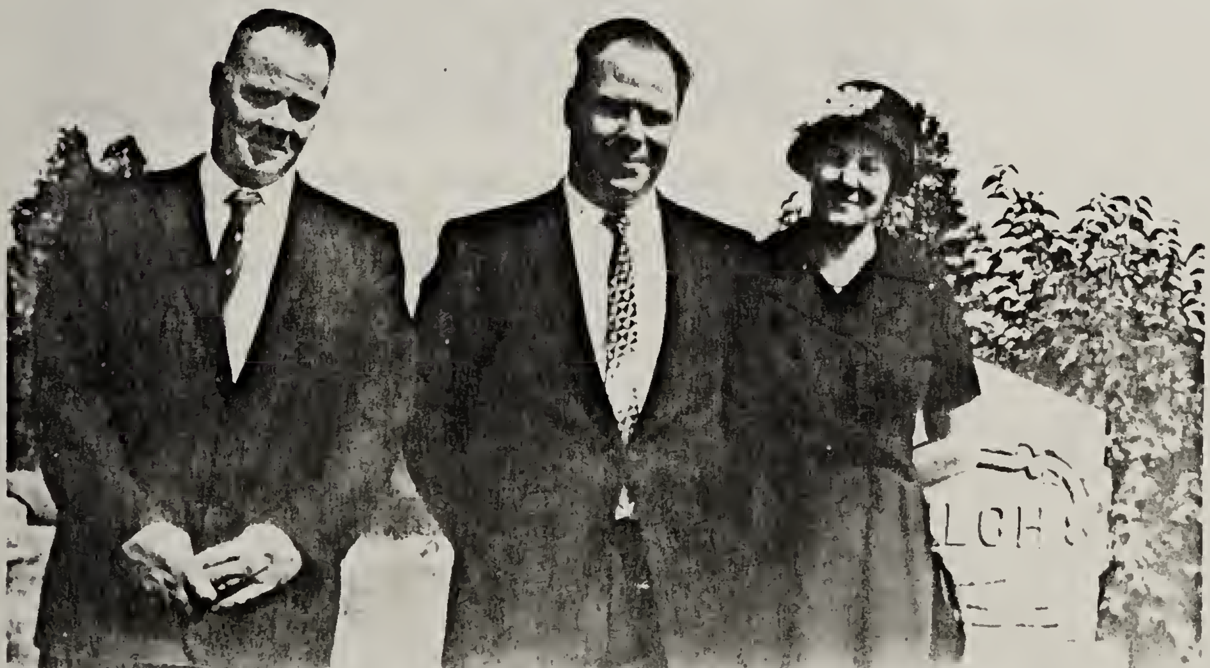
Karl Ulch, age 31, who suffered severe injuries resulting from a car accident some two years past, died in Riverview hospital, Tuesday, October 30.

Late of RR 1, Harrow, he is survived by his wife, Doreen (nee Trotechaud); his mother, Mrs. Jack McCann of Cottam; three children, Randy, Shelley and Tracey at home; a brother, Ray Ulch of Blythe, Ont.; sisters, Mrs. Mack McCann of Maidstone; Mrs. Donald Plant of Londsborough, Ont. Mrs. Albert Birch of Cottam; Debbie Ulch of Essex and Jackie of Cottam.

The remains rest at the Stewart L. Kennedy Funeral Home in Essex. Prayers will be (to-nite) Thursday, and the service will be at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, Nov. 2. The burial will be in the Iler Cemetery.



8/2/62
Milton - Margaret - Marilyn Jean - Joyce -
Margaret Rose - -Elizabeth
Pkis' funeral - Iler Cemetery



Milton - Bob - Margaret

J672145

e. SHIRLEY MARIE ULCH, of RAY ALTON, SR and JOSEPHINE MARIE (Smith) ULCH

B Dec 15, 1943, Kingsville
Md Jul 20, 1963, Cottam
D

J672145 *

ALBERT ADDISON BIRCH, husband; son of Percy and Birch

B Feb 8, 1937
D

CHILDREN:

J6721451 1. ALBERT ADDISON, JR
B Aug 7, 1964
D

J6721452 2. DOROTHY MARIE
B Jul 11, 1966
D

J6721453 3. DAVID GERALD
B Jul 13, 1968
D

### *Birch-Ulch*

MR. AND MRS. ALBERT ADDISON BIRCH

In an afternoon ceremony Saturday in Cottam, Rev. A. F. Thrower united in marriage Shirley Marie Ulch and Albert Addison Birch. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ray Ulch of Cottam and the late Mr. Ulch and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Birch of Cottam.

**Given in marriage by her brother, Ray Ulch, the bride wore a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace over satin trimmed with seed pearls and featuring a chapel train. Her fingertip veil was caught by a satin rose and she carried pink sweetheart roses and white shasta chrysanthemums centred around a white camellia.**

Ruth Ann Couture of Cottam was maid of honor and Audrey Johnson, Sharon McKenzie and Nancy Lampert of Essex were bridesmaids. Lyle Miller of Cottam was best man and Bill Johnson, Ian Stewart and George Newman of Cottam were ushers.

**A dinner was held at the Poplar Inn in Cottam for the immediate family and an evening reception for 200 guests was also staged at the Inn.**

Mr. and Mrs. Birch will reside in Cottam.

J67215

(5) MILTON JAY ULCH, son of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH (Trucking)
Born: February 20, 1915, Colchester South
Died: DEC. 27, 1968 52 yrs 9 mos 7 ds Heart attack - Fla. Buried: KIRKTON CEM.
Married: November 5, 1935

J67215*

MARGARET PAPKE, wife (born of German parents in Russia) F/ GERHARD
M/ MARIE SCHROEDER

Born: October 20, 1915
Died:

Russell Dale, ONT
FARM EQUIPT

CHILDREN:

72151 a. ROBERT MILTON
Born: August 22, 1937
Died:
Married: 197?

J672151* (WIDOW) Mildred (Ballantine) Bell
3 CHILDREN OF HERS
1.
2.
3.

2152 b. BARBARA ANN
Born: December 16, 1938
Died:
Married:
(pg 502)

72153 c. ELEANOR RUTH
Born: May 10, 1940
Died:
Married:
(pg 502)

J672154 d. JOHN DAVID
Born: July 30, 1941
Died: Jan 18, 1960
Married:
(pg 503)

72155 e. MARGARET ROSE (Twin)
Born: May 12, 1943
Died:
Married:
(pg 505)

72156 f. MARILYN JEAN (Twin)
Born: May 12, 1943
Died:
Married:
(pg 505)

72157 g. JOYCE PAULINE
Born: March 22, 1945
Died:
Married:
(pg 506)

72158 h. ELIZABETH MARIE
Born: December 7, 1946
Died:
Married:
(pg 506)

J672152 b. BARBARA ANNE ULCH, daughter of MILTON JAY and MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

Born: December 16, 1938
Married: December 17, 1960
Died:

J672152 *
SAMUEL WILLIS (Bruce) BAILEY, husband (geologist, Toronto University Scholarship)

Born: January 10, 1938
Died:

CHILDREN:

J6721521 (a) CHRISTOPHER BRUCE
Born: July 5, 1962
Died:

J6721522 b. CHERYL LYNN
Dec. 20, 1963

J6721523 c. TANJA JEAN
Apr 12, 1965

---

J672153
c. ELEANOR RUTH ULCH, daughter of MILTON JAY and MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

Born: May 10, 1940
Married: October 25, 1958
Died:

J672153 *
TERRANCE DINSDALE TAYLOR, husband

Born: March 2, 1938, Kippen, Ontario
Died:

CHILDREN:

J6721531 (a) THERESA LOUISE
Born: May 8, 1959
Died:

[illegible] MBI, Chgo. 11/[illegible]

J6721532 (b) JACQUELINE ANN (twin)
Born: May 16, 1961
Died:

J6721533 (c) JEFFREY EDWARD (twin)
Born: May 16, 1961
Died:

J6721534 (d) KELLY RUTH
Aug. 10, 1965

J672154

d. JOHN DAVID ULCH, son of MILTON JAY and MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

B Jul 30, 1941
Md Jun 18, 1960
D

J672154A

VIOLET EVANGELINE WHITE, wife; dau of ____________________

B Nov 8, 1944
D

CHILDREN:

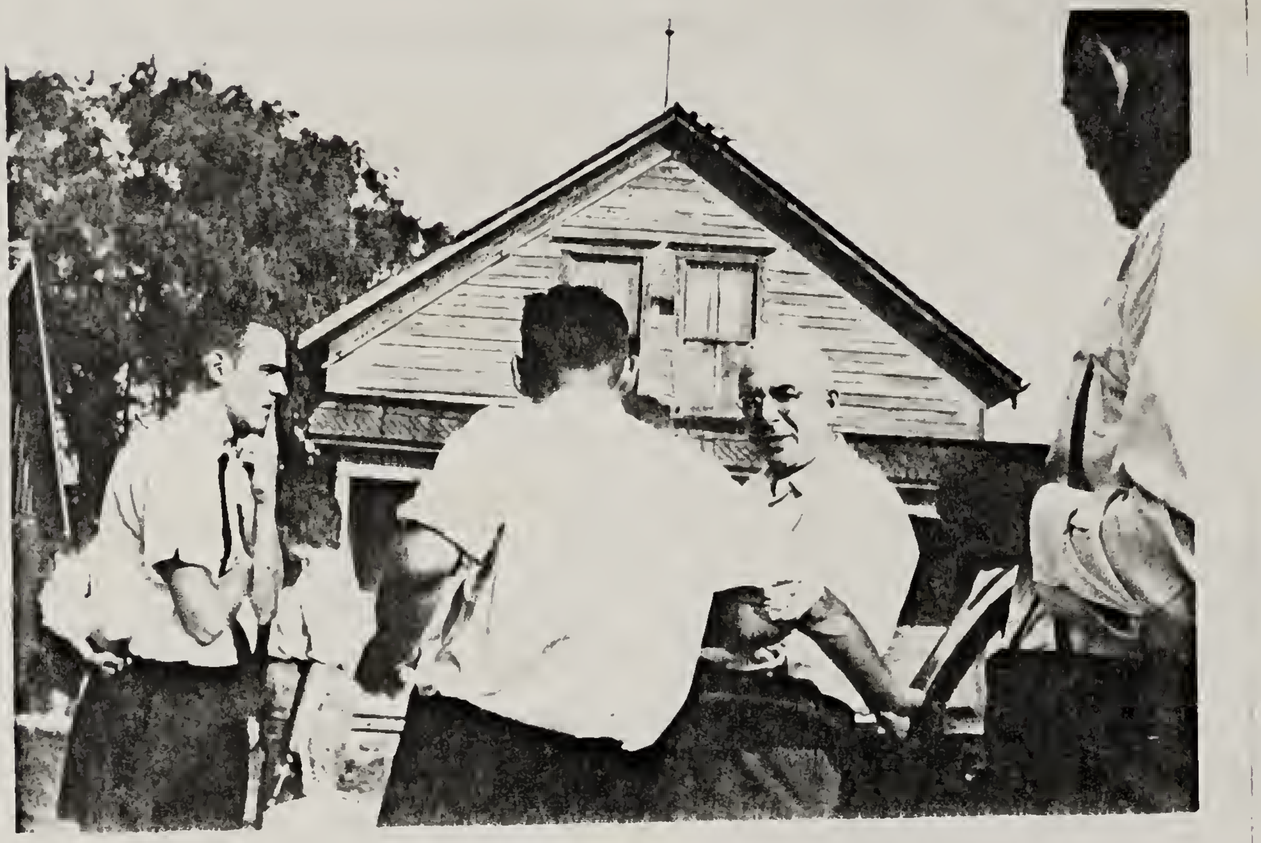
721541 1. JOAN MARIE
B Oct 29, 1965
Md
D

721542 2. STEVEN JOHN
B Jan 13, 1967
Md
D

721543 3. LISA DIANE
B Sep 20, 1970
Md
D

Aug 2, 1962, Philemon Ulch's funeral

Gerry Kinnaird  Mark Ulch  Art Kinnard  Lloyd Ulch
(back)



J672155

e. MARGARET ROSE ULCH (twin), dau. of MILTON JAY and MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

B May 12, 1943
Md Sep 15, 1962
D

J672155X

HOMER MORLEY WEIR TAYLOR, husband; son of ________________________

B Feb 26, 1943
D

CHILDREN:

721551 1. MARTYNE WEIR
B Jan 9, 1967
D

721552 2. SABRINA LOUISE
B Feb 2, 1972
D

---

J672156

(twin)

f. MARILYN JEAN ULCH, dau. of MILTON JAY and MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

B. May 12, 1943
Md. Aug 7, 1965
D

J672156X

DOUGLAS HOWARD WAGHORN, husband; son of ________________________

B Sep 28, 1939
D

CHILDREN:

721561 1. BENJAMIN DOUGLAS
B Jan 30, 1968

721562 2. CYNTHIA MARILYN
B Oct 16, 1969

J672157

g. JOYCE PAULINE,ULCH, dau. of MILTON J nd MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

B Mar 22, 1945
Md Apr 6, 1963
D

J672157*

JAMES ALBERT BICKELL, husband; son of ______________________

B Dec 16, 1939
D

CHILDREN:

J6721571 1. DONNA JOYCE
B Sep 16, 1963

J6721572 2. BRIAN JAMES
B May 31, 1965

J6721573 3. LEANNE JENNIFER
B Sep 5, 1970

---

J672158

h. ELIZABETH MARIE ULCH, dau. of MILTON JAY and MARGARET (Papka) ULCH

B Dec 7, 1946
Md Mar 28, 1969
D

RR #1, WOODAM, ONT.

J672158

RAYMOND JAMES HORNE, husband; son of ______________________

B Dec 12, 1946

CHILDREN:

J6721581 1. SHELLEY LYNNE
B Oct 23, 1969
D

J6721582 2. JODI MARIE
B Jul 25, 1972

J6721583 3 Jeremy James
B July 19, 1977,

J672174

(7) d. KATHLEEN EDNA ULCH, dau. of LLOYD EUGENE and HILDA MARIE (Trombley) ULCH

B Feb 4, 1948
Md May 9, 1964
D.

J672174*

PAUL WESLEY BROWN, hus; son of ______________________

B ___ __, 19__
D

CHILDREN:

J6721741 1. LINDA MARIE
B Oct 23, 1965
D

J6721742 2. JAMES MICHAEL
B Jan 3, 1966
D

---

J672176

(7) f. PEGGY ANN ULCH, dau of LLOYD EUGENE and HILDA MARIE (Trombley) ULCH

B Dec 13, 1950
Md Jul 27, 1968
D

J672176*

ROBERT HANCOX, hus; son of ______________________

B ___ __, 19__
D

Separated (according to information received 8/15/73)

CHILDREN:

J6721761 1. GERALD ROBERT
B Jan 11, 1969
D

---

J672177

(7) g. MADONNA IDA ULCH, dau of LLOYD EUGENE and HILDA MARIE (Trombley) ULCH

B Dec 27, 1951
Md Jul 24, 1971
D

J672177*

HARLAND MC ADAM, hus; son of ______________________

B Jun 21, 1951
D

CHILDREN:

J672171

(7) a. LEONARD LEWIS ULCH, son of LLOYD EUGENE and HILDA MARIE (Trombley) ULCH

B Mar 7, 1944
Md Nov 2, 1963
D

J672171*

JACKIE KIMBERLY, wife; dau of ______________________________

B May 16, 1947
D

CHILDREN:

J6721711

1. PATRICIA DOREEN
B Feb 3, 1964
D

J6721712

2. MARY JANE
B Mar 15, 1965
D

J6721713

3. SUSANNE KIMBERLY
B Apr 2, 1970
D Mar 24, 1973, killed by farm equipment - caught in the machinery

---

J672172

(7) b. RICHARD EDWARD ULCH, son of LLOYD EUGENE and HILDA MARIE (Trombley) ULCH

B Mar 6, 1945
Md Jul 25, 1964
D

J672172*

CAROLYN BRADEY, wife; dau of ______________________________

B Jan 5, 1947
D

CHILDREN:

J6721721

1. BRIAN RICHARD
B Feb 9, 1965
D

J6721722

2. JEFFEREY WAYNE
B Oct 29, 1967
D

J6721723

3. TRACEY LYNN
B Dec 24, 1969
D

J67219

(7) **LLOYD EUGENE ULCH**, son of PHILEMON and EDNA (Il[illegible], ULCH

Born: July 5, 1919, Colchester South
Died:
Married: October 10, 1942

J67217 X

**HILDA MARIE TROMBLEY**, wife (French) (Catholic)

Born: February 13, 1921, McGregor
Died:

CHILDREN:

72171 a. **LEONARD LEWIS** (pg 508)
Born: March 7, 1944
Died:
Married:

72172 b. **RICHARD EDWARD** (pg 508)
Born: March 6, 1945
Died:
Married:

672173 c. **DOREEN MILDRED**
Born: September 28, 1946
Died:
Married:

72174 d. **KATHLEEN EDNA** (pg 507)
Born: February 4, 1948
Died:
Married:

2175 e. **LAURENCE PHILEMON**
Born: June 8, 1949
Died:
Married:

72176 f. **PEGGY ANN** (pg 507)
Born: December 13, 1950
Died:
Married:

2177 g. **MADONNA IDA** (pg 507)
Born: December 27, 1951
Died:
Married:

72178 h. **MARLENE HELEN**
Born: January 5, 1953
Died:
Married:

J6721611

(6) a. 1. Elizabeth Crystal Kinnaird, dau of Russell Arthur and Suzanne (Shaban) Kinnaird.
Her G. Grandmother was
Edna Iler Ulch

B. NOV. 14, 1964, Windsor, Ont
MD. SAT., July 5, 1986, 3:00 p.m., Harrow United Church, Harrow, 
D.

J75112

J6721611* Gregory Scott Iler, F. Earl Scott
B. NOV. 16, 1962, Windsor M. Elizabeth Doreen Woodall
D.

Children:
B.
MD.
D.

---

J672162

b. MARION ELIZABETH KINNARD, dau. of ARTHUR FRANKLIN and HELEN RUTH (Ulch) KINNARD

B Feb 27, 1944
Md Aug 7, 1965
D

J672162*

ROBERT STEVE KORDYBAN, husband; son of ______

B May 13, 1942,
D

CHILDREN:

J6721621 1. JULIE ANNE
B Jul 22, 1968, London
D

J6721622 2. ROBERT SCOTT
B Sep 10, 1969, London
D

J6721623 3. LAURA SUSAN
B Dec 10, 1971, London
D

J672161

a. GERALD ARTHUR KINNARD, son of ARTHUR FRANKLIN and HELEN RUTH (Ulch) KINNARD

B Dec 21, 1942
Md Jan 28, 1961
D

J672161*

SUZANNE SHABAN, wife; dau of ______________________

B Sep 1, 1943, Toronto
D

CHILDREN:

J6721611

1. ELIZABETH CRYSTAL figure skater, plays piano; Ontario First Scholar; sewer, cook & cake decorator
B Nov 14, 1964, Windsor,
MD SAT July 5, 1986, 3pm Harrow Un Ch

J6721611*

Gregory Scott Iler, singer, in quartet, plays trumpet;
B

21612 2. Christopher Gerald
B NOV. 21, 1975, FRI; 8# 11 oz., Windsor

721613 3. Catherine Ruth
B. Nov 18, 1978, Windsor

Thursday, September 5, 1974 HARROW NEWS

— photo McKenzie

ALL DECKED OUT

It was a great day for the youngsters in the Harrow Fair parade as indicated by this happy group from left; Sandra Lee Cousins, Mark Shuttleworth and Elizabeth Kinnaird.

J67216

(6) **HELEN RUTH ULCH,** daughter of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

Born: September 7, 1916, Colchester South
Died:
Married: August 13, 1936

J67216 x

**ARTHUR FRANKLIN KINNARD,** husband

Born: May 2, 1913
Died: Feb. 26, 1983, Sat, Colchester Meml Cem 69

CHILDREN:

J672161 a. **GERALD ARTHUR**

Born: December 21, 1942, Hanover
Died:
Married:

J672162 b. **MARION ELIZABETH**

Born: February 27, 1944, Hanover
Died:
Married:

J672178

(7) h. MARLENE HELEN ULCH, dau of LLOYD EUGENE and HILDA MARIE (Trombley) ULCH

B Jan 5, 1953
Md Jul 25, 1970
D

J672178*

HUGH MC GINNES, hus; son of ____________________

B Dec 16, 1952
D

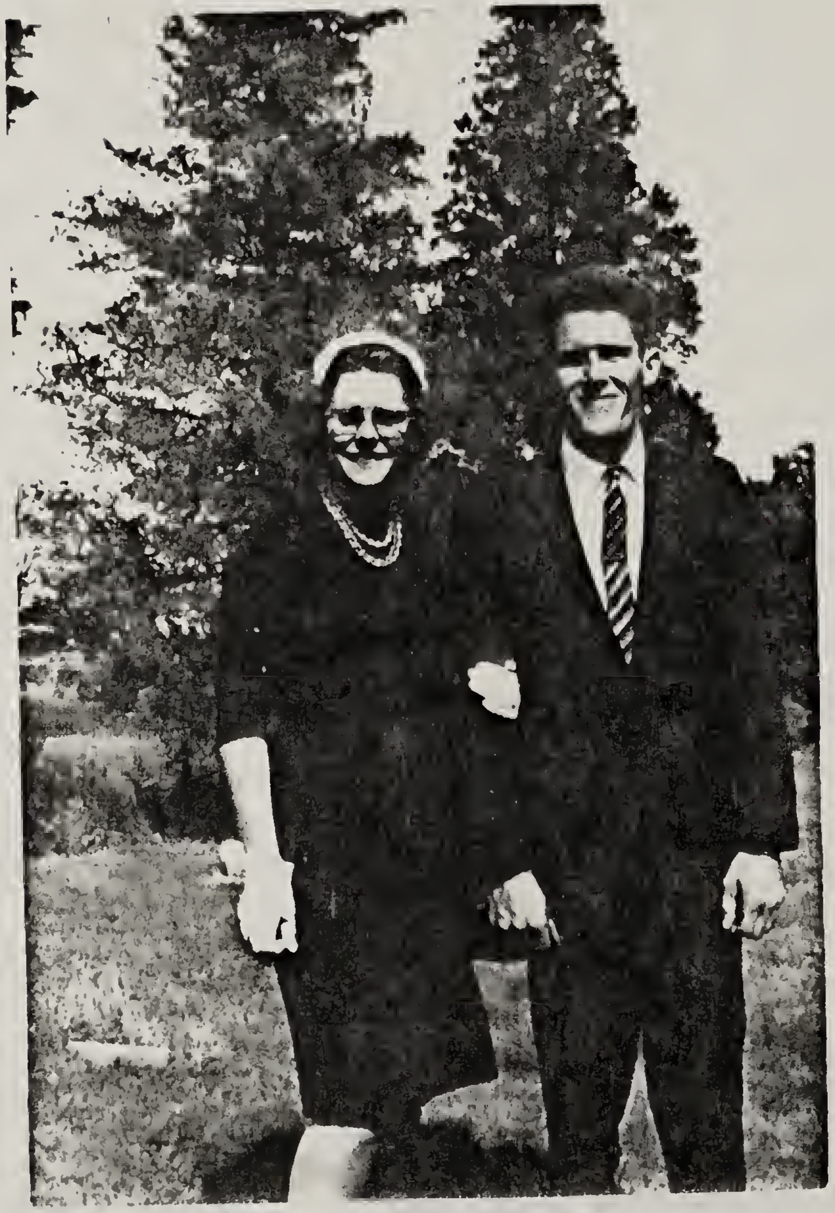
CHILDREN:

Taken Aug 2, 1962, Philemon Ulch's funeral

Charles Shepley (Graces') Karl Philemon Ulch (Ray's) John Shepley (Grace's)

3936-3937

Aug. 1962 Judy & "Bud"



J67218

) MARK EVAN ULCH, son of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

R#1
Salford, Ont N0J 1W0
519 485-3639

B Jul 9, 1921, Colchester South
Md Aug 17, 1940
D Jan 19, 1989
Buried in Ingersoll Cemetery

Almost 4 years in hospital

J67218 *
PAULINE MARGUERITE JONES, wife
B May 10, 1921
D

Father, Gerald Jones
Mother, Lillie Pearl Richardson D Nov 11, 1981

CHILDREN:

J672181
a. JUDY MARGUERITE
B Feb 21, 1941, Colchester South
Md Oct 10, 1959
D

(pg 516)

J672181 *
SIDNEY RICHARD RYAN ( Bud)
B May 28, 1936

J672182
b. DOUGLAS MARK
B Dec 29, 1942, Colchester South
Md
D

(pg 518
521)

J672182 *
MARION ALICE MADDOCK, wife
MIDDLE
B Dec 14, 1945 (DIVORCED)

J672183
c. RONALD PHILEMON
B Jan 22, 1946, Colchester South
Md APR 22, 1972 MOTHERWELL, ONT.
D

(pg 519)

J672183 *
LINDA YVONNE ANDERSON, wife
MIDDLE?
B Jun 03, 1951, Stratford

(pg 517)

J672184
d. JAMES LEWIS
B Mar 09, 1949, Colchester South
Md SEPT 3, 1971 MOTHERWELL, ONT.
D

J672184 *
JUDITH ELAINE ANDERSON
B DEC 22 1952 ST. MARYS

J672185
e. DAVID WAYNE
B Feb 14, 1953, St Marys, Ont
Md Nov 01, 1974
D

J6721851 Pam - Aug. 21. 1980
J6721852 Michael - Nov. 25. 1982
J6721853 Tracy - July. 11. 1984

J672185 *
LINDA JEAN ESSELTINE
B Mar 17, 195_

J672186
f. PAUL DENNIS
B Aug 12, 1955, St Marys (UMD)
~~Md~~
~~D~~

J672187
g. JACK DANIEL
B Sep 30, 1957, St Marys
Md NOV 1, 1985, AVON, ONT.
D

(pg 519)

J672187 *
MARILYN IRENE TRACEY
B DEC 15, 1962 LONDON, ONT.

J6721871 KAITLYN ~~Kaitlin~~ Irene B Jan 13, 1989

J672181

a. JUDY MARGUERITE ULCH, dau of MARK EVAN and PAULINE MARGUERITE (Jones) ULCH

B Feb 21, 1941, Colchester South
Md Oct 10, 1959 [redacted] where?
D

J672181 *

SIDNEY ("Bud") RICHARD RYAN, husband; son of SIDNEY ALBERT and MARGARET ELLEN (Long)R

B May 28, 1936 Ingersolle. Ontario where?

CHILDREN:

J6721811
1. STEPHEN LEE
B Jul 02, 1960, St. Thomas Ontario ?
Md ____ 19__ ____ where?

J6721812
2. SUSAN JANE
B Jun 23, 1963, ST. THOMAS, ONTARIO?
Md June 7, 1986, Ingersoll ? where

J6721813
3. PATRICIA ANN
B Mar 05, 1965, ST. THOMAS, ONTARIO
Md

4. ____
B ____, 19__

J6721811 *
Jill Divorced, wi
B ____, 19__ ____

J67218111 ?
Son, Stephen Lewys Richar
3:15pm . . . 6# 12oz Jun 24, 1982

J6721812 *
Daniel Johnston Husband
B Apr-4, 1960, INGERSOLL

J6721813 * HUSBAN
B ____, 19__
____ whe

____
B ____ 19
Where ____

Stephen Lee Ryan - Daughter

J67218112
Leah Marie Ryan
Nov 9 - 1984

Susan Jane Johnston - Daughter -

J67218121
Danielle Margaret
may 2 - 1988

J672184

d. JAMES LEWIS ULCH, son of MARK EVAN and PAULINE MARGUERITE (Jones) ULCH

b Mar 09, 1949. Colchester South Living in Kirton, Ont
md Sep 03, 1971, MOTHERWELL, ONT. ?
d J672184X

~~JUDY~~ ELAINE ANDERSON, wife; dau of ARNOLD AND LOIS (Bartlett) ANDERSON
JUDITH?

B Dec 22, 1952, St Marys
D

CHILDREN:

J6721841
1. JUDITH MICHELLE
B Jun 27, 1973, St Marys
md

J6721842
2. JENNIFER LEE
b Jul 03, 1981, London, Ont

J6721843
3. APRIL ELLEN
APRIL 13, 1983, LONDON ONT.

J6721844
4. AMANDA DIANNE
SEPT 30, 1985, ST. MARYS, ONT.

518

J672182✓

b. **DOUGLAS MARK ULCH**, son of MARK EVAN and PAULINE MARGUERIE (Jones) ULCH

B Dec 29, 1942
Md Jul 8, 1961 DVCD 1979 ?
D

J672182*

**MARION MADDOCK**, wife; dau of WILLIAM FATHER
FERN (JONES) MOTHER

B Dec 14, 1945
D

CHILDREN:

J6721821 1. WILLIAM MARK
B Jun 11, 1962
D Jan 14, 1968 leukemia

J6721822 2. WAYNE DOUGLAS
B Aug 22, 1963
D Dec 25, 1967 ([illegible])

J6721823 3. KAREN DIANE
B Jun 23, 1964
D

J6721824 4. MARK DOUGLAS
B Apr 2, 1972
D

J672183

c. RONALD PHILEMON ULCH, son of MARK EVAN And PAULINE MARGUERITE (Jones) ULCH

B Jan 22, 1946, Colchester South.
Md Apr 22, 1972 MOTHERWELL, ONT.
D

J672183*
YVONNE
LINDA ANDERSON, wife; dau of Arnold & Lois (Bartlett) Anderson

B Jun 3, 1951, ~~Stratford~~
D

CHILDREN:

721831 1. Christopher Russell INGERSOLL. ONT
B May 29, 1974

721832 2. Cheryl Lyn INGERSOLL. ONT
B. Jan 28, 1979

---

J672187

JACK DANIEL ULCH

B. SEPT 30, 1957 ST. MARYS, ONT.
MD. NOV 1, 1985. AVON, ONT.

J672187*

MARILYN IRENE TRACEY, WIFE, DAUGHTER OF IRVINE LLOYD TRACEY and PANSY FERN TRACEY (CLEMENT)

B. DEC. 15, 1962 LONDON, ONT.

CHILDREN

1. KAITLYN IRENE London. ONT. J6721871
B. JAN. 13 1989

2. DANIEL JACK J6721872
B MAY 1, 1990, TUES

2672182

b. DOUGLAS MARK ULCH, son of MARK EVAN and PAULINE MARGUERIE (Jones) ULCH

B Dec 29, 1942
Md Jul 8, 1961 DVR-D 1979
D

MARION MADDOCK, wife; dau of ______________________

B Dec 14, 1945
D

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM MARK
B Jun 11, 1962
D Jan 14, 1968 Lukemia

2. WAYNE DOUGLAS
B Aug 22, 1963
D Dec 25, 1967 (retarded)

3. KAREN DIANE
B Jun 23, 1964
D

4. MARK DOUGLAS
B Apr 2, 1972
D

See pg 518

Taken Aug 2, 1962, Philemon Ulch's funeral

| 3975 | 3838 | 3979 |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Shepley (Graces') | Karl Philemon Ulch (Ray's) | John Shepley (Grace's) |

522

J67219

(9) **GRACE EVELYN ULCH**, daughter of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

Born: August 29, 1922, Colchester South
Died:
Married: December 25, 1942

J67219 ✳

**ROY ALLEN SHEPLEY**, husband (Farmer)

Born: June 14, 1922
Died:

CHILDREN:

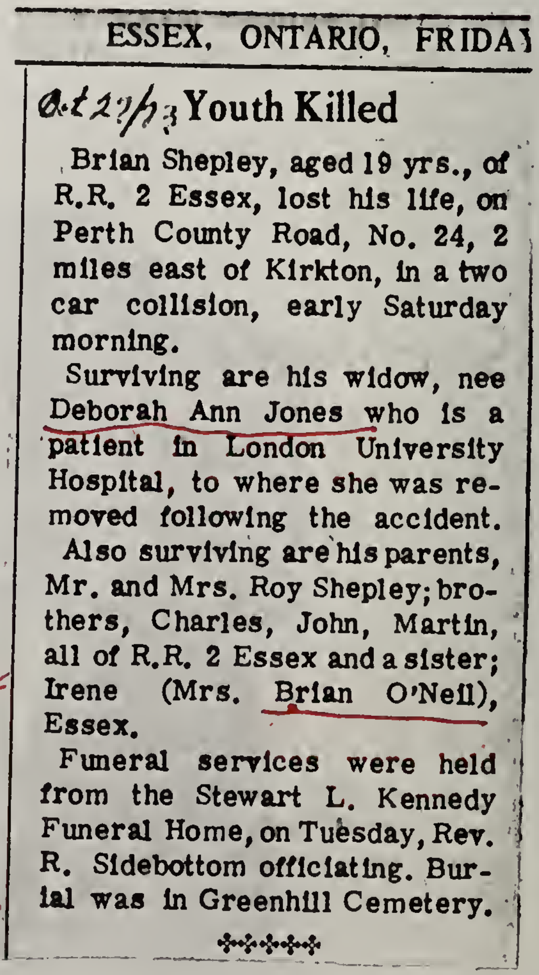
J672191 a. **CHARLES ALLEN**
Born: July 21, 1944
Died: Apr 18, 1964
Married:

J672192 b. **JOHN ROY**
Born: July 18, 1945
Died:
Married:

J672193 c. **IRENE EVELYN**
Born: August 11, 1946
Died:
Married:

J672194 d. **BRIAN WAYNE**
Born: December 10, 1953
Died; Oct 1973 killed in auto crash KIRKTON, ONT, on way back from a wedding
Married:

J672195 e. **MARVIN NEIL**
Born: July 10, 1957
Died:
Married:



ESSEX, ONTARIO, FRIDA

### Oct 27/73 Youth Killed

Brian Shepley, aged 19 yrs., of R.R. 2 Essex, lost his life, on Perth County Road, No. 24, 2 miles east of Kirkton, in a two car collision, early Saturday morning.

Surviving are his widow, nee Deborah Ann Jones who is a patient in London University Hospital, to where she was removed following the accident.

J672194✳

Also surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Shepley; brothers, Charles, John, Martin, all of R.R. 2 Essex and a sister; Irene (Mrs. Brian O'Neil), Essex.

J672193✳

Funeral services were held from the Stewart L. Kennedy Funeral Home, on Tuesday, Rev. R. Sidebottom officiating. Burial was in Greenhill Cemetery.

✣✣✣✣✣

J672191

a. CHARLES ALLEN SHEPLEY, son of ROY ALLEN and GRACE EVELYN (Ulch) SHEPLEY

B Jul 21, 1944
Md Apr 18, 1964
D

J672191*

SHARON COLLARD, wife; dau of ____________________

B Jul 29, 1947
D

CHILDREN

6721911 1. LORI
B Jul 18, 1964
Md
D

6721912 2. JEFFREY
B Feb 4, 1969
Md
D

---

J672192

b. JOHN ROY SHEPLEY, sonof ROY ALLEN and GRACE EVELYN (Ulch) SHEPLEY

B Jul 18, 1945
Md Feb 22, 1964
D

J672192*

BERNICE MILLS, wife; dau of ____________________

B Feb 22, 1945
D

CHILDREN:

721921 1. TRACEY
B Jul 29, 1964
D

21922 2. JAMIE
B Feb 2, 1966
D

721923 3. KELLY
B Aug 14, 1969
D

J6721924 4. ROBBY
B Aug 7, 1971

J672193

c. IRENE EVELYN SHEPLEY, dau. of ROY ALLEN and GRACE EVELYN (Ulch) SHEPLEY

B Aug 11, 1946
Md Nov 27, 1965
D

J672193*
BRIAN O'NEIL, husband; son of: ______ Fathe
______ Mothe

B Jun 21, 1946
D

CHILDREN:

J6721931 1. SHAWN
B Dec 9, 1966
D

J6721932 2. SCOTT
B Oct 8, 1969
D

J6721933 3. CAREY
B Nov 12, 1970
D

---

J672194

d. BRIAN WAYNE SHEPLEY, son of ROY ALLEN and GRACE EVELYN (Ulch) SHEPLEY

B Dec 10, 1953
Md Aug 18, 1973
D Oct 20, 1973 Killed in auto crash in Kirkton, Ontario, in a two-car colli
after leaving a wedding reception. He is buried in Greenhil
Cemetery, Kingsville, Ontario

[illegible]

J672194* DEBORAH ANN JONES, wife; dau of: ______
1924-19?

B May 9 14, 1957
D

Delight and Keith Ulch

J6721B
3993

J6721A
3992

526

J6721B

(11) DELIGHT MILDRED ULCH, dau. of PHILEMON and EDNA (Iler) ULCH

B Oct 23, 1930, Colchester So
Md Feb 4, 1950
D

J6721BX

ROGER FRANCIS HEYRMAN, husband; son of ______________________

B Nov 10, 1925, Belgium, came to Canada at 6 months of age (a farmer)
D

CHILDREN:

J6721B1
a. LINDA MARIE
B Aug 2, 1950, Windsor
Md Sep 28, 1968
D

J6721B1X
DOUGLAS EDWARD BRACKELL
B Dec 17, 1948
D

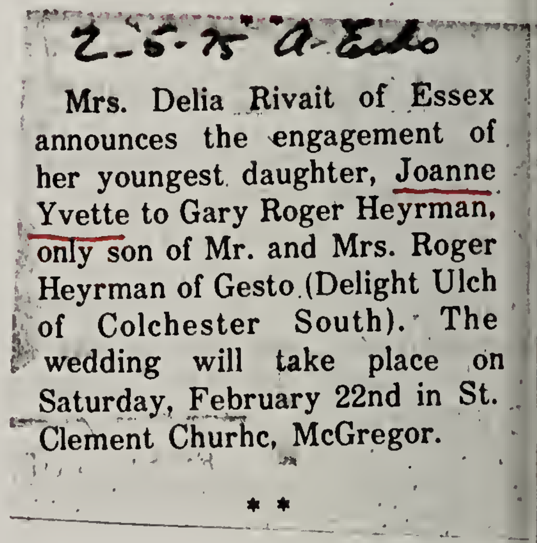
J6721B2
b. BRENDA EDNA
B Oct 23, 1951
Md Apr 29, 1972
D

J6721B2X
ROGER PAUL BARRON,
B Jun 30, 1950
D

J6721B3
c. ROGER GARY
B Jul 29, 1953, Windsor
Md Feb 22, 1975
D

J6721B3X
JOANNE YVETTE RIVAIT

J6721B4
d. SUSAN LYNN
B May 1, 1956, Windsor
Md
D



2-5-75 a-Echo

Mrs. Delia Rivait of Essex announces the engagement of her youngest daughter, Joanne Yvette to Gary Roger Heyrman, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Heyrman of Gesto (Delight Ulch of Colchester South). The wedding will take place on Saturday, February 22nd in St. Clement Churhc, McGregor.

* *

J6721B1

a. LINDA MARIE HEYRMAN, dau of ROGER FRANCIS and DELIGHT MILDRED (Ulch) HEYRMAN

B Aug 2, 1950, Windsor
Md Sep 28, 1968
D

J6721B1*

DOUGLAS EDWARD BRACKELL, husband; son of ______________________________

B Dec 17, 1948
D

CHILDREN:

J6721B11 1. CAMMIE LYNN
B Mar 3, 1969
D

J6721B12 2. CRAIG DOUGLAS
B Aug 14, 1970
D

578

J6721B2

b. BRENDA EDNA HEYRMAN, dau. of ROGER FRANCIS and DELIGHT MILDRED (Ulch) HEYRMAN

B Oct 23, 1951, Windsor
Md Apr 29, 1972, Sat, Amherstburg, St John the Bapt
D

J6721B2*

ROGER PAUL BARRON, husband; son of Bernard Matthew and Mary Aliceia (Marontate) B

B Jun 30, 1950
D

CHILDREN:

J6721B21 1. HEIDI BROOKE
B. Mar. 26, 1976, Leamington

J6721B22 2. Jeffrey Roger
B. Sept 9 1978, 8# 1 oz, 6:11 p.m., Leamington, Ont

The Amherstburg Echo, Wednesday, April 7, 1976

## BIRTHS

ARBUCKLE — At Metropolitan Hospital, Windsor, Wednesday March 31, 1976, to the wife of Steve Arbuckle (Peggy Liddington), Amherstburg, a daughter Stephanie Lee.

BARRON — At Leamington District Hospital, Friday March 26, 1976, to the wife of

X Roger Barron (nee Brenda Heyrman) Harrow, a daughter Heidi Brooke.

---

## BIRTHS

HARROW NEWS 9-20-78

BARRON: Roger and Brenda (nee Heyrman) are very pleased to announce the safe arrival of their second child, a beautiful baby boy, Jeffrey Roger, on Sept. 9, 1978, at Leamington District Hospital weighing 8 lbs. 1 oz. Little brother for Heidi. 7th grandchild for Mr. and Mrs. Roger Heyrman, Essex; 12th for Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Barron, Amherstburg.

* * *

J6721B3

C. GARY ROGER HEYRMAN, son of ROGER FRANCIS and DELIGHT MILDRED (Ulch) HEYRMAN

B Jul 29, 1953, Windsor, Ont
Md Feb 22, 1975, McGregor, Ont., St Clement Ch
D

J6721B3*

JOANNE YVETTE RIVAIT, wife; dau of/Father: Elmer Rivait
Mother: Delia Delaurier

B May 18, 1957, Windsor, Ont
D

CHILDREN:

6721B31 1. Joseph Gary
B Mar. 29, 1976, Metropolitan Hosp., Windsor

Page 12 J6721B3/* April 17, 1975 THE HARROW NEWS

MR. and MRS.
G. R. HEYRMAN

Joanne Yvette, daughter of Mrs. Delia Rivait of Essex, and the late Elmer Rivait, was united in marriage recently to Gary Roger Heyrman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Heyrman, RR 2, Essex. Fr. Beneteau officiated at the double ring ceremony at St. Clement's Church in McGregor.

Nancy Trudelle was her sister's matron of honour and the bridesmaids, Linda Brackell, Brenda Barron and Susan Nelson, all sisters of the groom.

J6721B1
J6721B2
J6721B4

Victor Rivait, brother of the bride, was best man and the groomsmen, Rick Rivait, Jerry Neels and Keith Nelson. Craig Brackell was the ring-bearer. J6721B12

A reception for 275 guests followed in the Rose Gardens, Kingsville. The couple will reside in Gesto.

Am-Echo
4-14-76

## BIRTHS

~~DiANGELO — At Grace Hospital, Windsor, Thursday, April 1, 1976, to the wife of Rocco D'Angelo (Linda Gignac) Amherstburg, a son, Francesco Antonio.~~

HEYRMAN — At Metropolitan Hospital, Windsor, Monday, March 29, 1976, to the wife of Gary Heyrman, Essex, a son Joseph Gary.

530

J6721B4

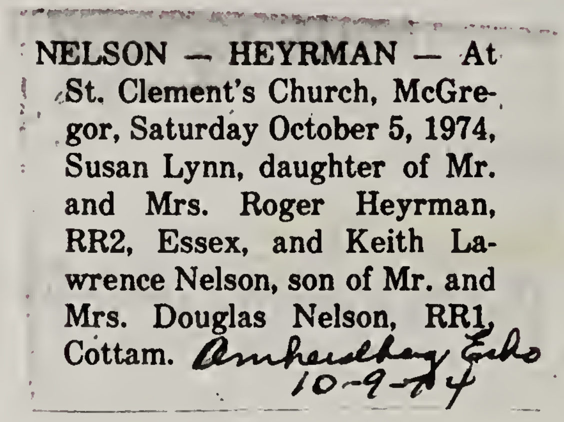
d. SUSAN LYNN HEYRMAN, dau. of ROGER FRANCIS and DELIGHT MILDRED (Ulch) HEYRMAN

B May 1, 1956, Windsor
Md Oct 5, 1974, St Clements Ch, McGregor, Ont
D

J6721B4X

KEITH LAWRENCE NELSON, husband; son of DOUGLAS and MARION (Srigley) NELSON

B Jun 14, 1956, Windsor, Ont
M



NELSON — HEYRMAN — At St. Clement's Church, McGregor, Saturday October 5, 1974, Susan Lynn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Heyrman, RR2, Essex, and Keith Lawrence Nelson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Nelson, RR1, Cottam. Amherstburg Echo 10-9-74

CHILDREN:

J6721B41 1. Christopher Keith
Dec. 22, 1976, Leamington, Ont

J6721B42 2. Chad Roger Douglas
Jan. 30, 1978, Leamington, Ont

3.

1673

III - LUCINDA ILER, dau. of SOLOMON II and ELIZABETH (Malott) ILER

B Oct 5, 1865, Colchester South (Brunette)
D Jun 4, 1934, 68 y 7 m 31 d, heart

- Never married
- Registered Nurse in Ann Arbor
- Known as "Aunt Cindy"

Was nurse when Hazen Fox Malott was born, son of Bernie + Jennie Fox Malott May 14, 1915

She was Bernie's first cousin also

Cut out for your file f

THE DAILY TRIBUNE Royal Oak, Michigan
Thursday, April 11, 1974

# OBITUARIES

Ony relation

## Harold E. Iler

J6743
4018

Funeral services for Harold E. Iler, age 70, of Troy, will be held at 2 p.m., Saturday, at the A. J. Desmond and Sons Funeral Home, 2600 Crooks, Troy. Dr. Everett K. Seymour of the First United Methodist Church of Royal Oak will officiate.

Mr. Iler, a truck driver, retired from the Metropolitan and Signal Delivery Company, died Tuesday, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac.

4019
J67432

4021

J67433
4030

He is survived by his wife, Mary; two daughters, Mrs. Harry (Bette) Booker, Drayton Plains; Mrs. Wilma Polatka, Royal Oak; a sister, Mrs. Bertha Bramlett, Travelers Rest, S.C.; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery, Troy.

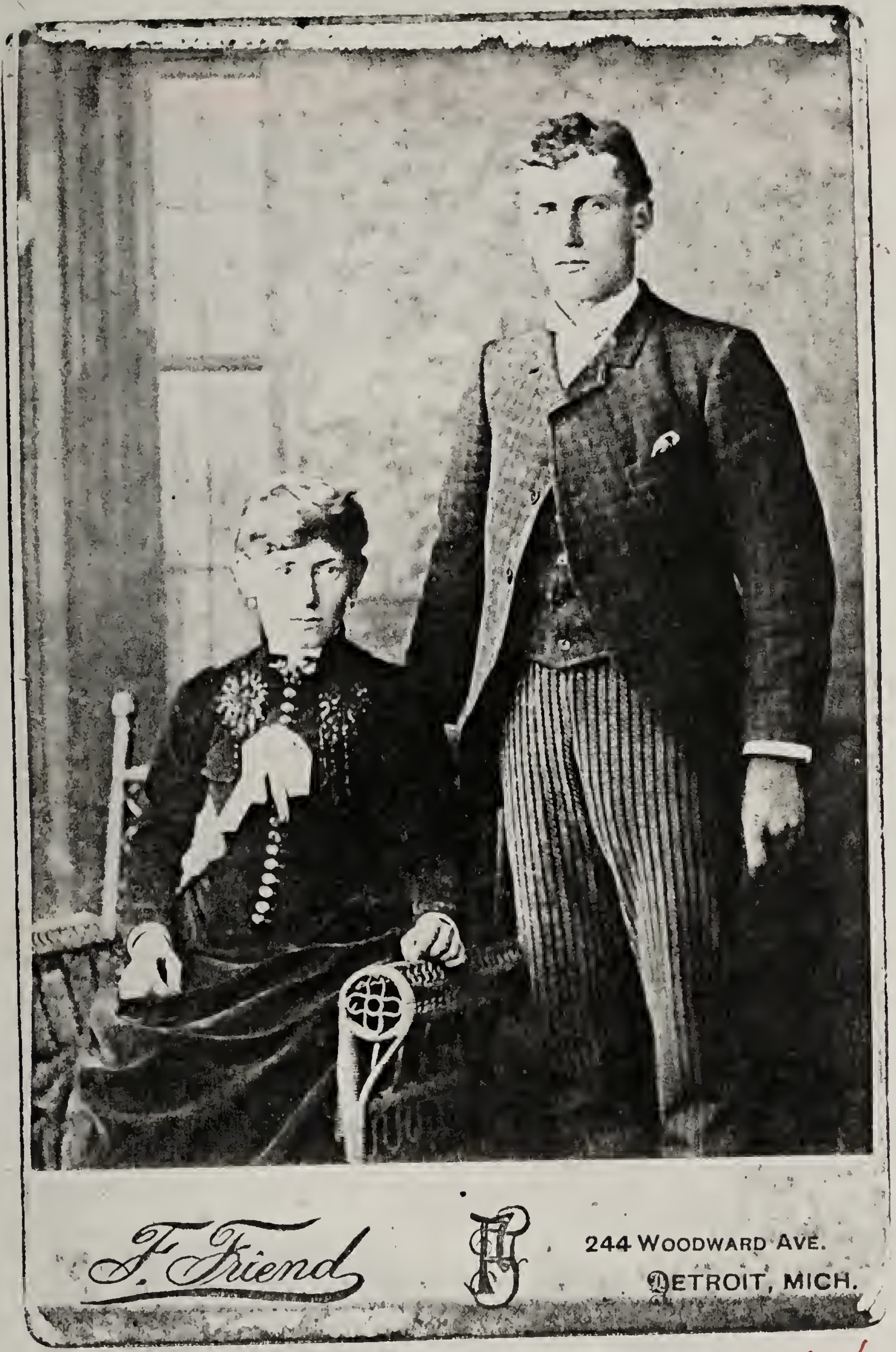
The family suggests memorial contributions to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Heart Fund. Cards will be available at the funeral home.

Friends may call after 3 p.m., today.

• • •

## Robert Berman

Robert Berman, age 54, of Oak Park, died today in Prov-


F. Friend
244 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, Mich.

J674 -693

1954

**WILLIAM J. ILER**

William J. Iler, a resident of the North-End area for over a half century, died June 30 in the Bloomfield Hospital. He was 86 years old.

Final rites were held Saturday noon in the McInnes-Desmond Funeral Home. Burial was in Arner, Ont., Mr. Iler's birthplace.

A retired carpenter, Mr. Iler lived at 305 Hawthorne Road, Royal Oak, at the time of his death.

Survivors are a son, Harold; one daughter, Mrs. James Bramlett, and one sister, Hannah Totten.

J674

IV - **WILLIAM ILER,** son of SOLOMON II and ELIZABETH (Malott) ILER

B Aug 13, 1867, Colchester South — Carpenter
Md Sep 25, 1889, by Methodist minister from Harrow
D Jun 30, 1954, Detroit, MI; buried in Iler Bapt Cem, Harrow, Ont
86y 9m 17d

J674 X

**RILLA BISSELL,** wife; dau of George and Theresa Bissell
BAPTIZED Feb. 6, 1874, Rev A H Barker

B Feb 18, 1867
D Feb 28, 1931, Iler Bapt Cem; 64y 10d (cancer)

She was baptized on Jan 7? 1, 1888, Lake Erie along with Edgar Iler, Ernest Iler, Eli Iler, Norman Iler - cut hole in the ice in front of Charles Iler's place.

CHILDREN:

J6741 (1) **ALLEN A.**
B Oct 28, 1890
D Nov 10, 1890 14d

J6742 (2) **GEORGE D.**
B Mar 1, 1892
D Jan 24, 1896 4y 10m 23d

J6743 × (3) **HAROLD EDWARD**
B Aug 17, 1903, Battle Creek, MI
D APR 9, 1974

J6743 X
× **Mary Elizabeth Boyle,** w
B Oct 14, 1906
D

J6744 × (4) **BERTHA MAE**
B Feb 18, 1906, Oxley, Ont
D Oct __, 1979

J6744 X
× **James Byron Bramlett,** h
B Apr 8, 1897
D

J674 +

**JOSEPHINE ______________,** second wife; met her on a park bench; they never lived together very long at all

B
Md
D Dec 19, 1954

535

These pictures given to Bob Iler by Orville Bissell at Iler-Wright Reunion, July 22, 1973. Orville is a grandson of George.

Top: Harold Edward Iler, grandson J 6743
Bot: Harold and grandfather, George Bissell

(age 20?)

4018

J 6743 - 4018

-1424

J6743

3 - **HAROLD EDWARD ILER**, son of WILLIAM and RILLA (Bissell) ILER

Born: August 17, 1903, Battle Creek, Michigan (Truck Driver)
Died: APRIL 9, 1974, Pontiac, Mi. Buried in WhiteChapel Cemetery
Married: October 8, 1928

Lost several fingers on hay rope on Iler farm. (BOTH HANDS

J6743 *

**MARY ELIZABETH BOYLE**, wife

Born: October 14, 1906, Lochgelly, Scotland
Died:

CHILDREN:

J67431 (1) **HARRY ARNOLD**

Born: October 8, 1929, Highland Park
Died: October 11, 1929 3 dys

J67432 (2) **ELIZABETH ANN**

Born: March 2, 1930, Detroit
Died:
Married: September 25, 1948

J67433 (3) **WILMA MAE**

Born: January 14, 1934, Detroit
Died:
Married: June 4, 1955

~~J67434 (4) Bonnie Mae~~

## TWENTY-THIRD PSALM

*THE LORD is my Shepherd; I shall not want.*

*He maketh me to lie down in green pastures,*
*He leadeth me beside the still waters.*

*He restoreth my soul; He leadeth me in the*
*paths of righteousness for His name's sake.*

*Yea, though I walk through the valley of the*
*shadow of death I shall fear no evil;*
*for thou art with me;*
*thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.*

*Thou preparest a table before me in the*
*presence of mine enemies; thou anointest*
*my head with oil; my cup runneth over.*

*Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me*
*all the days of my life; and I will dwell*
*in the house of the Lord for ever.*

IN MEMORY OF
HAROLD E. ILER

DATE OF BIRTH
August 17, 1903

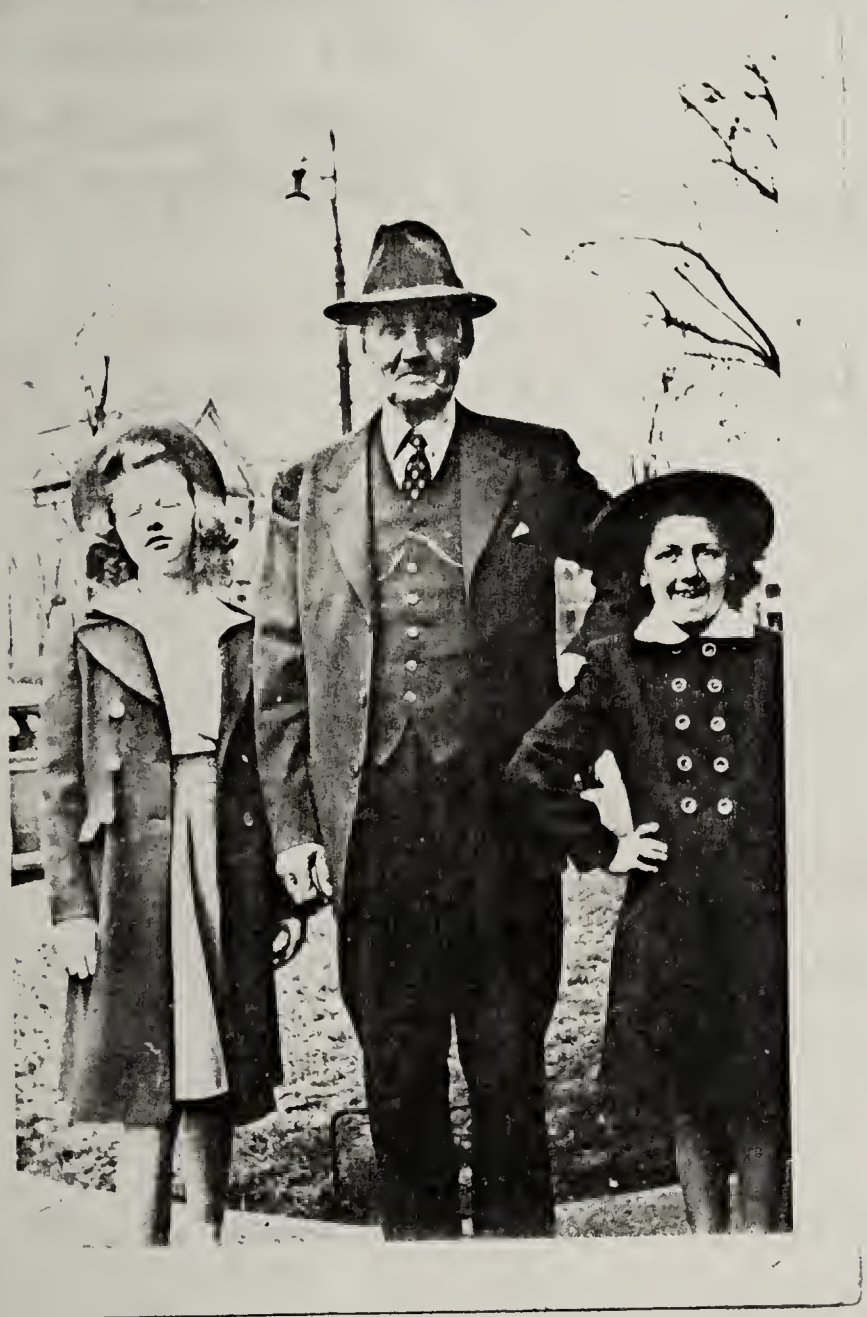
DATE OF DEATH
April 9, 1974

SERVICES FROM
A. J. DESMOND & SONS
Funeral Home
2600 Crooks Rd. - Troy

DATE OF SERVICE
Saturday, April 13, 1974
2:00 p.m.

OFFICIATING
Dr. Everett K. Seymour

FINAL RESTING PLACE
White Chapel Memorial Cemetery



William Iler J674
Granddaughter
Elizabeth Ann (LEFT) J67432
Welma Mae (RIGHT) J67433

538

J67432 (Bette)

(1) ELIZABETH ANN ILER, daughter of HAROLD and MARY (Boyle) ILER

8/90 2251 DENBY DR
WATERFORD, MI 4833
313 673-8501

Visited Twin Gables
Seen, Aug. 12, 1990

Born: March 2, 1930, Detroit, Michigan
Died:
Married: September 25, 1948

J67432*
HARRY JARVIS BOOKER, husband

Born: May 31, 1928, Ferndale, Michigan
Died:

CHILDREN:

J674321 a. SUSAN LYNN

Born: February 6, 1949, Ferndale
Died:
Married:

J674322 b. HARRY EDWARD

Born: July 5, 1951, Ferndale
Died:
Married:

J674323 c. RUSSELL NORMAN

Born: February 5, 1955, Royal Oak
Died:
Married:

J674324 d. Tammy Elizabeth
Born: April 6, 1962
Died:

J 674321

a. SUSAN LYNN ILER, dau of HAROLD EDWARD and MARY (Boyle) ILER

539

B Feb 6, 1949, Ferndale, MI
Md Aug. 24, 1968
D

J 674321 *

KERRY Lyle ROSE, husband; son of Lyle Irving and Elaine Alice (CAMERON) Rose
U.S. Air Force.

B Feb. 5, 1948

Children:

3211 1. JASON SCOTT
B Oct 21, 1971, Urbana, Il
D

5532 W. Sunwood Ct
~~Rocklin~~, CA 95677
ROCKLIN,
916 624-7781
Met 8-12-90 when visiting TWIN GABLES

3212 2 JUSTIN LANCE
B JUL 05, 1977, Bittburg, Germany

---

J 67433

(2) WILMA MAE ILER, daughter of HAROLD and MARY (Boyle) ILER

Born: January 14, 1934, Detroit, Michigan
Died:
Married: June 4, 1955

J 67433 *

JAMES POLATKA, husband

Born: March 9, 1927, Hamtramick, Michigan
Died:

CHILDREN:

674331 a. JIMMIE HAROLD

Born: July 25, 1957
Died:
Married: June 21, 1986

J 674331 *

DENISE PALWITZ
B.

J6744

4 - **BERTHA MAE ILER,** daughter of WILLIAM and RILLA (Bissell) ILER

Born: February 18, 1906, Oxley, Ontario, Canada
Died:
Married: December 31, 1942

J6744 *

**JAMES BYRON BRAMLETT,** husband

Born: April 8, 1897, Greeneville, South Carolina
Died: OCT. 18, 1979, OAKMONT NURSING HOME, Greenville, S.C.
Woodlawn Meml. Park, burial

CHILDREN:

None

*Thank you sincerely*
*for your kind*
*expression of sympathy*
*It was deeply appreciated*
*and is gratefully*
*acknowledged*

5/17/2013
F
2919525 13
00
HF GROUP - IN